Volume 2

The Illuminati Formula used to create an UNDETECTABLE TOTAL MIND CONTROLLED SLAVE

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the two million Americans and counting who have been programmed with Monarch-type trauma-based mind control.

This book is written to destroy trauma-based mind control before it destroys the human race. It's time for this horrendous secret to end.

It is also written as part of the God's end time work to propel people of faith to the high calling that is prophecied of the Body but cannot be attained without men of faith understanding these things. Humanity's great prophet said he came to heal those whose hearts had been broken--literally split and crushed, and to free those who are captive. That work needs to go forward.

Blood, sweat and tears are associated with this book. The blood of the innocent victims of this mind-control cries out in a single unison, along with the pungent sweat of those who have tried to minister help to the shattered humanity left by the sadistic programmers, and the pools of tears shed as this book was written, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, do you not judge and avenge our blood on earth?"

HOPE

...Thou shalt know that I am Lord: For they shall not be ashamed that wait on Me.
Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive delivered?
But thus saith Yahweh, even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children. Isaiah 49:23b-25

WARNING, READ THIS FIRST BEFORE READING THE BOOK.

IF THERE IS ANY CHANCE you the reader have had mind-control done to you, you must consider the following book to be DANGEROUS. If you are consulting a therapist for DID (also known as MPD), it is recommended that you consult your therapist before reading this book. The complications that could result for those under mind control learning the truth--could be fatal.

The co-authors take no responsibility for those who read or misuse this information. The reader's mind is like a garden. It may not be time to plant the truth in your mind. Perhaps you need some weeding or ground preparation, before the garden of your mind is ready. Perhaps the weather is too stormy to plant the truth. Pray to the Lord of the Harvest. The blessings that flow from planting the information of this book in your mind, will require the presence of living waters of love. If you do not have love in your heart, this book is not for you. The information contained in this book is the biggest news-story of the 20th century, and still the biggest secret. It will challenge you, shock you, horrify you and hopefully motivate you to redouble your efforts to humble yourself and seek strength from God Almighty.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....1

THE 12 MAJOR SCIENCES OF MONARCH MIND-CONTROL

I. THE SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM.....9

A. Genetics & dissociative abilities
B. Availability
C. Physical & Mental requirements
D. List of organizations carrying out programming
E. 4 foundational steps for programming
F. STEP 1. Spiritual requirements, Moon Child ceremonies, traumatization in vitro
G. STEP 2. Trauma by premature birth
H. STEP 3. Love bombing/love bonding
I. STEP 4. Severing the "core" of the mind
J. Further considerations

II. THE TRAUMATIZATION & TORTURE OF THE VICTIM.....31

A. A site for torture of children, NOTS China Lake
B. What trauma does, the creation of PTSD & DID (MPD)
C. How the torture is carried out, types of trauma
D. How MPD works
E. The Core
F. The Anchoring Experience

III. THE USE OF DRUGS.....47

A. A list of drugs used
B. A brief history of use
C. Applications for drugs to control a slave

IV. THE USE OF HYPNOSIS.....57

A. Dissociation, trance, & its historical use
B. How to program with hypnosis
C. How to boost creativity of victim with hypnosis
D. Keeping the mind dissociative
E. Keeping the mind in a programming state
F. Hypnotic triggers & cues
G. Hypnosis in programs & other uses

V. THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT.....99

A. Overview
B. The use of fiction
C. The use of lies externally, incl. covers and fronts
D. The use of internal deceptions, incl. the art of hiding things in a system

VI. THE USE OF ELECTRICITY & ELECTRONICS.....165

A. For torture
B. For memory deletion
C. For implanting thoughts
D. Electronic communication & control

VII. ENGINEERING & STRUCTURING OF AN MPD SYSTEM.....185

A. Structuring of MPD worlds

The programming procedures which are described in this book are based on research and consultation with deprogrammers, ex-programmers, therapists, counselors and pertinent literature. To the best of our knowledge the statements made in this book are factual, although they may not reflect the latest or currently accepted methodology among each and every faction of the New World Order which carries out Monarch-type programming. This book tends to devote more emphasis to Illuminati programming, which is the highest level of programming. For individual application in understanding a survivor of Monarch programming, therapists are admonished to use this material with consideration for the Monarch victim's personal case and situation. The authors disclaim any responsibility for therapeutic work based upon this material.

Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler have co-authored *They Know Not What They Do, An Illustrated Guidebook To Monarch Mind Control.* Both Fritz and Cisco bring years of experience in dealing with Monarch programming to bear on the writing of this book. Fritz has researched the Illuminati, while he has worked with victims of its programming. He has authored *The Top 13 Illuminati Families*, and several other books.

B. The creation of roles
C. Building in layered defenses
D. Building backup systems
VIII. BODY MANIPULATION & PROGRAMMING.....237
A. Scarring the brain stem
B. Split brain work
C. Medical technologies
D. Histamines
E. The use of body programs
IX. MIND MANIPULATION BY PSYCHOLOGICAL PROGRAMMING METHODS: BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL MOTIVATION & NLP.....263
A. Observing a satanic family conditioning their children
B. Behavior modification, obedience training
C. Isolation
D. Repetition
E. Psychological motivators, incl. pride/needs/wants
F. Neuro-linguistic programming
G. The inversion of pain & pleasure
X. SPIRITUAL CONTROL TECHNIQUES, POSSESSION TRANCES, ETC.....273
A. Using spiritual principles against a person
B. How the Monarch program miniturizes what is done on a large scale
C. Dehumanization
D. Fear
E. The use of guilt, shame, ridicule & anger
F. Teaching that the master is God
G. Portals, Focal Points
H. Vows & oaths
I. The use of demon possession, layering in, etc.
J. The use of "angel" alters
K. The misuse of Scripture
L. Theta programming
XI. INTERNAL CONTROLS.....323
A. Teaching occult philosophies & ideologies
B. Internal computers
C. Internal hierarchies
XII. EXTERNAL CONTROLS.....339
A. Monitoring (Asset control)
B. The art of blackmail
C. Bribes
D. The Control of the Milieu
E. Bonding & twinning
F. Peer pressure
APPENDIX 1. THE PROGRAMMERS.....363
APPENDIX 2. THE PROGRAMMING SITES.....379
BIBLIOGRAPHY.....385
INDEX.....391

Introduction

INTRODUCTION by Fritz

There are many dangers to the human race, some real and some imagined. I believe that the trauma-based mind control which this book exposes is the greatest danger to the human race. It gives evil men the power to carry out any evil deed totally undetected.

By the time the astute reader finishes this book, they will be as familiar with how to carry out trauma-based mind-control as some of the programmers. Ancient and more recent secrets will no longer be secrets.

Over the years, I have spent thousands of hours studying the Illuminati, the Intelligence agencies of the world, and the occult world in general.

The centerpiece of these organizations is the trauma-based mind control that they carry out. Without the ability to carry out this sophisticated type of mind-control using MPD, drugs, hypnosis and electronics and other control methodologies, these organizations would fail to keep their dark evil deeds secret. When one of the mind-control programmers of the Church of Scientology, who has left Scientology, was asked about MPD, he said, "It's the name of the game of mind control."

Research into this subject will never be complete. This book has tried to give a comprehensive view of how the programming is done. The basic techniques were developed in German, Scottish, Italian, and English Illuminati families and have been done for centuries. Some report that some of the techniques go back to ancient Egypt and ancient Babylon to the ancient mystery religions. The Nazis are known to have studied ancient Egyptian texts in their mind control research. The records and secrets of the generational Illuminati bloodlines are very-well guarded secrets. Even when I've learned about the location of secret depositories of some of the Illuminati's secrets in Europe, America, and Asia, their records and secrets are too well-guarded to be examined.

The intelligence agencies, such as MI-6 began investigating these mind-control techniques early this century, but their records have been routinely destroyed and tampered with. There are some survivors and professionals who know that the British used programmed trauma-based MPD (DID) agents in W.W. I. In Jan., 1987, Richard Kluft submitted an article to the *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis* about 8 MPD patients who were between 60 and 72 years of age.

Traugott Konstantin Oesterreich (1880-1949), who was professor of philosophy at Tubingen University, Germany studied MPD and demonic possession and wrote a classic study of it in 1921 entitled *Possession Demonical & Other*, which was translated into english in 1930. His classic work on this subject provides documented cases which reveal that the basic trauma-based mind-control was going on in Germany, France & Belgium long before the 20th century. Although he is unable to put together all the pieces and the clues for what they are, the reader of this book might enjoy reading the 1930 English translation of his classic work after they finish this book. Oesterreich's research in early 1900s was the type of research that the Nazi mind-control programmers were very aware of. In 1921, the Germans such as Oesterreich would describe personality switches, by the term "somnambuliform [hypnotic states] possession" or "demonical somnambulism" or what might be called "Besessenheit von Hypnotismus und bösen Geistern". The ability to study both the spiritual & psychological aspects of mind-control phenomena, is often lacking today. There are exceptions such as Dr. Loreda Fox's book *The Spiritual Dimensions of MPD*.

In the 1920s, the Germans also were aware that the human mind has a variety of ego-psycho-psysiological states rather than one unified mind, which they termed "Subjecklose

Psychologie" or the psychology of having correlated psychological states rather than the concept of a single ego.

The Germans and Italians under the Nazi and Fascist governments began to do serious scientific research into trauma-based mind control. Under the auspices of the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin, Joseph Mengele conducted mind-control research on thousands of twins, and thousands of other hapless victims. Himmler supervised genetic research.

The Nazi research records were confiscated by the Allies and are still classified. A trip can be made from downtown Washington D.C. on a gray-government van which serves as a shuttle to the Suitland Annex where the government's secrets are buried including research papers captured from the Nazi Mind-Control research. Most of Mengele's concentration camp research is still classified. Much of it dealt with mind control. A researcher can visit the top floor, but underground below the top floor are the real secrets. The real secrets are lying in millions of sheets of classified documents hidden behind blast proof doors. There they have vault after vault, and row after row of top-secret files that only a few privileged persons with security clearances above COSMIC--such as with a "C3" or "MJ" security clearance can visit. Everyone with these high security clearances which I have identified is connected to the Illuminati.

Each underground area at Suitland Annex has its own subset of secret access words, known only to the initiated.

Most of the OSS records have been destroyed, a few have been left, the important ones have been misfiled or remade. (This is according to a reliable British intelligent agent.) Also according to reliable inside sources the CIA is working night and day to remake old records, to expunge all the real dirty secrets from their records. The basement of CIA HQ is known as "the Pit". In the Pit documents are being shredded and burned on a round the clock basis. The large remains of these secrets are sold for landfill.

The Illuminati have developed secrecy to a fine art. They train their people in the art of secrecy from the time they are born. Most everything they do, is done orally. They are trained not to write rituals and other things down. There is very little paper trail left by the Illuminati. The creation of slaves with photographic memories facilitates this secrecy.

But this book is not about how they have managed to keep their trauma-based Monarch Mind-Control a secret. They have managed only to keep it a secret to the general public. They have not been able to completely cover-up the millions of wasted lives that their programming has ruined. For many years, they were able to shut-up and quietly discard their programmed multiples by labelling them Paranoid Schizophrenics. But therapists are now correctly identifying these people as programmed multiples and are not only diagnosing them better but giving them better treatment. After Candy Jones's husband deprogrammed her enough that she could participate in writing a book exposing some of what had been done to her, the secret was out. (See *The Control of Candy Jones Hypnotism and the CIA* by Donald Bain.) Ever since then, the intelligence agencies and the Illuminati have been carrying out damage control. Their biggest damage control campaign has enlisted the power of Hollywood and the controlled Media. This campaign is known as the False Memory Syndrome campaign, or as those of us who know the facts like to call it "the false memory spin-drome".

The headquarters of the False Memory Spin-drom Foundation is located at 3401 Market St., Suite 130, Philadelphia, PA 19104. Some of the original founders were doctors of the University of Pennslyvannia. The inside story about these early FMS doctors of the University of Pennslyvannia is that they practiced Satanic Rituals during their work days. What is unusual about this--is that generally satanic rituals are performed at

night, but these doctors did their coven work during the day. I know about these men. Now you can see why these men started the FMS! They started it to cover their own sins, because many of them were abusers themselves. In other words many of the FMS people are abusers of trauma-based mind-controlled slaves, or the victims of abuse who are in denial about their own abuse from trauma-based mind-control. Martin T. Orn (the person credited with founding the FMS) had ties to the CIA.

Two members of the FMS advisory board, Ralph Underwager, Ph.D. and theologian, along with Hollida Wakefield, M.A. let the cat out of the bag when they publicly supported pedophilia (that is adults having sex with children). Their support of pedophilia came in an interview with a Dutch magazine *Paidika, The Journal of Paedophilia* (Winter, 1993).

Although the False Memory Syndrome Foundation gets upset at any mention that there might be a conspiracy by the perpetrators of mind-control, because conspiracies supposedly don't and can't happen, they want us to believe that all therapists are conspiring together to implant false memories of abuse into their clients, which could not be further from the truth. Monarch slaves typically run into a great deal of denial by their therapists that anything like this could be happening.

The bottom line is that Multiple Personality Disorder (now refered to as Dissociative Identity Disorder) is a recognized bona fide diagnosis. False Memory Syndrome is not a recognized medical or psychological diagnosis and does not appear in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual III-R nor the recently released DSM-IV.

Those who followed Fritz's writings have learned about the close working relationship between the Mondavi's and the Rothschilds (see his article about the Mondavi/Rothschild Napa Valley winery). Guess who got the court precedence which gives the FMS some legal ground to attack therapists? The precidence was supposedly a wife who went to a doctor who told her she had syphilis. The wife assumes she got it from her husband and divorces him. Then she learns she doesn't have syphilis. The husband then sues the doctor. Upon this bizarre case rests the legal precedence for a third party to sue a person who gives advice, such as family members suing a therapist. Upon this weak precidence, an abusive father who worked for Mondavi in a winery in California successfully destroyed a legitimate therapist who was trying to save his daughter who was a programmed Monarch victim. Supposedly the therapist had implanted false memories of rape in his daughter, when the record shows that the daughter's mother told the therapist the girl had been raped by the father.

When a valid case of SRA and repressed memories went to trial in Washington state involving a police officer whose family was MPD, Dr. Richard Ofshe of the False Memory Spindrom showed up to cause mischief. And mischief he did work. The case involved the children of a "Christian" police officer named Ingram who had satanically ritually abused his family for years. The daughter won in court, but Ofshe of the FMS was not above writing a book full of lies and distortions about the case. Lynn Crook, who was the abused daughter in the case wrote up a paper exposing what FMS person Richard Ofshe did to her. The controlled media is giving full license and great coverage to the FMS people.

Rather than fighting the government for scraps of declassified documents which have had their secrets marked out, and which may even be fake documents manufactured by the CIA, I have decided that there is a much better approach to expose the Monarch Mind Control to the world.

If a person could never go to Nepal, he can see pictures of it and believe it exists. If a person can not get into the top secret records

of the CIA and Office of Naval Intelligence and MI6, they can be given the **exact RECIPE** for creating a Monarch slave. I believe that by giving the step by step recipe people will see that A. all the ingredients are available, B. it is possible to combine the ingredients, C. all it takes is the motive to do it, and that motive is self-evident. We'll even provide some of the names and places as we go along.

This book will provide the step-by-step recipe for making a Monarch Mind-Controlled slave. It is a trauma-based mind control which programs multiple personalities using **every known technique of mind-control.** Every type of mind-control technique has been combined into a group package which makes the total package almost impossible to break. It is this ability to synthesize all these methods into a group package which is so powerful.

Edward Hunter, author of *Brainwashing In Red China*, testified in **1958** before a U.S. Congressional House Committee on Un-American Activities: "Since man began, he has tried to influence other men or women to his way of thinking. There have always been these forms of pressure to change attitudes. **We discovered** in the past thirty years, a technique to influence, by clinical, hospital procedures, the thinking processes of human beings...Brainwashing is formed out of a set of different elements...hunger, fatigue, tenseness, threats, violence, and in more intense cases...drugs and hypnotism. No one of these elements alone can be regarded as brain washing, any more than an apple can be called apple pie. Other ingredients have to be added, and a cooking process gone through. So it is with brainwashing..." Hunter said brainwashing was a Red Chinese threat. He said that the chinese were the ones using these tactics. In reality, this mind control was being done in the U.S. and Hunter was a pawn to help justify the criminal activities of the programmers should they ever be found out behind their cover of "National security."

The handlers of mind-controlled slaves carry around a black or grey 3 ring notebook or a lap top computer with the access codes and triggers. Some of the programmers and handlers have this all memorized. The deepest parts, core/gems/executive committee, false trinity etc. are charted in esoteric language such as Enochian, Hebrew (which is considered magical), and Druid symbols. I have never gotten the opportunity to look at one of these, although a number of the slaves who I've talked with have while they were being programmed. These notebooks have color-coded graphs showing the arrangement of alters, the structure of the system, the training of the alters, the history of the alters and other details. All the primary tortures carried out on a slave are coded using dates/no.s so that the memories can be pulled up by the programmers.

There is a standard set of hand signals, gestures, and codes that allow a handler to work with someone else's slave, but the accepted code among the handlers is to leave another man's slave alone. As one leading psychiatrist put it, "Different ideologies use the same methodologies of mind control."

The Illuminati have secretly put in base programming that allows them ultimate control over many of the other groups' slaves. This will be described within this book.

For both the ease of reading and the ease of writing, I have dispensed with most footnotes. To provide my sources would double the size of the book, and many of them are confidential. (In the past, when I have attempted crediting information, some people have gotten bruised feelings for having been passed over or for being named. When information comes in from several sources, it becomes difficult to pass out credit.) I have made conservative judgement calls about what material I could use. Most of this information has been verified by several reliable sources. Confidential eyewitnesses are often the only source, when there is such a powerful conspiracy to keep this vast NWO mind control secret. Paper trails were not left or are not available. Programmed slaves who have

worked for the military as mind-controlled slaves have witnessed their files expunged and sanitized.

The New World Order in 1981 made training films for their novice programmers. Monarch slave Cathy O'Brien was used to make both the film "How to Divide a Personality" and "How To Create a Sex Slave." Two Huntsville porn photographers were used to help NASA and the NWO create these training films. Undoubtedly, other porn training films exist too. In others words, there is film evidence of the Monarch Total Mind-control but these porn films are kept in very secure sites.

During the last few years, I have visited with ex-programmers, I have visited with hundreds of victims of the Monarch type programming. I have gone to programming sites, I have visited with therapists who work with the victims of this mind-control, and I have met several of the programmers of the CIA/Illuminati face to face in the adventures of trying to save people from their programming. I hope that God gives me the strength and the opportunity to get the information I have learned out to the world in general. When this information gets out, hopefully it will help lift some of the secrecy of the Monarch Programming. The Monarch Programming is a foundation rock of the New World Order that when pulled up, will reveal the most evil two-legged bugs and slimy critters. When their rock is lifted, they will have to scurry to hide.

Because the authors know what the programmers do, they must honestly record several areas of programming that will be controversial. The programmers are very much into demonology. Before therapists close their minds to this subject, the authors would like to point out, that they personally know of cases where Monarch slaves whose Christian personalities & other alters didn't believe in demonology were talked into participating in real deliverance, and the slaves discovered much to their surprise that work they had unsuccessfully tried to do for years with their therapist was accomplished in a day or two. Some prestigious researchers have decided the subconscious doesn't exist because they can't find it--its mysterious. To the man in the street the concept "subconscious" is as mysterious as the concept "demon". Both have been the objects of intense research by U.S./Brit./Ger. Intelligence groups. In fact, many of the concepts in this book have been purposely obscurred by the Illuminati's control over the media and universities. These obscurred concepts include M.P.D. (DID), recovered memories, hypnosis, demonic possession, aliens, mind-control, the subconscious, a conspiracy to bring in a NWO, truth, etc. The smokescreens of controversy will continue; but those who love the truth, if they seek it, will realize the importance of this book.

It's on public record that MK ULTRA, the mind control research which CIA director Admiral Stansfield Turner admitted to in 1977 spent millions of dollars studing Voodoo, witchcraft, and psychics. On August 3, 1977, at a Senate hearing the then CIA director Admiral Stansfield Turner disclosed that the CIA had been conducting mind control on countless numbers of unsuspecting victims for years, without their knowledge or consent. These CIA mind-control operations were carried out with the participation of a least 185 scientists and at least 80 American institutions, including prisons, pharmaceutical companies, hospitals, and 44 medical colleges & universities. Many of America's most prestigious institutes of medical research, had cooperated with the CIA, as well as numerous big name corporations. Casey admitted that day that the CIA did mind-control consisting of drugs, hypnosis & electro-shock.

A few of the victims of the Monarch Project were even awarded financial compensation for their misery. But what was admitted was admitted in the spirit of covering up the extent of the full truth. The compensation was actually hush money, because victims were given "gag orders" by

judges not to talk about what had happened to them.

It's been a disaster for Monarch victims that so many ministers have ignored those words of their Scripture, "For we are not ignorant of the devil's devices." 2 COR 2:11 This book is a must for those ministers who seriously believe "Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God." 2 COR 7:1. In 2 TIM 2:19-21, believers who "nameth the name of Christ" are asked to purge themselves of their uncleanliness (unclean spirits). There are many top notch Christians in the churches today who are under mind-control, incl. many of the Christian leadership.

I would like to remind Christian ministers that Isaiah the great prophet said, "The Lord GOD hath given me **the tongue of the learned** that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning; he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned." Ignorance is not godliness. Isaiah learned to speak with the great learned men of his day, just as Paul the great apostle could speak to the learned men of his time.

One of the character traits of God is that He is all-knowing. WHO says it is godly to be ignorant? The prophet Daniel said Yahweh God "reveals the deep and secret things." (Dan. 2:22a) God's instruments will do this revealing.

Jesus' advice to his disciples was in effect to "Be wise as serpents, and gentle as a lamb". This advice certainly applies in helping the victims of trauma-based mind-control. Paul in his letter to the Thessalonians (1 Thes 5:14) says that in effect that different people need different counseling, but they all need to be treated with patience. The first step in suggesting a cure is to find out what happened. That is what this book is about. This book is about how the Occult Network creates the problem that therapists and a few ministers try to deal with. But the keys to open doors to healthy solutions for the victims of trauma-based total mind control will reveal themselves in this book for the reader as this book reveals the nitty-gritty of how the total mind-control happens.

Christ came to free the captives (Isaiah 61:1). Satanic ritual abuse has a history that is almost as old as history itself. Good King Hezekiah was a victim as a child of SRA. (2 Chr. 29) who got free. Moses confronted the satanic magic of Pharoah's magicians who could create live snakes from sticks. The Apostle Paul had to deal with Simon Magus, a leader of what is now known as Satanism. Solomon, one of the greatest men of faith, backslide and became one of the greatest satanists of all history.

We have "no fellowship with unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them" (as per EPH 5:11). While we have no fellowship with evil, the mind-control programmers are counting on us being so ignorant of their devices that they can hide their control devices behind perversion & filth that many people shy away from. We must be strong enough to face evil and not shy away from it. The victims of mind-control must look evil in the face & not look away to gain their freedom. We, who want to help them, must be courageous & strong enough to do this too. This book is written for that divine goal "till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ." Eph. 4:13 If the body of Christ is to attain fullness, we need this book to weed out the hidden terrible cancer that is consuming the body from within.

This book is written for ministers, secular and Christian therapists, and truth lovers of all kinds. If you love the truth this book is for you. If you see something good in the human race so that our species should be preserved as well as the spotted owl and the sand flea, then this book is for you. **IF YOU LOVE THE TRUTH, this BOOK is for YOU.**

GLOSSARY OF HOW BASIC TERMS ARE USED IN THIS BOOK

For those readers who are not familiar with these basic terms let us introduce you to the definitions under which this book uses them.

Alter--Our usage is trying to follow the programmers usage of this word. A dissociated part of the mind which has a seperate identity and is given cue codes by the mind-control programmers to trigger that dissociated part of the mind to come to the front of the mind. The alter's identity may be a gem, rock, a tape recorder, a poodle, a white kitten, a dove, a horse, or even think of itself as a person or a demon. It all depends on its programming. An alter is different from an alter fragment in that the alter fragment is a dissociated part of the mind which serves only a single purpose. The programmers will give an alter a history, and insure that shadow alters will provide a full range of accessible emotions. Sometimes the distinctions between alters and alter fragments is vague, but examples from the two ends of the spectrum are easy to tell apart. We use the word alter in this book to conform to what the programmers' charts are encoding as alters. A typical main Mengele-created grid would be a grid of 13x13 principal A-coded alters, which is 169 principle alter personalities. In Illuminati systems, ceremonial "alters" will consist of 3 alters placed on a spinning pedistal together into triad goddesses or gods. That means that an A-coded alter on some levels is actually 3 alters spinning together, which must be locked in place to communicate with, and then rotated to communicate to the other two.

Beta--This is the second Greek letter, and it represents the sexual models and sexual alters that the Programmers are creating. The primitive part of the brain is involved in this type of programming. An early sexual abuse event will be used to anchor this programming. These sexual slaves will develop sexual abilities that are far beyond what the public is aware is even possible. They also receive the worst kind of abuse far beyond what most people's imagination can picture. Beta alters generally see themselves as cats.

Councils (Illuminati)--The Illuminati has frequent meetings. Some of these meetings are organized to appear "acephalous" and "accidential" in their meetings, when in reality they are structured and planned. One group, MJ-12 has gone by the following names: the Group, the Special Study Group, the Wise Men, the Operations Coordinating Board (OCB), 5412 Committee, 303 Committee, 40 Committee, PI-40 Committee, and Policy Planning Group (PCG). Some of the formal policy and ritual groups have names that all Illuminati members who have gotten high enough to learn, will recognize:
The Council of 3, Council of 5, Council of 7, Council of 9, The Grand Druid Council, The Committee of 300, and the Committee of 500 (known as Fortune 500). Many of the meetings are conclaves without formal names. The Grand Druid Council is not something fictional, but an actual body of people who formally met and whose membership, we have been trying to keep track of. The groups which make decisions to control this planet are networked together. Each decision has its own origin and route that it takes.

Delta--This is a Greek letter shaped like a triangle which symbolizes change in calculus. It has become a favorite word to use in naming things for the occult elite. Delta teams are 4 person assassination teams which usually are secret teams. Delta Forces is an elite unit that operates under the Joint chiefs of staff that is made up of highly trained total mind-controlled slaves. Delta models are slaves whose sole purpose is assassination. Delta alters are alters within an Illuminati alter system which are programmed to be assassins. These alters are often some of the deepest in a system and in a Genie bottle or with Umbrella programming.

Deliverance ministry--(This book is about HOW the mind-control is done, it is not a textbook on solutions.) The use of the term deliverance ministry in this book connotates any person(s) who via faith in God is able to pray for divine help in a fashion that a victim is helped from demonic activity. A deliverance ministry is a natural outgrowth of a life in harmony and fellowship with Yahweh God. However, this is not to be confused with Exorcism of the traditional Catholic or witchcraft nature in which certain spells and incantations are used in a prescribed method. "Deliverance" connotates divinely inspired faith, exorcism involves ritual. A deliverance ministry might perhaps teach a person about forgiveness, or how they can renounce an oath, or how to apply Jesus Christ's atoning blood to their life. In this fashion, the person finds deliverance through biblical spiritual principles rather than the efficacy of some ritual or hocus pocus spell. This book is in no way meant as a blanket endorsement of every spiritual warfare tactic. If anything, this book suggests that ministers learn more about mind-control, as well as grow stronger in their walk with Almighty God.

Illuminati--The Illuminati are 13 elite bloodlines which have manuevered themselves into control over this planet. They lead double lives, one for society and a hidden one which is based on a gnostic luciferian philosophy which consists of lots of blood rituals.

Monarch Programming--This was a specific Project carried out by secret elements of the U.S. government and intelligence groups. There were, according to someone a few years ago who had access to the computer(s) which contains all the names of active monitored human slaves, 40,000 actively monitored Monarch slaves. However, this book uses the term generically to include all victims who have suffered this type of trauma-based mind-control. In the same way, that a brand name like "Hyster" is used to describe all lifts--when we use the term we use it in its broadest sense. This is the only way it can be used and technically correct, because as of this date, the authors have not seen who is on the active Monarch Program list of slaves.

Multiple Personality (DID)--Multiple personalities or MPD or Dissociative Identity Disorder is the situation where different dissociative parts of a single brain view themselves as separate persons. The DSM-IIIR definition of MPD is the guideline for determining MPD for this book.

New World Order-- The New World Order is the global design for a One-World-Government One-World-Dictator and its constituents. Insiders call themselves the "network" and "the neighborhood".

Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA)--This is used to represent **all** categories of ritual abuse which would be inspired by the desire to rob, kill, or destroy something worthwhile in a person, especially their freedom of thought. Many groups carrying out SRA do not mention Satan by that name. They may make Pacts to Baphomet, and call upon Rex Mundi, or Belair, or Lucifer, or the Father of Light, God, or Kali or even "Jesus" or "Jesus Christ" (there are demons which call themselves "Jesus", who are not to be confused with Yeshua or Yehoshua ben Joseph who is known as Jesus Christ of Nazareth.) SRA is not a value judgement by the authors against some group, the victims themselves on some level know that he or she is being abused.

Switching--This is when one part (fragment) of the mind takes over from another, or in simple terms, this is when one alter personality (or alter fragment) takes the body from the alter which is holding the body. Switching can occur via the Programmers' codes for calling up alters, or by external or internal stimuli that trigger an alter to come out. Switching will usually cause at least a flicker of the eyes, and for outside observers, who know the different personalities, they will observe another personality take the body.

System-- This term is used in several ways. It is frequently used to refer to a victim of total mind control because the victim consists of alters, programming, implant(s), internal computers, and numerous dissociative states which function together as a system. The word is also used in this book to refer to the body's functional physiological units, such as the respiratory system. The word is also infrequently used to denote the established social-economic-political system controlling the world, also known insiders as the Network. Other standard meaning may also occasionally be used for the word.

CHAPTER 1.
SCIENCE NO. 1. THE SELECTION & PREPARATION OF THE VICTIM

THE SELECTION BASED ON GENETICS, DISSOCIATIVE ABILITIES, AVAILABILITY, MENTAL AND PHYSICAL FEATURES.

One of the primary reasons that the Monarch mind-control programming was named Monarch programming was because of the Monarch butterfly. The Monarch butterfly learns where it was born (its roots) and it passes this knowledge via genetics on to its offspring (from generation to generation). This was one of the key animals that tipped scientists off, that knowledge can be passed genetically. The Monarch program is based upon Illuminati and Nazi goals to create a Master race in part through genetics. If knowledge can be passed genetically (which it is), then it is important that parents be found that can pass the correct knowledge onto those victims selected for the Monarch mind-control.

The primary important factor for the trauma-based mind-control is the ability to disassociate. It was discovered that this ability is passed genetically from generation to generation. American Indian tribes (who had traumatic ritual dances and who would wait motionless for hours when hunting), children of Fakirs in India (who would sleep on a bed of nails or walk on hot coals), children of Yogis (those skilled in Yoga, who would have total control over their body in trance), Tibetan buddhists, children of Vodoun, Bizango and other groups have a good ability to disassociate. The children of multigenerational abuse are also good at dissociation. The Illuminati families and European occultists went to India, and Tibet to study occultism and eastern philosophy. These Europeans learned yoga, tantric yoga, meditations, and trances and other methods to disassociate. These skills are passed on to their children via genetics. A test is run when the children are about 18 months old to determine if they can dissociate enough to be selected for programming or not.

Mind-controlled slaves are created for different purposes, hierarchy or non-hierarchy purposes.

The Illuminati create mind-controlled slaves who are to function within the Illuminati hierarchy. These slaves will usually have their genealogies hidden, and will be created to have excellent cover lives to insure that they are not detected. They will be given multifunctional programming, and will usually be used to help program other slaves. The abuse will not be as physically visible as it will be on the bodies of slaves who are not born to be part of the Illuminati elite. Members of Moriah's (Moriah = the Illuminati) Luciferian elite will have undergone as much trauma as other slaves, however the torture scars and the control are better concealed. These children will often receive lavish experiences as well as talks to convince them that they are part of the elite. (By the way, body scars will show up better under black light, that is the same black light as used in clubs.)

The Illuminati and other organizations have also programmed individuals who are simply expendable. These are sex slaves who are used up and killed very early in life, one-time use saboteurs, breeders, soldiers, drug couriers and so forth. The bodies of these people will often show visible torture scars. The expendable are the children of parents who were blackmailed into turning their children over to the CIA. This is all hidden by the power of the National Security Act. These are children, who have been sold by pedophile fathers, or pornographic parents. The programmers/masters program them with the expectation that they will be "thrown from the freedom train" when they get to age 30. (Freedom Train is the code word for the

Monarch trauma-based mind-control. To be thrown from the Freedom Train means to be killed.)

The CIA and the Illuminati are skilled at blackmailing parents to give up their children. They would watch the mail for porn. Pedophile and murderers who abuse their children are warned that they will go to prison for long lengths of time if they do not cooperate by selling their children into mind-controlled slavery. In return for the parent's cooperation, they provide rich financial rewards to the parent(s). It's clearly a case of "if you don't cooperate you lose in life big time, if you do cooperate you win big time." Ministers are often set up with Betas (a sexual model) who then blackmail them. The ministers do not want to lose their status and profession via scandals, so they agree to turn their children over when young to the CIA to work with. The Illuminati like to blackmail these ministers when they are finished with their Seminary schooling and committed to the ministry at about 33 years of age. The idea of having nothing to fall back on after they have committed their entire life to one profession is too much for these weak willed men, and they buckle under the threats. If they don't buckle under, the resulting consequences will remove them from ministry.

The type of father who is most preferred by the Programmers to offer up their children for programming is the pedophile. If a father will abuse his own little baby girl, then the Programmers know that the man has no conscience. This father's involvement in criminal activity (and thereby his vulnerability) can be continually increased. They want men who they believe will not develop any qualms later on in life about what they have done. A man, who waits until his daughter is a teenager to molest her, is usually esteemed to have too much conscience for the programmers.

A big distinction must be made between hierarchy Monarch slaves, and non-hierarchy Monarch slaves. The reason there is such a big distinction is that they are not programmed the same way. Since this book is giving the recipe for how to create a Monarch slave, we will have to cover the distinction between slaves within the Illuminati and those slaves who function outside of the Illuminati hierarchy. It is important to stress that the label "Monarch" is used in this book in a generic sense for the modern trauma-based total mind-control that is taking place. Whether an Illuminati mind-controlled slave is technically in the Monarch records or out of the actual Monarch Program data files kept on computer is merely a technicality.

In my (Fritz's) other writings, I explain about how the Illuminati created the CIA. I know that some of its directors were members of the Illuminati and I strongly suspect that the other CIA directors were probably full-fledged members too. The two organizations need each other. If the CIA didn't have the international backing of the movers and shakers of the world, it would have been exposed and done away with. Likewise, the Illuminati, because it is so secret, needs organizations through which it can work. The CIA is a front for the Illuminati, and the CIA in turn sets up fronts. Some of those fronts, are elaborate well-staffed, well-equipped programming sites, (such as many of the state mental hospitals, McGill Psychiatric Training Network consisting of 8 Montreal hospitals esp. St. Mary's, NASA in Huntsville, AL; the Presideo, CA; and NOTS at China Lake, CA, to name a few. For a more complete list see Appendix B.) The Illuminati couldn't do it alone without its fronts. Satanists within the Network & the CIA took over Boy's Town,NE in the early 1950s, & used that famous orphanage for a constant supply of boys for programming. Boy's Town is perhaps the most famous, but there are whole long list of others.

When the Monarch Programming started, the top men were Illuminati. Originally, Joseph Mengele was the lead programmer. He had already achieved the rank of Grand Master (later Ipssimus) within the Illuminati. He had become skilled in

Preparation

music, in Kabbalistic Magic, in dancing, in abortions, and in torture (by the way, Mengele had a sadistic mother) and programming children. Many of the concentration camp children that Mengele programmed still survive and still love him to this day as "Daddy". Mengele disappeared from Auschwitz in Jan. 1945, several months before the final chaos began in the Third Reich. He disappeared so the Illuminati could smuggle him to the U.S., so that his exceptional knowledge of programming--honed and fined tuned on thousands of concentration camp child victims could be put to use on a grande scale in the U.S. He travelled worldwide but especially in western U.S. doing his programming accompanied by his pair of two black servants.

American Monarch survivors remember his spotless German uniform, his shiny boots which he wore during programming, his thick German accent, his handsome features, his cleft chin, the space in his front teeth, the way he would jab with his thumb while programming, as if he were still saying "links, rechts" to lines of jews coming into the concentration camps. The reason Mengele was so excited to do the selection process of inmates coming into Auschwitz was that he was choosing inmates for his numerous mind-control trauma experiments. He was especially anxious to get identical twins, because his genetic research related to mind control needed persons of identical genetic makeup.

Traditionally, the Illuminati had been having their children inspected by a woman with the rank of Grande Mother. She would determine the fitness of the children and then present them for a formal acceptance ceremony at age 3 to the Grande Druid Council. This procedure didn't change when Mengele came over--the programming just jumped from being an occult science to one that had full access to the Medical, Psychiatric, Judicial, Scientific and Governmental sectors via the power of the National Security Act and the Intelligence agencies. The Illuminati's programming of multiples prior to Mengele's arrival were simplistic, compared to the sophisticated techniques engineered by the Nazi Germans (whose Mind Control research included some non-German nationals such as some Italians.)

Just as a victim who is killed by an 18th century musket is just as much victimized as someone killed by an M-16, so a victim of the pre-1946 programming was just as victimized as those programmed with more sophisticated techniques.

For the Illuminati, the child's programming is planned by the Circle (another name for their organization) before it is born. From the Illuminati's perspective their plans involve generational spirits and positions within the hierarchy. The child is conceived according to their rituals, and the steps that that child will go through follows a well-thought out detailed regimen for programming it. In contrast, the children from foster homes, or pedophiles do not receive the same regimen. Hierarchy slaves will in turn be used to program and train other hierarchy children, while CIA slaves and Mafia slaves and KKK slaves etc. will be discarded. This is why a Presidential Model is "thrown from the Freedom Train [the name of the Monarch Program in the Underworld]". Women and men in the Illuminati will continue to help with the programming their entire lives. The Illuminati is programming such vast numbers of children, they need everyone of their able members to help. Moriah's total membership worldwide numbers in the millions. The Illuminati regimen for their children is far more controlling than the CIA's programming.

Not everyone in the Illuminati gets their mind-split and becomes a programmed multiple. However, everyone does get some type of mind-control. Those who have been spared multiplicity still must participate in a two-week intense mind-control session that might be compared to the Army's Ranger school. Those who participate in this have learned obedience. Those who haven't learned

obedience, are forced into ritual gladiator type duels or other punishments to eliminate them. Finally, a traitor's death as pictured on one of the Tarot cards is waiting. Sharon Tate was left hanging in the No. 12 Tarot Card's "hangman position" from the house rafters. The best therapists will quietly admit that traditional therapy is inadequate.

Unless God intervenes, people who are born into the Illuminati don't escape it while alive. This book isn't a mere exercise of academic thinking, but is written with the assurance that freedom is possible, there are viable answers.

Some children live in foster homes, or with adopted parents, or in orphanages, or with caretakers and guardians. Because these children are at the mercy of the non-related adults, these types of children frequently are sold to become mind-controlled slaves of the intelligence agencies.

In review, remember that because many of these organizations are controlled by the Illuminati; an Illuminati slave may often work for one of these front groups, while the Illuminati maintain control over the base-program. The intelligence networks were started by and run by the Illuminati. They are Illuminati fronts. The use of slaves crosses many organizational boundaries within the overall Network.

If a slave is to be used as a Delta model (assassination), they may be selected for strength and dexterity. The Delta Force is the army's elite unit made up of Monarch slaves. If they are to operate as a Beta model (sexual slave), they will be chosen if they can master technique. Occassionaly they might in some circumstances be selected for how pretty the programmers expect the child to become. Some parents have produced good looking children and are actually sought-after to bear children to sell into the Mind Controlled Slavery "Freedom Train" System. However, vastly more important for Beta Sex Slaves are their ability to be programmed to have charm, seductive skills, charisma, and creativity. Beauty is in the eye of the beholder, and the programmers can put almost any kind of body to use as a sex slave. Almost any sex slave can fit somewhere into the script of the Illuminati/New World Order/crime syndicate "porn" movies. (I place porn in quotation marks--because what they call porn doesn't resemble what the public thinks of porn--we're not talking *Playboy* type porn, we're talking ghastly horrible atrocities that are as sick as anything done in the Nazi concentration camps). For instance, it takes little acting ability or beauty to have one's head chopped off while having sex.

There are different types of sexual slaves, but the Illuminati wants to get Beta alters which are sharp, talented, skilled, and resourceful. They will use these Beta alters, such as the Black Widow alters, for espionage and blackmail. To make sure that the child's mind develops properly, the baby will be interacted with so that those areas of the brain that are important to develop will develop to the maximum. It is a well-known fact, that areas of the brain grow according to how much stimulation and use that area of the brain receives. For this reason, Grande Dames, who are involved in programming, will spend time drawing and showing faces to the child and seeing if the child can recognize identical faces. Almost any other item will be used, candy canes with stripes (match the candycanes with the same no. of stripes), trees, or pencils. The child must learn to match identical items very early--even before they can speak. This is so they will be able to build mirror images into their mind. All the senses are trained for building the mirror images; for instance such as silks and cottons can be used for the sense of touch. The child will have to match textures. The Programmer, the Grande Dame, and Grande Mothers will teach the child to have good abilities in copying, reflecting, repeating, echoing, or re-echoing, and mirroring. They will be taught for hours how to re-echo something verbatim. Some of these teaching methods are almost like games.

For instance, 20 pins will be in a box and the small child is given a short time to decide how many pins are in the box.

A certain level of intelligence and creativity is needed for time to be wasted on programming. You can not program a mind which is weak. Most of the people programmed are very intelligent. One study of multiples said that multiples were 130 or above in I.Q. and then mistakenly blamed their multiplicity on their I.Q. Attempts to program people with low intelligence or no creativity were discovered to be a waste of time. Methods are used to greatly enhance the victim's intelligence and creativity. The Illuminati will also work on enhancing their psychic abilities such as telepathy and cliarvoyance.

The head programmers have their own little mottos about building solid structures which they like to express to new trainees. These include, "An unstructured house [mind of the slave] is like unto a house without walls", "A house undisciplined is like unto a house without walls, it will crumble within itself", and "A house divided against itself will not stand." Much of the structuring will be discussed in chapter 7, but the structuring begins at birth for the victim, so this chapter will discuss the first steps.

In order to build a solid good house, one needs to have a solid foundation. In order to build a solid foundation, one needs to know how the land lays and what the weaknesses of the land are--if it is sand or rock or clay, etc. One needs to design one's house to take advantage of the natural lay of the land. Will storms come from this or that direction? Where will the house need extra protection? The very same principles pertain to programming--because a structure is being built.

Many evil geniuses within the Illuminati added their contributions to the Monarch programming. One of the most important was John Gittinger of Oklahoma, because he was the genius who could understand how a little child's mind was when it was in infancy. In order to work with something, you must know what you are working with. John Gittinger, who is no longer alive, worked at programming for years. His contribution was in the mental assessment area.

John Gittinger (b. 1909) was the director of psychological services at the state hospital in Norman, Oklahoma. He got a master's degree at age 30, and joined the CIA's MK Ultra Mind Control in 1950. He was a high school guidance counselor and a Navy lieutenant commander during W.W.II. In the late 1970s, he moved back to Oklahoma. He was heavy set and goateed. Its been said he looked like the actor Walter Slezak. He had an insatiable curiosity about understanding human personality.

When the Illuminati looked around for men skilled in personality assessment to assist the Monarch Programming, John W. Gittinger was one of their men who they selected. Gittinger was not the only researcher into personality that the CIA hired, but he was their top man in terms of the programming of children. From the end of W.W. II until he began with the CIA in 1950, Gittinger was studying how to assess personality. At the Oklahoma State Hospital, he had large numbers of adults who could be studied. After Gittinger started doing personality assessment for the CIA, most of his work became highly classified. The *Rolling Stone* article of July 18, 1974 asked why years of research into personality assessment should be so secret. In fact it was so secret, that Gittinger was not allowed to talk to journalists, even though it was public knowledge that Gittinger did personality assessment work/research. The reason that such an apparently benign science was kept secret is that it plays a major part in the success of the Monarch Programming.

John Gittinger designed the PAS (Personality Assessment System). This is an extraordinary method to evaluate human behavior and predict their future behavior. As far as we know, most of the PAS is still

classified SECRET.

The PAS is based on the ability to differentiate different types of people. There are 3 major differentiations (or dimensions). They are called the E-I dimension, the R-F dimension, and the A-U dimension. People are born with their original placement within each of these three spectrums. In other words there are 3 axes that can be graphed to describe a baby's personality. The baby might be graphed-- I (Internalizer),F (Flexible), and A (Role Adaptive). If the baby were graphed this way (i.e. I-F-A), then the Programmers would automatically know this child's mind will become a social or religious reformer. The child's programming charts would then be labelled some suitable occupation such as "Environmental Activist", "Pentecostal church reformer", "Consumer Advocate", or "Activist against Narcotics". The programming for that child then would follow 6 month goals to develop that mind-controlled slave into one of the best in that occupation. (In fact, one of the co-authors of this book, Fritz, is indeed I-F-A, which helps explain why he is trying to reform society and religion with this book. While it took Fritz many years to find his correct nitch in life, programmed multiples are steered in the correct direction very early in life with all the breaks and all the money needed from the Network to open opportunities.)

There are three possibilities for the child in regards to his original personality components. He can express the component, or suppress or repress it. As the child goes through life, he has two periods within which he can change (suppress or repress) his behavior/personality. In the PAS, the first period is called "compensation" and the second is called "modification". The amount of punishment for a personality trait and pressure to change from others will determine the amount of change which the child's mind will perform on its original personality.

The activity level of a person at each point in their life is also measured. The intensity of each of the scores is also rated.

The actual PAS system is far more detailed than the example above, but it serves to give a simplified idea of how it works. The essential dynamics of an entire personality can be written in a short code which might be written for example 12(E-uc Fcu+ A+u+u)H+. However, even that code is shortened E-uc can be written simply i'. The basic 3 dimensions to personality provide 8 basic types. However, the PAS allows for 6 basic positions in each of these 8 basic types which yields 216 discrete basic types. Next, the person can change their predisposed primitive personality initially 5 different ways, and this then gives $(30)^3$ or 27,000 different types. The second change can be done on 4 types of modification which makes for 1,728,000 types. Then the programmers can factor in activity level, their "Normal" level (intelligence base), age, sex, and education, and life experiences. In other words, what appears to be simple has a high degree of calibration to it. The person who was best with the PAS was its brainchild Gottinger himself. His intuition along with his PAS system, gave him an uncanny idea of how a person's mind works now, and how it would work in the future. He sadistically reveled in putting his skill to use programming children.

The actual assessment codes that have appeared on programming assessment charts which the Monarch child assessment teams have used to evaluate, describe, & assess a child to be programmed follow the standard symbols created for PAS.

Some about Gittinger's work has escaped the secrecy of the intelligence agencies. Concerning the Gittinger Personality Assessment System see "An Introduction to the Personality Assessment System" by John Winne and John Gittinger, *Journal of Community Psychology Monograph Supplement No. 38*. Rutland, Vermont: Clinical Psychology Publishing Co., Inc. 1973. See also the *Rolling Stone* magazine article, July 18, 1974, "The CIA Won't Go public". Because so little is known about the PAS test, it needs to be explained some.

Observations in relation to the Wechsler Intelligence Test provided the initial ideas behind the PAS.

The digit-span subtest of the Wechsler Intelligence Test, which rates the ability to remember numbers forms the basic test used for the E-I dimension. What Gittinger discovered was that short order cooks had good number-memory which = Internalizer personality or "I". A high digit span in any person tells much about them. People who don't separate themselves well from their environment are Externalizers = E. The "I" personality was a good baby. The "E" type who prefers doing to thinking is a "too-curious" baby, who will make demands. I's would often be pressured to become more outgoing, and E's are often pressured by parents to be more self-sufficient, and to progress from crawling (which they like) to learn to walk.

Pure Internalizers become more withdrawn after several drinks, and uncompensated Es are more likely to become sloppy drunks, garrulous. Based on the E-I dimension, predictions can also be made for how LSD will affect a person.

This is the E-I dimension.

The block design subtest shows whether a person is a Regulated (R) or a Flexible (F) person. This is the R-F dimension. The regulated person had no trouble learning by rote but didn't understand what he learned. The Flexible person on the other hand had to understand something before he learned it. R children could learn to play the piano easily, but the great concert piano players were F children who had persevered to master what they considered drudgery.

The third dimension is the Role Adaptive (A) or a Role Uniform (U) person. A could be defined as Charisma, while people tend to ignore the U.

The CIA has 40 patterns that a skilled observer looks for, and these then are related to the PAS and Wechsler subtests. Illuminati Mothers-of-Darkness alters trained in observation chart what they see a child do. A child's behavior with certain toys, certain hand responses, and certain social responses can be observed and used to assess how this child would score on the PAS test. EEG (Electroencephalogram) patterns co-relate to the PAS digit-span test. This allowed them to use the EEG patterns to overcome cultural bias in the test. It also gave the Monarch programmers the perfect tool to assess small children before they have verbal skills.

David R. Saunders, at the Univ. of Col. working with the CIA, wrote a paper in 1961 showing the connection between alpha waves and digit span. In 1960, Mundy-Castle wrote about the connections between EEG printouts and Wechsler-Bellevue Test variables. Here is the tip of the iceberg that EEGs were being used to determine pre-verbal personality in children. And Salvatore et al wrote at the Massachusetts Mental Health Center, Boston, Mass. clear back in 1954 about the "predictive potential of Gittinger's theory" in an unpublished research paper. (The Massachusetts Mental Health Center was an early participant in all this.)

The child's guardians must teach the small victim obedience. They must teach the child to keep its eyes open and to hold still. These skills are important, because the child will be subjected to the EEGs in vast amounts. The hospital equipment would be something like an 11-channel Grass EEG machine where 11 electrodes are placed on the child's head, and brain wave patterns are printed out charting such things as background, variability, discharges, background suppressions, sharp waves, etc. The electrodes will have designations such as T3, T4 etc. In special programming sites, a machine with electrodes will be hooked up to the child's head for repeated tests. The newer machines accomodate up to 30 1/2 diameter pads (electrodes) which are attached with electrode adhesive tape or small needled ends to the child's scalp. The child's hair will be parted in an area, and the electrodes will be hooked to the skull. The attendant will tell the child,

"Don't move. Keep your eyes open. Look at this point. Don't blink. Don't move your body." Then this procedure will be repeated for 45 minutes to an hour. Eventually hundreds of readout from electrodes clipped to the skull of the child will chart the brain waves of the child. From these brain waves, the programmers can determine what type of personality the child has. This personality assessment criteria and ability is one of the guarded secrets of the programming. Should unexpected behavior crop up, the slave may be hauled in for more EEGs.

The PAS tests would reveal to Gittinger what a person's weaknesses were. The PAS shows what a person wants. And these are called the soft spots of a person's personality. Also the PAS shows mental weaknesses, on where a person will be instable and can be broken down. Certain types of stresses will have a cumulative effect of hurting a person. A stress-producing campaign is run against CIA targets, and by doing this they can neutralize a potential enemy. This information collected from children who are potential victims for the Monarch programming, is essential for knowing how to structure that child's programming. For instance IFU children often are autistic, IRU are schizophrenic children, and IR or IF are fantasy prone. It will be further explained shortly how this aids programming.

An Internalizer personality would be important deep inside an alter system, while an Externalizer would be useful for a front personality. (Internalizers are predisposed to the production of mental fantasy.) By knowing what the child was, the programmers know what they already have, and what they must add or build into the thinking of the alters they will create. Likewise, some alters need to be R and some F. And some need to be A and some U. Regulated (R) personalities like to have narrow limitations on their activity. This makes them suitable for programming. The R's readily accept authority, and will not try to step out of the range of their habits. The R has a marked ability to learn without understanding. They easily learn material by rote, because they do not need to understand it before they will learn it. This is another asset they have that the programmers like. The programmers may or may not want an A (Role Adaptive personality). A future country singer needs charisma--a future computer programmer doesn't.

Without being able to finely determine what is there, the programming could not be fine tuned. If the child is good in math it will have its programming scripts steered in that direction. If it has artistic brainwaves, then the programmer will use art work in programming. The art work of the european artist M.C. Escher is exceptionally well suited for programming purposes. For instance, in his 1947 drawing "Another World", the rear plane in the center serves as a wall in relation to the horizon, a floor in connection with the view through the top opening and a ceiling in regards to the view up towards the starry sky. Reversals, mirror images, illusion, and many other qualities appear in Escher's art work which make all 76 or more of his major works excellent for programming. The use of these kinds of elements will explained later.

Five children each given the same Alice In Wonderland script will each use the script differently during programming. The programmer takes the child's own creativity and works with that unique creativity. The child must create the images itself if the programming is to hold. It won't work if the images are someone else's. The child organizes its internal world to suit his/her own experiences such as castles, boxes, rooms, and dollhouses. The PAS type testing will continue during the early years of the slave's life to make sure the programming has not driven the child crazy or psycho. The child will move down the script decided for it for its whole life, based on these early tests. More about how this works later.

The EEG tests run frequently on children to be programmed also show brain

tumors, and medical problems beside just the brain wave patterns. The PAS tests can show how easy a person can be hypnotized. If the testing by the EEG's doesn't reveal a child who can be easily hypnotized, they will be rejected for programming, even though modern drugs and extreme torture in some cases will be applied to "salvage" children they really think they need to program but are clearly not easily hypnotizable.

EEG's can also be used to see what state of consciousness the brain is in.

The Monarch Programming is based on structuring MPD alter systems which is covered in Chapter 7. The success of this structuring (its excellent finetuning) comes from the initial testing, which means programs are properly built on whatever foundation the mind has.

The CIA front Human Ecology Society tested the PAS. In 1962, the CIA moved Gittinger's base of operations to another CIA front on Connecticut Ave., Washington, D.C. called Psychological Assessment Associates. Because Gittinger believed genetic-based differences exist in people, which is one of the bases for the Monarch Programming, his work was not accepted by main stream psychology.

In 1974, Gottinger described the PAS system, "...the Personality Assessment System (PAS): (a) indicates the kinds of internal and external cues to which the individual is most likely to respond; (b) suggests the types of stimuli that are most likely to produce behavioral change; (c) provides an understanding of the inter-, intra-, and impersonal environments in which a person is most likely to function efficiently; and (d) offers insight into what constitutes stress and predicts probable behavioral response to such stress, including maladjustments, should they occur.

"In the area of experience, the PAS offers a method for obtaining specific clues to personality structure and functioning. Thus, the PAS: (a) allows for direct inferences concerning an individual's primary response style: (b) suggests the quality of the compensations and modifications he has achieved in response to social and environmental pressures; (c) provides an understanding of personality development in terms of the interaction of primary structure, environmental pressures, and adaptive tendencies; (d) offers a procedure for evaluating the surface or contact personality developed over time; and (c) makes possible the assessment of the fundamental discrepancies between the surface personality and the underlying personality structure--discrepancies that typically produce tension, conflict and anxiety." Winne, John F. and John W. Gittinger. "*Journal of Community Psychology Monograph Supplement No. 38.* Rutland, Vermont: Clinical Psychology Publishing Co., Inc. 1973, p. 99.

Wow! Gottinger's description of PAS is specifically the needs & goals that the programmers had when they initiate programming the personality splits in tiny 18-month old children!

People associated with the following listed organizations may assist the Network to use their child for trauma-based programming. Children from families where one or both parents belong to the following organizations are often routinely sent off in early childhood for trauma-based mind control. We are now in 3rd and 4th generations of people who are programmed multiples. (And even into deeper generations in some Illuminati bloodlines.) What can't be covered here is the enormous secret drama involved in Moriah finding and implementing control over parents via prescribed or illegal drugs, fear, blackmail etc. so that they will assist them in getting the children programmed. If the motherly instinct is too strong, the mom may be prescribed tranquilizers, so that there is a stable house for the child's front alters to grow up in. Unreliable non-multiple fathers are "debriefed" by Illum. multiples who debrief & then erase their memories of what is happening to their children. Parents may have only a limited view.

ORGANIZATIONS PRACTICING TRAUMA-BASED MIND CONTROL (These groups form what insiders call "the Network." They are the backbone of what is known as the New World Order.)

Air Force Intelligence
Army Intelligence (such as CIC)
Atomic Energy Commission
Boeing
British Intelligence, incl. MI-6, MI-5, & the Tavistock Institute
Bureau of Narcotics
Bureau of Prisons
Catholic Church (incl. Jesuits)
Central Intelligence Agency CIA (aka Agency, Company, Langley)
Charismatic movement
Church of Satan
Church of Scientology
CIRVIS
Club 12 & Club 41
Country Music Industry
Defense Intelligence Agency, DIA
Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation, FBI
Freemasonry (esp. the Palladium Rite, 33° and above degrees,Quatuor Coronati Lodge, SRIA, and other Masonic affiliated organizations)
GEPAN
German Intelligence (Shaback)
GHG
Hollywood
The House of Saud in Saudi Arabia (which has un-programmed slaves too)
The Illuminati (also known as The Circle, Moriah, Moriah-conquering-wind, Gnostics, Luciferians etc.) at all levels is involved in trauma-based mind control as perpetrators & victims, incl. Frat. Saturni-Orden Fraternitas Saturni, THFS, FOGC, Golden Dawn, AntiC.Lucif. Dyn, etc.
INS
Ku Klux Klan (different KKK groups)
Mafia
Masons (see Freemasonry)
Modi'in
Mossad (Mossad le Aliyah Beth)
Mormon Church
NASA (National Space Admin.)
National Security Agency NSA
National Programs Office
National Science Foundation
Naval Intelligence (ONI)
Neo-nazi groups
Oddfellows
OTO (there are 4 groups)
P.4 (elite MI6 section)
Palo Mayombe
Process Church and its offshoot Chingun etc.
Professional Baseball, such as the L.A. Dodgers
Russian government & intelligence groups (GRU & KGB & KGB's successor, historically an early group known as Spets Byuro #1 called "Kamera" in Russian which means "Chamber" did drug/hypnosis mind control research. The Spetsburo was responsible for assassinations.)
Santaria
Satanic Hubs, Soc. of Dk. Lily, Chdrn of Lucifer (UK)
Temple of Power (previously known as Temple of Set)
Umbanda
US Army--esp. the Delta Forces & the 1st Earth Batt.
USAF
Veteren's Administration
Werewolf Order
some Witchcraft groups besides Satanism & Moriah

If the Illuminati's preferred plan is followed, it has 4 beginning foundational stages to prepare the victim for programming. Let's list these, and then afterwards explain in detail these first 4 stages.

One programmer named the stages 2, 3, 4 as stages 1, 2, 3, but the In utero preparations and preliminary ceremonies actually form an initial first stage.

The first stage is the initial ceremonies & the In Utero traumatization. The second stage is to have a premature birth, the third stage is to provide intense love for the child for the first 18 months by 2-3 selected Illuminati caregivers, and the fourth stage is to pull that love away and split the mind of the child permanently. Not every Illuminati child is born premature--but many are, because that is the preferred method for programming.

Foundation Step 1. PREPARATION OF THE CHILDREN by SPIRITUAL PREPARATIONS & IN UTERO TRAUMATIZATION --

The MOON CHILDREN

The preparation for someone to be programmed also concerns the ability of a person to be demonized. Generational satanic families are sold out to Satan, and their

children belong to Satan in a way that non-generational children do not. Because of the generational curses, because of the genetic bent toward the occult, because of the generational demonic forces, the Illuminati children are very good candidates for Monarch programming. Part of the programming includes the layering in of demonic forces, and the participation in blood rituals in order to draw in the most powerful of demons. An indepth review about this important but controversial subject is in chapter 10.

The Moonchild rituals are the rituals to demonize a fetus. However, the demons that are invoked are not the small ones but very powerful ones. In working with victims of this programming, it is clear that high level demons were placed within these people at very early ages, many of them it is believed were demonized before they were born by rituals like the Moonchild rituals. Blood sacrifices and human sacrifices are always required for this level of magic.

Aleister Crowley (1875-1947) was a Satanist who was a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Freemason. He also was a leader in a number of other Masonic rites as well as an OTO leader, a chief in Stella Matutina, and a MI-6 (Br. overseas intelligence) agent. His writings have been important within 20th century Satanism and with black magicians. He wrote *Moonchild* which was first published in 1917. The idea of the Moonchild is that via black magic a perfect soul can be captured. The belief in reincarnation, which is prevalent among the Illuminati and Satanic groups, lends itself to the belief that souls compete for a particular embryo. On page 107-108 of *Moonchild* the idea is expressed, "To produce a man who should not be bound up in his heredity, and should have the environment which they desired for him." This perfect soul in a proper person is called Homunculus. The magical work upon which this is based is said to be derived from Bacon, Albertus Magnus and Paracelsus who were all reported in occult circles to have captured souls and placed them into brass statues.

The Hittites, the people of Asia Minor and Syria have long sought the ability to create a superman and a superwoman. The Illuminati's inside occult history places the Hittites in their ancestry. Clear back in 1917, long before superman appeared in comics and movies, Aleister Crowley was writing about a Superman.

The magical idea is to capture a soul from the 4th dimension. In the book *Moonchild*, the villa used to produce a Moonchild was called "The Butter-fly-Net". The Monarch Project then which is named after the Monarch butterfly is also an allusion to the Moonchild project where Butterflies are an allusion to souls (what Christians call demonic spirits). The actual rituals carried out to create a Moonchild are described in detail in three of Crowley's writings. A vague description of the rituals can be seen by reading the book *Moonchild*.

The ritual took place at a villa nicknamed The Butterfly Net. The villa was really an occult temple laid out in sacred geometrics. It had figures of satyrs, fauns, and nymphs. It had statues of Artemis. Lots of silver objects and crescents and 9-pointed stars were at the villa, because these objects all relate to the Moon in magic. The woman who was pregnant was surrounded by objects related to the moon. The moon's influence was repeatedly invoked. A small triangular silver altar to Artemis was used. There was a sacred spring where the woman was washed. The number 9 which is sacred to the moon was used along with its square 81. Prayers were made to Artemis, and there was the reenactment of the capture of Diana by Pan. The woman was coached to identify herself with what is known as Grandmother Moon (in the book she simply is called the Moon or Diana) by identifying her thoughts and actions with the deities one is wanting to invoke.

The creation of the Moonchildren within the Monarch Project involves high level magic by the circle of Illuminati black

magicians involved with a particular individual's programming.

It should be noted that Grande Master and Grande Dame alters will understand demonology, but the sections (levels) of alter above them, are not informed. One of the biggest secrets kept from most of the slave's alters is that their System was demonized while a fetus. First, this would give religious front alters the information they need to get them on the right track towards healing, and it could also adversely affect the programming lies of some of the front alters who don't realize how premeditated all the trauma and torture is. The front alters of victims themselves remember the cover story that the moon children were produced via torture in the cages as little children.

The Illuminati have also planned that every one of the ten commandments of God will be violated in their favor with the child. They prefer the child to be born out of wedlock so that it is a bastard. This breaks God's commandment on adultery, and also gives them more leverage to destroy the child's self-esteem. This entire plan involves generational curses which are spoken and unspoken. During Illuminati ceremonies, Ceremonial pacts which concern having the child out of wedlock to mock God are made. While the Illuminati destroy any godly spiritual foundation, they are creating a solid rock hard foundation of "love" (adoration or idolatry) within the new born upon which they will build the programming. The second commandment is "Do not take the Lord's name in vain". In the Black Mass, the names of God are invoked to get spirits with blasphemous names such as Yahweh Elohim. Most parts of the little child will never even hear the Lord's name--he will only hear the name of his master, who will someday be presented to him as "God". The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world. The child is being bonded to his future programmers. Much later, great attention will be given to set up staged events to insure that the victim being programmed hates God.

IN UTERO TRAUMATIZATION

The formal Monarch Mind-Control project was developed from observations of high level Satanic families. These families had no qualms about the concept of traumatizing the fetus. Italian generational witchcraft is called the Ways of the Strega. These generational occult bloodlines, esp. in Tuscany and Naples, are very much into generational ancestor spirits. These were the ones that Aleister Crowley went to learn how to create Moon Children. Remember, that Italian and German generational Illuminati families were studied by the Italian fascists and the German Nazis to develop a scientific understanding of mind control. The Illuminati families in Germany were secretly and scientifically studied in the 1920s to determine what exactly was happening and how to systematically improve the Illuminati's control over the people they were already programming. Discipline and training has been lavished for centuries upon the children of these elite bloodlines. The contribution of the 20th century was the systematic collection and scientific study of all the various methodologies into one cohesive programming package. This research was begun on a large scale in 1940s, and has been systematically added to since then.

Families who wanted dissociative children learned that dissociative babies could be born if the child in the womb is tortured. Thin needles are inserted through the mother into the fetus to prick the preborn child. Mothers, who are pregnant with children to be programmed, are also severely traumatized during their pregnancy with a whole assortment of traumas, which simultaneously traumatizes the babies which they carry. For instance, the father may purposely abandon the pregnant mother in the middle of a forest, or blast the mother with loud frightening music, and then follow this up with love.

FOUNDATION STEP 2. The TRAUMA OF A PREMATURE BIRTH.

A premature birth is important because the naturally occurring events around a premature birth insure that the child is naturally traumatized.

Studies (such as Fenaroff, 1972) have found that only 7-8% of the live births were premature, but 25 to 40% (about a third) of all battered children were born premature. It appears that the satanic cult involvement with causing premature births may be reflected in this type of statistic.

Some of the Illuminati-induced premature births have made the newspapers, because the preemies set records for being born so small.

Premature labor is induced-the fact that a premature birth happens is not natural, but the traumas that occur to the preemie are. Specialized drugs (not just the exogenous oxytocins normally used to induce labor) are used on a mother to place her in a deeper trance than a twilight sleep. (Remember, that the underdeveloped liver & kidneys of the preemie make it difficult to naturally purge meds from the preemie's body.) The mother will begin the process of delivery at this time. However, the mother must be brought out of this deep sleep in order to push the baby through the birth canal. The baby is too weak to help with the birthing process. This is the hardest type of birth that there is, because the baby is not able to help the mother in the small ways that a full term baby would. The strain on the heart of the mother is extreme. The Illuminati have learned that a mother can usually give 2 or 3 preemie births like this before she risks death to try it again. If this type of birth is repeated too often the woman's heart will fail. This is why the Illuminati will have their breeders give 2 or 3 preemies for programming, and then have their breeders switch to full term babies which are used for sacrifice.

If we describe how breeders and babies are used we must speak in general terms, because each bloodline, each baby, each mother is a separate case. However, there are some patterns that should be pointed out. A bloodline will often want a female's first born male to be sacrificed to their belief system and the Lilith programming which is given the alters who function within the Kabballistic Tree of Life which is built in during Mengele's programming for the deeper sections (levels) of alters which are trained in Illuminati black magic. (This subject will be dealt with later.) The Illuminati breeders may be women who were preemies themselves. Sometimes they skip a generation with the trauma of a premature birth to get a mother with a good sound heart. Some of these breeders have excellent bloodlines, but during their own preemie birth their brains were damaged and they don't have the super-intelligence the Illuminati wants for programming. However, they still need to have had enough creativity to have allowed themselves to become a programmed multiple. When breeders are used by the Illuminati to obtain babies for programming, the Illuminati selects women who are themselves programmed multiples. They are used for breeders, because genetically they have genes for intelligence, even though they aren't brilliant. These women of lesser intelligence will only make the beginning Priestess level of the women and might obtain a rank in that level of High Priestess.

All these women, no matter their circumstances have been made to believe that offering their babies to Satan is the highest honor, so many of them do not have normal qualms about their job.

It is important to interject that the Illuminati are Luciferians, but worship Lucifer/Satan. Satanists are organizationally a separate set up, with a separate history, but both groups have many common practices, including child sacrifice.

(There is a science in how the Illuminati hides bloodlines, sometimes families are used as brooders for other important bloodlines. It will only be mentioned in passing here, because it is relevant to the selection

process of how children are slated to be programmed. The Illuminati is fully aware of rare bloodtypes and other genetic properties that run in bloodlines, and breed individuals to get certain traits, and they also take into consideration that certain weaknesses such as weak hearts or AB- negative blood with no RH factor will call for special attention.)

The criteria for non-Illuminati cults for their breeders is much lower. Often these are the cults' leftovers. That is the difference between the good breeding of the Illuminati, and the degenerate thinking of the openly satanic groups. The Satanic groups which are organized into hubs, and some of the lesser occult groups like the KKK, have women which are kept under lock and key to serve as breeders. Breeders are kept from having outside talents that would help them function in the outside world. Some are not allowed to have driver's licenses and other basics.

How does the occult world manage to work things out within a hospital setting? The independent satanic cults may not use hospitals. I have worked with enough first hand information to be familiar with some of the cults which have home births attended by their own midwives. An example is the Satanic cult in Seminole & Garvin counties of Oklahoma where their section houses in the countryside have had unrecorded home births for years. First hand information also confirms that hospitals in Tacoma, Vancouver, Portland, and San Francisco are used by the Illuminati for premature births. By extension, it can be understood that many hospitals across the United States are now staffed with a large number of nurses and doctors who are loyal to the occult world (called by insiders the "Network") headed by the Illuminati. The preemies are attended to by satanic witches who are nurses, many of them multiples themselves. Further on in this book, we will cover how the Illuminati is turning out a great number of pediatricians via programming to insure control over the preliminary programming stages.

If the occult world wants a mother to see her preemie, the occult nurses on night shifts will quietly let cult mothers in to bond with their preemies. There is a lot of corruption that goes on unnoticed too. These doctors and nurses have taken lots of preemies for the Network to use for programming experiments. If the mother is a low income mother, the Freemasons will let them use their network of hospitals for free. Some of these premature children are described as dead and taken with the excuse that "they can't breathe". They then are used for programming experimentation.

The Illuminati, working in conjunction with other occult groups, schemes up methods by which they can get other people's babies. This gives them additional children to work on. By giving low income mothers free births at Masonic hospitals, the occult world can later contrive some reason for stripping a low income mother who is on drugs of her guardianship of her baby. They take these children, some of them drug babies, for programming uses.

The mothers of different animals are examples of how important touch is to any baby. A mother cow, or dog will nudge its offspring soon after it is born. They will also begin to teach the baby immediately after it is born. Studies have learned that most mammals lick their newborn, which has been observed to be critical for the healthy physical development of the baby animal. The Illuminati want the same development for their offspring. Research showed that rocking and stroking preemies helps them develop motor skills and respiratory functions. It takes the place of the licking animals give their offspring. The stroking even helps cardiac (heart) functions during the preemies sleep. Giving stimulus to a part of the brain will cause that part of the brain to grow.

Although the premature child cannot speak, it still craves attention. Even if it hurts, the child wants--even needs-- to be held. The child can be touched, and it will crave that

touching even if it hurts. Already the mixing of love and pain is beginning. Their skin will be thin and sensitive to touch. It will hurt to be touched and preemies can even have their skin bruised by a sheet.

A premature birth will create a fighter spirit within the child. If the child does not have a strong instinct for survival, and does not fight to survive the premature birth, then it will not fight to survive during the tortures of the programming. By having a premature birth, the selection process has already started. Which child will be a fighter?

The preemie will be emotionally deprived of getting to suck on a real mother's breast, but will be fed with an eye-dropper or bottle. Often a transdisciplinary team will be created at the hospital to take charge of the preemie. They will run one of the various standard assessments, perhaps the Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale (NBAS) or the Bayley Scale of Infant Development. Objectives will then be developed for the short and the long term based on each infant's identified needs. The NBAS will look at a. the ability to shut out disturbing stimuli, b. responsiveness to auditory & visual stimuli, c. muscle tone & motor skills, d. irritability, e. capacity to cuddle, f. skin color, g. reflexes.

Every part of the preemie's body will be violated. A Catheter will likely be put in the little baby's bladder, because preemies' urinary tracts tend to close up, and bed sores must be avoided too. They will also usually be given I.V.s. This will give them more fluid to eliminate. This is healthy for the Preemie to keep their kidneys well. However, it also serves as part of the natural traumatic process.

Some will be given oxygen. The preemie will be adjusting to the light, temperature, sound, humidity and gravity of the new world it has been thrust into.

Their hearts will have problems (some of these like Mitro-valve prolapse may stay with the child for a life-time), and also often difficulties with their lungs.

Studies on preemies have shown that they tend to have a sober affect with few smiles, and then the smiles come only if their eyes are averted from who is in front of them. They are less social and they depend upon the primary person (usually a caretaker at the hospital) to give them assistance and encouragement to interact socially. (Als & Brazelton, 1981)

When the child is born, the Illuminati make sure that its first view is of one of the people who will help program it. Often this is a Grande Dame within the hierarchy, but it might also be a male programmer.

Over the following months, the programmer figure will repeatedly talk to the child in loving cooing tones. The most loving soothing words are all that is permitted at this stage. The child is being naturally bonded to the programmer. Mengele was the best of experts at this type of bonding. The programmers talk to each other in terms like, "this child is a piece of clay." They view themselves as the potters to that clay.

When the Preemie is born it copes with the pain by being dissociative. The soothing voice of the programmer is said and heard in hypnotic tones. The hypnotic voice of the programmer is taking advantage of the dissociative trance-like state of the child in pain. The hypnotic voice is grooming the child from the womb. Hypnotic cues are placed into the child's mind even at this young age. Hypnotic cues use all the senses. In reality, the programmers are even hypnotizing the little babies. Soon the preemie's eyes will open when the preemie senses the presence of the programmer in the room. The preemie's eyes will follow the programmer around as he or she walks around the child's room. The child's eyes are following the voice of the programmer.

Ronald Shor, a respected researcher into hypnotism, wrote in the *Amer. Journal of Psychotherapy*, Vol. 13, 1959, pp. 582-602, "Only in the fetus can one conceive of an ideally pure trance state, that is, a state in which there is a total absence of a functioning

reality-orientation. In the developing organism in utero the first momentary experiences exist concretely, independent of any structured background of experience. The only organization that can take place at first is that which is genetically given. But except for this natural, ontogenetically undeveloped state there is always some degree of structuring." In other words, if you want to hypnotize someone, the ideal is when they are a fetus, because the baby soon begins to get a grasp of reality--that reality gives the child something to compare with what the hypnotist is wanting to program in. Notice, also the awareness on Shor's part, that there is some structuring of the mind done naturally via genetics. This again underscores the importance of why the programmers like multi-generational victims--because they pass via genetics some of the mental structuring needed for the smooth programming of the next generation.

By looking into the preemie's eyes and talking, the programmer begins to teach the baby. The preemie learns that its primary caretaker is its controller. The controller controls its access to its bottle and everything else in its life. The Illuminati are teaching the child to view its controller as God from the first second it is born. They want the child to worship the programmer. The programmer is literally saving the preemie's life. By talking & cooing to the child, the programmer's voice becomes more real to the child than itself.

The controllers begin stretching the mind of the child as soon as it is born. The two or three people who control the early baby's life begin teaching it with hypnotic voices as soon as it is born. Subliminal tapes are used to teach the baby immediately. The goal is to teach the child to read and speak much earlier than other children. In the Monarch Program's controlled setting, children who can read at six months, can still be programmed for social skills. In an uncontrolled setting, children taught this earlier tend to have their intellectual skills outstrip their social skills, and they develop serious problems with their peers and schools.

Children can be hypnotized easier than adults, but it has to be done differently, especially if the child is preverbal. Rubbing the child, stroking its head, and patting the child help soothe the child into relaxing. The hypnotist must not make rapid tonal changes in his voice. These are reasons why gentle Illuminati women programmers are such an asset at this stage.

The newborn child is taught obedience. It is allowed to cry to develop its lungs, but at some early point it is taught not to cry. Tape is placed over the child's mouth, and it is told over and over "no" with the index finger gesturing. They get approval if they don't cry. This type of programming is called behavior modification, and will be further covered in a later chapter. The baby is rigidly taught total obedience.

In review of step 3, one tried and often used technique is to have the baby born premature. The baby must undergo lots of trauma, and must learn to be a fighter to survive. Babies have been taken by induced labor or C-Section at premature ages intentionally to insure that the baby will suffer trauma. When the premature baby leaves the comfort of the womb it experiences trauma. By taking the baby prematurely, it also gives the programmers an advanced start on the programming.

FOUNDATION STEP 3. LOVE BOMBING THE CHILD UNTIL ABOUT 18 MONTHS.

The third stage is smothering the child in love. The love is given so that it can be taken away in the fourth stage. Unless love is given so that it can be taken away, there is no trauma. Illuminati children are never spanked in the first year and a half. They are very lovingly controlled. (This pattern of smothering new converts in love called "love bombing" in preparation for removing that love and acceptance to get obedience is done by some cults to new members too.) The Illuminati child learns about their body. Their bowels are

allowed to function properly and they are kept meticulously clean. They must be taught to appreciate their body, before the trauma of stripping them of everything they value. Dissociation does not have to be taught to the child, because they have a genetic leaning toward it, and the premature birth has taught them to dissociate. All in all, the child has been allowed only to build a relationship with its programmer(s). The child has learned to trust, obey and adore the programmer during the first 18 months of its life. Its mind is lining up with hypnotic suggestions, cues, and is being obedient.

FOUNDATION STEP 4. FRACTURING the MIND

The fourth stage is built upon the foundation of dissociation created in the first & second stages, and the love created in the third stage. (The demonology of the first step also helps pull in demons associated with programming, tunneling in the mind, and multiplicity, which are used in the fourth foundational step.) Often in the fourth step, the child's mind will fracture along the same dissociation fracture lines that the trauma of the premature birth created.

If the child is not a premature baby, it will need some additional help to want to dissociate. The child can have its senses overwhelmed repeatedly to the point that it learns to react to its surroundings by what appears on the outside as a numbness, and mentally is simply dissociation. Everything imaginable can be used to overwhelm the caged little child's senses and create dissociation. Rotten faul odors of the child's excrement, of amnonia, and rotten food while it huddles in its cage will overwhelm the child's sense of smell. Being fed blood overwhelms the sense of taste. The chanting of the Programmers dressed in Satanic garb, banging noises, rock music and the electric hum, and ultrasonic stimulation overwhelms the child's sense of hearing. The child's natural developing sense of shapes is taken advantage of by spinning the child and making it feel like it is going to fall. The child will also be deprived of sleep and drugged. Together all this will provide the dissociative base for splitting the core.

The fourth stage is to strip the child of everything nice and lovely in the world. The child is caged and tormented by electric shock. The child's senses will be overloaded and they will become numb. Eyewitnesses have described these hundreds of numbed children as "zombies". This stage and the programming put in after the foundational dissociation is created will form the next chapter.

In the fourth step, the child is starved, cold and naked. When they finally see their beloved master or beloved adult caretaker appear after suffering from 42 to 72 hours, they are **excited** and they dissociate the pain of the previous hours of deprivation. Help appears to be on the scene. At that point the programmer/beloved adult shows his/her most vicious side, and the child in order to deal with how this loving caretaker has not only rejected them but is now hurting them dissociates along the same fractures of dissociation created by the trauma of the premature birth. The details of how the mind is split will be dealt with further in the next chapter.

In review of steps 3 and 4, part of the programming is to have the primary initial abuser bond with the child. A close loving bond is needed between a child and the initial abuser so that a clean split is created when the initial mind-splitting trauma is carried out. The clean split occurs when the child is confronted with two irreconcilable opposing viewpoints of someone who is important to them. The child can't reconcile the two extremely opposite views of the same person, one being a loving caretaker, and the other being the worst kind of abuser. The person the child trusted the most is the person the child fears the most.

Some professional therapists have come to realize that this is how the core is split. Jody Lienhart, a multiple herself, in her Ph.d dissertation correctly identifies the double bind

of having two extremely opposite views of the most important person in the child's life as the fundamental splitting mechanism. She writes in her 1983 dissertation on p.6-7, "Implicit in each of the studies of childhood trauma is the pervasive nature of paradoxical communication. Frequently, this double bind communication style appears during the formative, preverbal stages of childhood in which the interpretation of these messages is confused. This results in insufficient experimental learning which would allow appropriate translation of the confused messages...

"This study presents the theoretical assumption that multiple personality is developed through early childhood state-dependent learning. [That means that learning is linked to a state of mind.] Furthermore, it is hypothesized that this learning occurs as a result of the hypnoidal effects of childhood trauma such as abuse and sexual molestation. The child, unable to translate the paradoxical nature of the messages he receives, fragments into a trance state. Furthermore, it is suggested that memories incorporated during each of these hypnoidal experiences are similar to knowledge acquired during state-dependent learning.

Lienhart used her own memories as the basis for the type of trauma that suggests in her dissertation could create MPD. That trauma for her was her uncle forcing his penis into her mouth and almost choking her. The child is not in a position to flee, so the mind dissociates. She happened to have experienced a common trauma used to split a core.

In order to split the core, the mind has to be trained to dissociate. The ability to dissociate is obtained by being genetically bred from dissociative parents, by having a premature birth/traumatic birth if possible, and by the conditioning done at the original programming center (between 18 mo. & 3 years) where intermittent electric shock along with the all the senses being overwhelmed, along with sleep deprivation and drugs create a dissociative base to split the core.

The initial sadistic abuse to split the mind, is called "severing the core." Each person's original mind is like an open computer. The original computerlike mind in order to continue working, when confronted with overwhelming trauma, splits a part of the mind off and walls it up with amnesia barriers. From this area further splits can be made.

One of the major technical feats to make computers useable was to figure out how to be able to wall off and protect memory in the computer from being accessed and used. When they succeeded in engineering isolated memory the other problems were minor.

When someone has been traumatized from the fetus on up--there is no single core such as therapists usually look for. The Core for the programmers is the unsplit essence of the mind which drives or provides energy for the System. This Core is not an alter, but is an essence that the programmers hide.

The Core is not an alter. The programmers do not touch the core in the fashion they do alters. They hide the core. Part of the drama that is carried out during the entire victim's life, is that their mind tries to protect this untouched core essense of their mind from being touched. If they think anyone, the therapist or the abuser are going to tamper with it, the mind and its parts will protect that core. As strange as it may seem, when a therapist talks about integration, they often scare the victim's mind that the integrity of the core and its innocence will be violated, and the victim's mind does everything it can to avoid contaminating the integrity of their core, i.e. they sabotage therapy and return to their programmer who understands their safety issue.

Initially, in the 1940s, the Illuminati researched what would happen if the Core was allowed to meet up with the alters, and they discovered that the brain's essence or energy will work to pull the mind back together. Therefore, the Core is separated and hidden from all the alters. In Illuminati systems, it is

usually placed in the middle of its first splits, which are also sources of energy and which are well hidden. They are dehumanized parts which function as gems, which are programmed as in the Alice In Wonderland story to change shape and color if they are approached, which rarely happens. These parts will be discussed in other chapters including how a system is structured. A dissociative carousel is also attached around the core. After the core is hidden, the rest of the alters will be programmed not to look for the energy/synthesizing part of the system.

The real "core" or primal part of the unconscious will have an adult representative of it in a Monarch System. This primal part has a Toddler switch upon which all the programming is built. An event(s) in the child's life is used to build the programming upon. The Illuminati know about the various base programs and the foundational traumas, and some of this is kept secret from programmers who come from front organizations of the Illuminati.

There are a number of parts which will be called "cores"--simply because they were early parts, but there is no intact single person who represents all of the mind. All that is left are fragments of the mind, each segment walled off with amnesia. The alters who perceive themselves to be "cores" are alters who have been programmed to think they are the core alter. The mind has a way of knowing the truth, and these alters may realize that their programmed story line is suspicious, but they won't know what is "fishy" about it, so they tend to be in denial about their identity. These substitute or mock cores will often be in denial that they are even MPD.

In some cases, where Scripture was used to program with, the core was told that it would be "blessed by multiplying as the seeds in the stars of heaven and the sands of the sea" if "thou hast obeyed my voice", which is misuse of Gen. 22:17-18. Alters which represent the "sands of the sea" pop up if an alter tries to get to the core. (See chapter 10k about scriptures used in programming.)

THE INITIAL SPLITS

The initial part of a person's mind before splitting occurs is called the core. Theoretically, the core makes parts to protect itself. The initial splitting is called "splitting the core" and there is an art or science in knowing how to split a core.

However, I disagree with the standard "core model". I believe it is more accurate to say that the initial splits are stronger because they somehow are integrated closer to the mind. Later splits made from later splits, are in a sense less connected to the full mind. During a torture session, the initial splits are always the strongest. So when they torture someone and get 20 personality splits, they will use perhaps the first 13 and discard the rest or use them for single task jobs. Discard areas are created in the mind---these are variously called concentration camps, garbage dumps, or whatever. The victim's mind is trained to create these dumping grounds for the splits that the programmers don't want to use. As the programming got refined, so did the methods for discarding unwanted splits.

In children, who receive programming at a very early age, the initial splits may be done in the womb. If the fourth step is carried out in a timely fashion at 18 months after the in utero trauma and a premature birth, then during the first 18 months the mind will never have a chance to pull itself together. If however, the fourth step is not done at around 18 months and no further trauma is maintained, the child's mind will pull back together by the age of two and a half.

The initial splits are the most energetic and the easiest to manipulate. In Illuminati systems these early parts are dehumanized into thinking they are gems and crystals. These gems and crystals then "power" the entire mind-control system that is programmed over the following years into the child's mind. The gems are not perceived as alters, so the proxy core wouldn't integrate with what is perceived

as an inanimate object. The proxy core is allowed to want to move toward health with a therapist, it is programmed to move toward healing, but to lead the therapist away from the true core. She or he is programmed to believe it is the true core. The real core & its first splits, which are the gems, are placed hypnotically at the mind's deepest levels--in an area of the mind few therapists ever search.

As outlined above, other initial splits are led to believe they are cores. Part of the reason there is a illusive search on the part of therapists for a core, is that people have not accepted the reality that there is no one person (personality) in charge of a Monarch System who can simply decide to quit coping with life by stopping their MPD. Many therapists want to believe that some person is the "real" person and the rest are simply subordinate alters created to handle the core's trauma. I believe this is an inadequate understanding of what is happening. The elements that make up who a person is--i.e. personality elements such as memories, are fractured. These fragments have in turn often been built up into full-blown personalities with all the elements of full-blown personalities. There is no "real" person, just as if you smash a mirror into a thousand pieces, there is no single piece that is the "real" original mirror but rather simply fragments that can in turn operate as mirrors. However, there is still a primal self.

Early splits are led to believe they are the core. The cult will hide the initial splits beyond recognition. Some of the third wave of splits will be created into what are named Silence alters. They are trained never to talk. (At least some Illuminati alter systems call these early splits "Silences".) These early splits are then hidden and used to blackmail other alters who were created later. The other alters, who are formed after the Silences (who are pre-language alters) are convinced that if they don't behave the Silences will have something drastic happen to them. Some of the pre-talking Silence alters are then placed in places such as Moloch's Temple to keep as hostages. Alters are created down the road to guard the Silences. They guard in the full sense, controlling the Silences, and any access to the Silences. Since the Silences are early splits they are more important for the full integration of the mind, which the programmers want to insure doesn't happen.

Probes are pushed into the brain at the base of the skull, in a very precise and methodical way during the initial core trauma. This is done to create guards for the carousel. For more about the early primal splits see the section on Carousel in Chapt. 7 on structuring, and the next chapter on how the trauma is done.

Because the Programmers will tamper with the alters so much to get the satanic alters and the special purpose alters which they want, they need to use some of the first splits as front alters. They need strong front alters who have a sense of who they are. If they waited until later to get front alters, the alters wouldn't be as strong and would have already lost their identity. The 3rd wave of alters created often will in turn be split to provide alters to build the front section of a System.

The front "cores" which are decoys will be set up with opposites, one alter will love the programmer the other will hate him. One alter will trust the programmer, the other will fear the programmer. Therapists spend all their time trying to reconcile this conflict which is placed out front as a decoy to keep them busy. Meanwhile, the gems along with the rest of the loyal cult alters will have the ability to create whatever is needed within the System. The entire system of alters is always shifting and many of the true alters are in hiding. The person is made to feel like he or she has been sliced like meat much as a bolagna slicer makes slices of bologni. This layering program is very dangerous and severe. Overlays of all kinds, demonic, hypnotic illusion, etc. are layered over real alters so that even the identity of what is a real alter is

hidden. The point is that decoys which keep therapists busy are created, while the entire structure shifts and rearranges and restructures itself to keep itself hidden.

Often the Illuminati encourages early front splits to learn about Christ and legitimately accept Him at a very early age. This acceptance will be used as the basis of the trauma to create strong satanic alters. Just as the handler will bond with the child to split it, the handler will allow some early parts of the System to bond with Christ in order to enhance the trauma that "God" will do to the System. This also allows the handlers to have a balancing point. Without the full range of capabilities within a Slave alter system-- a dangerous imbalance toward evil could propel the slave into situations where they don't have the ability to succeed. In many ways, the slave's world becomes a microcosm of the real world, having a mixture of adult and child alters, Christian, secular, and Satanic alters.

Another thing which happens with the first splits is the creation of mirror images. Some of the time, in the early splitting procedures, the child creates extra splits. In the early stages, these strong extra splits are made into mirror images of regular alters. Some of these mirror images are known to be placed into the mind before any splitting occurs.

As long as the victim's dissociation exists, the potential for mischief exists for the programmers. This is why integration can be a positive goal for a Monarch multiple if the **de**programmer knows what he is doing. After suffering decades of the most horrible traumas imaginable and the most severe abuse as slaves, most slaves have minds which are habitually dissociative. These older minds of slaves require a miracle to cease remaining permanently dissociative. It does take a great deal of brain energy to maintain the amnesic walls, and the minds of people in their 70's and 80's will stop maintaining those walls and these elderly will begin to remember. But by that time, they are considered senile, and their memories are discontented.

FURTHER SELECTION CONSIDERATIONS

The Illuminati have their own criteria as to who they select. The preference is that they be blue-eyed blond Caucasians and not to have obvious physical defects or visible scars. The Freemasons also reject physically defective candidates. After they test the child for its intelligence, creativity, and dissociative skills, they will bring the children before the Grande Druid Council.

Formal approval of girls and boys into the Illuminati is done at a presentation by the Queen Mother and the Grand Druid Council at age three. However, the children have already been inspected by the Queen Mother before a formal physical inspection. Sexuality is an important issue for the physical part of the Illuminati inspection of little boys and girls. This is part of the physical criteria, as well as the physical health of the child. Creativity, strength, bloodlines, and intelligence will also be taken into consideration.

The standard Trauma-based mind control which produces programmed multiple personalities is started on children before the age of 6. After the age of 6, it is difficult to follow this type of MPD/DID programming. However, this does not mean people aren't programmed after age 6. Trauma-based personality splits remain isolated in the mind better than hypnotic-based personality splits, but most people can be hypnotized to create alter personalities. Some SRA survivors have programming but don't have alter systems. A rare few do not have systems, but only a few dissociative states, such as a night self, and a day self. A wide variety of approaches have been experimented and operationally carried out. This book will concentrate more on the Monarch Systems which are created by programming infants. This is usually the most devastating, traumatic, controlling, effective approach.

The Catholic Church has long said give

me a child by the age of 5 and they will be Catholic. The Catholic Church is one of the largest parts of the network that carries out Monarch Mind Control. It is a fact, that if the Jesuits can place in their programming--what they call the "Keys to the Kingdom" Monarch Mind Control within a child, they will control his destiny.

One Jesuit priest is on record as stating that there is nothing he can't make anyone do with torture. The Jesuits developed torture to a fine art in the inquisition. Imagine the expertise they have brought to the Monarch Program which begins torturing children at 18 months onward with every sophisticated torture device invented. If the Jesuits brag that they can convince adults to do anything via torture, what about baby children?

While the Monarch programming is done with children, one variety of it is done on adults. Adults who are selected are also chosen on the basis of the ability to disassociate and their availability. There are certain tests given by the branches of the military which identify people who disassociate well. Their "Cumes" --that is their accumulated school records are also examined. This type of person may be singled out and sent to get programming. Some of these persons end up in the various intelligence agencies, where they are trapped for their entire lifetimes. Some of the victims of the programming are war vets, Americans who were POWs, people in mental hospitals, people who just happened to work for Illuminati connected companies, and people going into acting. The intelligence agencies often begin mind-control on adult individuals when an individual joins their organization. If an intelligence or military group can exercise a high level of external control over an individual, they may not need the level of programming that some of the occult cults and the Illuminati need. The Illuminati place their membership among the world at large, and with the requirement that centuries of secrecy be maintained. This secrecy can only be maintained by insuring that strong early programming is done to create fail safe systems with large number of dark alters and heavy layers of demonic forces.

(Many will scoff at the concept of demons being layered in, but whatever name one wants to call these forces, they are being layered in, and exert a powerful force behind the programming. The programming will break down if memories are recovered, so demonic imps are layered in to protect the memories from coming out. The entire phenomena will be gone into great detail and explained in rational terms in the course of this book. No matter how a therapist explains these demonic imps, they need to be dealt with if the memories are not to be protected. There are various methods for controlled memory retrieval--journaling, hypnosis, safe rooms with screens, deliverance etc. which we will not go into at this point, because we are providing the recipe, not the solution.

While most Illuminati victims are in-house from their own occult bloodlines, a certain renegade group of Illuminati programmers have proved to the Illuminati that they can adequately program non-Illuminati children. I am familiar with some of the people involved in this, but will not mention names.

What we have covered in this chapter is how premeditated, deliberate, and precise the plans are by the programmers for the lives of these Mind-controlled slaves. The programming places their lives on very rigid scripts. There are different uses for mind-controlled slaves. What applies to one slave may not apply to another one. Not everyone is a good candidate for programming. Sometimes only part of a family will be programmed. Whatever the particulars about the programming, it will be sufficient to place the individual's mind totally under the control of the handler. We have also given the details of how the candidates are selected, tested, prepared and the programming initiated.

•The next chapter covers more on how trauma & fear serve as the base of mind-control.

TRAUMA

COVER OF THE PROGRAM OF RITUAL AT BOHEMIAN GROVE IN WHICH A CHILD IS SACRIFICED & A SNUFF FILM IS MADE OF IT.

CHAPTER 2. SCIENCE NO. 2-- THE TRAUMATIZATION & TORTURE OF THE VICTIM

The basis for the success of the Monarch mind-control programming is that different personalities or personality parts called alters can be created who do not know each other, but who can take the body at different times.

The amnesia walls that are built by traumas, form a protective shield of secrecy that protects the abusers from being found out, and prevents the front personalities who hold the body much of the time to know how their System of alters is being used. The shield of secrecy allows cult members to live and work around other people and remain totally undetected. The front alters can be wonderful Christians, and the deeper alters can be the worst type of Satanic monster imaginable--a Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect.

A great deal is at stake in maintaining the secrecy of the intelligence agency or the occult group which is controlling the slave. The success rate of this type of programming is high but when it fails, the failures are discarded through death.

Each trauma and torture serves a purpose. A great deal of experimentation and research went into finding out what can and can't be done. Charts were made showing how much torture a given body weight at a given age can handle without death. Now this is why the Nazis did all those strange concentration camp experiments, where they tested how quickly people would freeze or die from various traumas. It was for mind control!

The abusers are very specific and scientific in their torture. A lab technician with a clip board walks around monitoring the torture for the children when they receive their initial traumas. Heart monitors are closely watched. Still many children died from the programming. The programmers learned that when a child rolled up in a fetal position it had given up the will to live. They learned to time how fast this would occur to get an idea how far to push the child. Parents in eastern United States were taken to Harvard University for training to teach them how much trauma they could give their children at home before they would die. After the children got back from their initial programming they were to receive daily traumas to keep them dissociative.

THE INITIAL SPLITS & INITIAL PROGRAMMING DONE AT CHINA LAKE, CA.

The primary or initial torture for many children in western U.S. was done at China Lake which officially has gone under the designations Naval Ordinance Test Station (pronounced in short as NOTS), Naval Weapons Center, NWC, Ridgecrest (the town nearby), and Inyo-kern (the area). the address of Nimitz Hospital is the code "232 Naval Air Weapons Station". The base was set up to test "new weapons". Evidently, the Navy decided that mind controlled people were an important weapon to test. Most of the "new weapons" created at China Lake were for the most part human robots turned out in large numbers. The Monarch Mind Control was carried out in large airplane hangers on the base which have been able to house thousands of tiny cages just large enough for human babies. Lots of 1,000 babies was a small batch. According to people who worked in the hangers helping program, many batches were 2,000 or 3,000 babies.

Many survivors remember the thousands of cages housing little children from ceiling to floor. The cages were hot wired (electrified on the ceiling, bottom and sides) so that the children who are locked inside can receive horrific electric shocks to their bodies to groom their minds to split into multiple

personalities. These cages are called Woodpecker Grids. The victim sees a flash of light when high D.C. voltage is applied. Later, this flash of light is used with hypnotic induction to make the person think they are going into another dimension when they are blasted with high voltage. In the Peter Pan programming, the Programmers tell the slaves that this is "riding the light." One of the popular traumas after the small child has endured the Woodpecker Grid cages for days is to rape it. The rape is intentionally brutal so that it will be as traumatic as possible.

Many of the technical people on the base are civilians. This is in part because part of the research involves mind-control, and Illuminati civilian mind-control experts have come and gone from the base. The California Institute of Technology at Pasadena is intimately connected to China Lake's research (and by the way to the Illuminati). Also much of the work at the facility is for the intelligence agencies and not the military. Intelligence assets are often civilians.

One of the things developed in the California Universities and then implemented at China Lake was color programming, which will be covered later in this book. Red and green were discovered to be the most visible colors for programming. Various colored flashing lights were used in programming at NOTS. Survivors of the programming all remember flashing lights. The use of flashing lights has been introduced into American culture by the CIA. If a person goes into bars and places where bands play, you will notice multi-colored lights flashing. The flashing lights create disassociation, especially in people who are programmed.

HOW CHILDREN ARE TRANSPORTED TO A MAJOR PROGRAMMING SITE

A list of major programming centers is given in an appendix, along with each site's programming specialties. In this chapter, an example of just one of the bases used for early programming is given, the large and very secret China Lake facility in California near Death Valley.

The children are brought into the China Lake NWC (aka NOTS) base by trains, planes and cars. A number of the small airfields which fly these children into China Lake have been identified. One, which is no longer in use for moving children, was a private air strip at Sheridan, OR which was beside a large lumber mill. The lumber mill had an agreement to secretly house the children who had their mouths tapped. Neighbors in the area were bought off, and warned that if they talked they would be in trouble for broaching national security. The area has lots of mills joined by train tracks, which were used to shuttle the children around. Tied into this network was a Catholic Monastery which lies between Sheridan and McMinnville, close to the rail network. The Union Train Station in Portland, OR has underground tunnels where children were temporarily warehoused in cages before continuing on their journey.

The Jesuits were active in this part of the child procurement. Catholic adoption agencies (which are many), nuns who get pregnant, third world parents, and parents who will sell their children were all sources of children for programming. When one thinks about how many corrupt people there are and how many towns and cities are on the West Coast, and how many children are produced by Satanic breeders, illegal aliens and other parents who'd rather have the money than children and the reader begins to realize how procuring batches of 1,000 or 2,000 children was no problem for the Illuminati working through intelligence agencies such as the CIA, NIS, DIA, FBI, and FEMA. The Finders, a joint CIA/FBI group procured children for the Network for years. Some of the children needed for programming are to be used for sacrifices to traumatize those being programmed. (The names of some of the people who work at procuring children for programming/sacrifice have been released in Fritz Springmeier's monthly newsletter.)

The secret FEMA airstrip at Santa Rosa has planes landing and leaving all night. Some of these flights go east and then land at the secret 1800-square-mile China Lake Naval Research Base, and are believed to carry children for programming. This airstrip is called the SANTA ROSA AIR CENTER. When I tried to get FAA information on this airstrip they played stupid as if it didn't exist, yet it is in operation.

Near Santa Rosa is the Bohemian Grove. Southwest of Santa Rosa is this air center which is not used by the public. This airport was recently used by private pilots as a F.B.O. It was built during W.W. II as a training base for P-32 pilots, and deactivated in 1952. After the war, it was leased to private companies (such as the CIA). The paved areas are 4' of concrete and can land the heaviest planes in use. There are no buildings over two stories in the entire area, and no control tower. The FBI have a contingent in the Federal building downtown Santa Rosa, and "FEMA" has a radio station at the airport. The Army reserve also has some buildings in the area. However, there is some highly secret activity going on underground at the airport. 6-7 small planes sneak out of the closed base a day, and for a base of its description that is closed, that is very interesting. The planes take off in the evening and do not turn their lights on until hundreds of feet into the air. *The Press Democrat* of Santa Rosa ran an article on Thurs., Apr. 22, 1993 about the Federal government selling 70 acres of property just to the east of the airport. However, when one reads closely, the land is going to be offered to a host of Federal agencies. The property was "being used by FEMA" (707-542-4534). If one thinks about it, it is unlikely that the radio station is a FEMA transmitter station. The close vicinity of this secret activity to the elite's Bohemian Grove makes this an interesting site for study.

The airport used for the Bohemian Grove visitors is north of Santa Rosa on hwy 101, the Sonoma County Airport. United Express and American Eagle (which flies to and from San Jose) fly into this airport, which has a control tower. In 1964, the airport was reported to have also carried about 600 military operations (either a takeoff or landing) per year. It was around this time that the Federal government made an agreement with Sonoma County Airport to help pay for the runway to be extended, the runway to be strengthened and the airport to be upgraded in numerous ways. The elite from around the world fly into here to go to the Bohemian Grove, which is in the Monte Rio area. Monarch slaves are regularly abused at the Grove for the entertainment of Bohemian Grove members in kinky sex theme rooms, such as the dark room and the necrophilia room. Secret NWO order business is conducted in the small, dark lounge with a wooden sign naming it U.N.DERGROUND. Slaves are hunted in the woods for sport, and occult rituals, including infant sacrifice, are held outdoors in the Grove.

These airfields are described in detail so that the reader can begin to catch on to the network of small planes and airfields the Monarch system uses to transport children.

The children are trickled in from various collection points to China Lake. Monarch slaves, many of them children themselves are used in this extensive child procurement system. Children are also used to entice and kidnap other children. Teenage slaves are used to escort and transport little children on trains, buses, and planes. The triangular-shaped airfield at China Lake has traditionally begun very early in the morning with lots of activity. The night flights from FEMA's Santa Rosa airfield being an example of incoming flights. The airfield connects to the main base area via Sandquist Road. Children are landed at this field, while others are driven through the gates guarded by marines, and others come through via the east-west rail line. The fact that children are driving through the gates is not alarming because inside the military perimeter is a high

school, a junior high school and 3 other schools. Some of the adults of the children being programmed stay in military barracks (Quonset huts and one story buildings) while they wait.

A male Monarch victim remembers a large hanger building at China Lake with a concrete floor and row after row of cages suspended from the ceiling filling the large building. One of the Programmers was dressed similar to a Catholic Priest. The electric current that ran to the cages made a hum, like an electric fence. There was a marble slab that served as an altar where black-hooded robed people would take a bone handled knife and sacrifice little children in front of the other children in the cages. (Memories from other survivors about the place will be mentioned later.)

MORE ABOUT THE SECRET CHINA LAKE BASE

Charles Manson, a programmed Monarch slave who received initial programming at China Lake, lived with his cult only 45 miles north-west of China Lake at the remote Myers and Barker ranches. Scotty's Castle in Death Valley, Bakersfield, Edwards AFB, and Papa Ludo's Store & Tavern (with its secret underground programming center) are all in the vicinity of China Lake and have all been programming sites too. Old route 66 went by China Lake, which now is just off U.S. 395. The area's tavern has been named the Hideaway. The building was low, away from the highway, with a large unlit parking lot. Only people who knew how to enter it by the obscure entrance on the side could get in. The Hideaway Tavern has been a local hangout for the CIA men in China Lake. It has served them excellent steaks. The base headquarters is known as the White House, and it looks somewhat like a yacht clubhouse. Northwest of the airfield, at 39-64 & 4-33 E on the quad maps, the government has built a large magical seal of Solomon (hexagram) with each leg 1/4 mile long on the ground.

What was it like for a victim in the early 1950's in a NOTS area programming center? One of the buildings in the area used for programming was described as having a flat roof and a tan exterior. A fence ran around the building. Inside the front door was an old oak reception type desk. A series of 3 doors connected by tunnels were gone through. One entered into a hallway, and then took a left into the programming room. Tunnels connected the different hallways. The programming room was painted a good dissociative color white. In the middle of the room, cages were suspended with chimps. The examining table was metal, which was cold for the victim, but easy to wash for the attendants. The victim was placed in cages and could observe white dots light up in different dot patterns over the door on a panel of lights. The low level shocks to the victim were coordinated with the dot patterns. (Some of this relates to domino programming.) An attendant monitored the entire scenario on charts, while the child was repeatedly traumatized with low-voltage shocks. Needles were poked in the child, the room was made dark and then lit. Voices said, "Love me, love me not." This was part of the love me, don't love me part of programming. "Good girls ride the silvery wings." This was to build the ability to condition trancing by the victim upon electro-shock.

German & British scientists/mind control programmers came to NOTS after W.W. II, including Joseph Mengele (known as Dr. Green, or Greenbaum, and other pseudonyms). The Illuminati's Dr. Black worked out of China Lake also. Dr. White (Dr. Ewin Cameron) worked on the east coast, although he did fly in every so often to the west coast to meet with the other top programmers. Dr. Blue was another of the important leading Illuminati programmers. These top programmers supervised other lesser programmers. If something went wrong, they might fly a child from a programming location to a specialist to get it special help for

its programming.

The men and women of the Illuminati helped the top programmers out. The Grande Mothers, and the Grande Masters of the Illuminati participated in helping with the programming. As a child of the Illuminati progressed through its programming, three people had oversight over its programming: its Grande Mother, its Grande Dame, and the Programmer. The Illuminati functions off a chain of command similar to the military. (In fact a big secret is that Satan's realm actually served as the model for military and political structures.)

As a child begins its programming, it is monitored in a fashion similar to hospitals where charts are filled and then these charts are filed. Tests and evaluations are done regularly. Goals are set which are six month programming goals. These will say in effect, we need to accomplish this by doing a, b, c, d in the next six months. This is somewhat similar to an I.E.P. (individual education plan) which the special-ed teachers in Oregon set up for each student. At some point, the strong points and the weaknesses of the child will be identified, and then a decision will be made as to what occupation the Illuminati want to program the person to become. If the young boy is aggressive and has sadistic tendencies, the Illuminati call it "a war monger" and label its chart "This child will be a general." Then they proceed to program it to become a general. Nurses, teachers, and child physicians must be programmed with a gentleness to their System. Other occupations, such as lawyers can be allowed to be ruthless. Many of the children have religious fronts labelled for their programming, and a very popular occupation for Illuminati men is to become clergymen. Religious leaders make up the majority of fathers of Monarch survivors that have sought help. Most Illuminati victims have parents who are important religious leaders, many of them top clergymen in the established churches.

As the reader might expect, some tortures require that the child victim's temperature, respiration, pulse and blood pressure be closely monitored.

WHAT TRAUMA DOES

In recent times, the military and the science of psychology is paying attention to what they call PTSD (post-traumatic stress disorder). PTSD are the psycho-pathic debilitating effects of trauma and chronic nature of reactions to trauma. Intrusive flashbacks of the trauma will occur if the mind doesn't protect itself from reminders of the trauma. The mind creates avoidance patterns to protect itself from thinking about the trauma. Panic symptoms occur when the person undergoes physiological arousal to traumatic cues.

A trauma will create a certain "shatteredness" within the victim. The victim will develop life assumptions about being vulnerable, about having little personal worth, and that life is not fair. They may develop phobias to constantly check their environment for safety and constantly monitor others to make sure they are not mistreated.

For centuries warfare has taken place, and military men have experienced PTSD. However, a full description and investigation into the disorder has been done only in recent history. The U.S. military has prevented any serious counseling for their troops suffering from this. Peer "counselors" and rap groups were allowed, and misled by the army to believe that they would be adequate. PTSD will often lead to outbursts of rage, chronic depression, or borderline dysfunctions. The PTSD in Monarch victims is masked by the MPD/DID and the programming. Then in turn, the programming masks the MPD. When the programming is complete, front alters have been created which can function with smiles and cheerful attitudes, while underneath, the mind is full of shattered hurting alters, who the slave is unaware of. Self-punishment and social withdrawal are natural symptoms of PTSD, and the programmers have no trouble enhancing and programming these functions

into their alter systems. Certain alters end up holding the anger, the fear, the social withdrawal, the guilt, and the desire for self-punishment. These are held in check by the programming, and take the body when the slave steps outside of the programmed path.

The bad memories in the minds of men who suffer from PSTD have been noted to re-cycle and self-perpetuate themselves as they lie unresolved in the memory cells. Bad memories for the victims of Monarch programming are used to hold the MPD, the programming in place and also to keep the victim in compliance.

In 1954, Maslow published his hierarchy of needs, which when applied to Monarchs and PSTD victims means that they can not progress in therapy until their survival and safety needs are met. However, the Programmers/abusers know that it is important to keep the slave away from safety. To this end, the Programmers employ people externally to monitor slaves, and internal alters in the victim's mind to be monitoring alters and reporting alters. Reporting alters can always reach the Network of abusers via 1-800 telephone numbers which change every 2 weeks. They can also call their handler. Reporting alters are very unemotional and serve as tape recorders which mechanically report any developments that might threaten the programming to their handler.

Alters programmed to commit suicide are also built into the Systems. For instance, for a system hacker--an outsider-- to work with the alters of an internal Grand Druid Council (aka Executive committee alters, or judge alters) or a System almost insures 99% of the time suicide of the Monarch slave.

In at least 99% of the cases where Monarchs who have come in for therapy, they still lack safety, which is a higher need than trying to go against their programming. This is why so few people have really gotten free. To undo the programming, the victim needs safety. The programmers know this, and have set up almost fail safe methods where the victim is not even safe from their own system of alters, let alone Big Brother. Therapists call their Monarch victims "survivors" a misnomer, because in reality they are still in the middle of ongoing abuse.

Some therapists may mistakenly think that it is helpful to tell the victim, "These fears you are having are from the past." Deliverance ministries may also try to stop the victim's fears, without understanding the reasons behind the ongoing fear.

Other chapters will deal with the extensive back up methodologies. At this point, it is mentioned in the context of this chapter to establish to the reader that the abuse and torture continue non-stop. Some of this would naturally occur anyway, but the Programmers enhance this naturally occurring phenomena many-fold to insure that the slave will continually abuse themselves. This means as time progresses, some Monarch systems are timed to shatter certain levels & to create new levels. If the Programmers want, they can shatter a front Christian alter level and create a new level of New Age believing alters to replace the original front. The abuse can be done by the victim themselves to themselves, because programming alters are given the ability to pull up horrific memories via codes. Those traumatic memories, which shattered the mind the first time, are still capable of doing it again when they are abreacted (that is relived by the body & mind).

More and more people are experiencing working with someone with multiple personalities. However, very few multiples ever discover more than the front parts of their systems. Very few people, outside of the programmers, have much idea of what an entire system of alters is like, therefore some of the things that this book will describe will seem foreign to those people who have learned a little about multiplicity.

There are several models to describe what happens inside a multiple's brain as it develops multiple personalities. The brain is very complex. Recent brain research confirms

Making someone throw up to cause eating disorder programming. Dislocating shoulders to cause dissociation.

When the child victim's crying is heard, they immediately apply torture so the child thinks it will suffocate. This is behavior modification, & is covered later in chapter 9. This trains the child not to cry.

Around age 3, a Black Mass, a sick evil communion, is performed which is so ugly, that the child hides in dissociation by creating a "locked-up"/or "obscure" child. This early flip provides a base for dark side programming. This locked up child can have a powerful healing (with system wide effects) by being part of a positive love-filled communion.

There are many traumas which can be carried out, which leave no physical scars, but do leave the child with the deepest emotional and spiritual scars. This is often necessary when programming young children who the outside world will see soon after their programming session. Holding one's arms out is a simple torture. Tickling and sensory deprivation are two tortures that leave no marks. Burial caskets, some outside and some at inside locations are often used on slaves. That is why many slaves fear being buried alive. The Programmers place all types of creepy insects in the caskets when they bury the person alive. Another type of sensory deprivation is done by placing the victim in salt water (for buoyancy and weightlessness). Then the victim is fitted with sensitive sensors that shock the person if the victim moves. The shock puts the person back into unconsciousness. The brain is trained to stop all external body movement from the conscious mind. This type of sensory deprivation is used to place in the posthypnotic commands to do something at some future date far into the future. The program is placed into the mind at the same primal level that the mind uses to tell the heart to beat.

One of the "appropriate" tortures is to place a bar between a little girl's legs which spreads the girl's loins for rape. Then the bent spread legs are flapped, while the victim is specifically told she is a "Monarch butterfly". Many victims have created butterflies in their minds while being raped.

The programmers may tell some of their victims that out of caterpillar-worms come beautiful butterflies. While raping the child, the Programmers will describe their sperm fluid as "honey comb", and will cry out "hallelujah" when they come.

It doesn't take long for the child to realize it has no ability to resist what is being done to it. The will of the child victim is destroyed, and in its place remains a pliable slave. If the slave doesn't learn correctly they receive more pain. A fish hook in the vagina is a popular one. Older males have their genitals hurt during additional or reprogramming sessions. They may have to eat the skin taken from their genitals.

The mind of the victim is not only divided from itself, but the very process of torture, makes the victim distrustful of humans in general. On top of this distrust, the programmers will layer in programming to isolate the person from healthy relationships, which in turn increases the victim's feeling of helplessness. They are divided from their own parts (their own self) and the world in general.

For instance, the water, cave and sand tortures make the survivor fearful of oceans. The victim may be traumatized by being lowered on ropes or a cage on ropes into the water from a cliff, or may end up being buried alive in sand and watching the tide come in, or simply being totally buried alive in sand and abandoned. For a while, the Illuminati was big on water torture because they had built into their systems a weakness that water would destroy the clone armies that protected programming, and they needed their slave systems to be fearful of water.

Slaves are frequently lowered into black holes, or pits containing the most scariest things possible. This is a frequent trauma, because the victim when left in a dark hole for hours or days without any contact with the

world or water & food will develop deep emotional scars & dissociation rather than tale-telling signs of physical abuse. This torture is used essentially on all Monarch slaves.

Some of the traumas are done for specific medical reasons. For instance, the person is starved by only allowing for instance 300 calories per day for say a small woman of 125 lbs. Sugar & proteins are severely limited, so that the brain is starved into submission. Water deprivation, which is taught to parents who raise Monarch slaves, is used from time to time on slaves to raise the brain's temperature which happens when the brain swells from lack of water. When the brain gets woozy & overheated it hallucinates and has a hard time remembering events. If water deprivation is combined with electroshock it makes it harder yet for the victim to remember anything.

Heavy exercise along with long periods of little sleep (2-3 hours/day) causes an overproduction of endorphins in the brain and victims begin to robotically respond to commands. This was done to co-author Fritz under the pretense of military "training". The other author, Cisco, experienced it as part of her mind-control. The brain under such stress may flip its functions from right to left & vice-versa. Hypnosis is easier when a brain is tired.

Most victims remember being suspended upside down. This was honed to a fine art by Mengele with concentration camp victims, while records were made of how fast blood drained from a child or adult's stomach when they were dunked upside down into a tank of ice cold water. The cold water tests supplied the data on temperature levels as consciousness faded. This information then was used later on in America to help the survival rate of children given the same trauma. Simply hanging a person upside down for one or two hours will begin to play tricks on the mind. The mind will begin to dissociate, and will begin to reverse the primordial brain functions such as pain is pleasure. The person's mind rearranges. This is often done with Beta alters or Beta models to get them to think that the pain of sadistic rape is a pleasure. After this reversal in the mind that "PAIN IS LOVE", the S&M kitten alters will beg their handler to slap them, tie them up, hurt them, etc. They will tease their handler, and tell him he is not a real man if he shows any mercy in how the pain is inflicted.

Fire/burning torture is used in the porcelain face programming. The charismatic branch of the satanic Network (such as the Assembly of God churches) uses porcelain face programming. This is done by using wax masks upon the victim, and giving them fire torture. The person actually thinks that their face has melted. At that point, the programmer pretends to be a god & a hero, and tells the person he will give them a new face, a porcelain mask. These new faces by the way, look like the ones sold in so many stores. The memories of abuse are then hypnotically hid behind the masks. To take off the masks is to abreact & burn again. If anyone touches the faces of alters with porcelain face programming, the alters will feel a burning sensation because their masks are not to be tampered with. This means that these alters have via torture & hypnosis lost their own faces! This is part of the dehumanization process which chapter 10 part C talks about. As long as these alters stay in denial of what has happened to them, they do not have to face the burn torture memories.

Some alters are tortured in a fashion that the eye area is traumatized and they squint the left eye. They look like Baron Guy de Rothschild of France's left eye looks. Guy de Rothschild is a major handler/programmer, but the reason for his drooping eye is not known. Perhaps it was torture.

The ritual aspect of trauma needs to be covered. By traumatizing someone on a specific day--say, repeatedly traumatizing them on their birthday--is far more damaging than just simply traumatizing them. The reason is that every time that person's birthdate recycles they are put back into their memories of abuse. Sexual abuse of a child is more

that the brain was far more complex than imagined. In an average brain there are 10,000,000,000 individual neuron (nerve cells). Each of these has 10 with 100 zeros following it worth of interconnections. In other words, an average brain has vastly more interconnections than the total number of atoms in the universe! Often about 1/2 million different chemical reactions take place every minute in the average brain, and the number can be several times that during intense activity. A Monarch's brain has been worked on to be even more active than a normal person's brain. The left & the right side of the Monarch's brain both work simultaneously, and the various personalities are all busy working simultaneously on different tracks. To describe the complexity of what is happening with someone's mind which has been messed with so dramatically for years, means that at times only an approximate model is presentable.

There are several terms which are used in speaking about multiples, which have developed several meanings. Unless these terms are correctly defined, misconceptions about them can cloud an understanding of what happens during Monarch programming.

First, researchers have discovered that deep within a person, the brain truly understands in a pure awareness all about itself. This is true for everyone. This pure awareness has been named various names, including Hidden Observer. If a man is obnoxious and seems to have a total lack of awareness that he irritates people; just know that deep down an awareness realizes exactly what he is and what he does. The multiple's brain at some deep awareness knows what has happened to it. The term Hidden Observer is fraught with danger though. A demonic entity called the Hidden Observer works hand in glove with the programmer to program the individual. The Hidden Observer is able to see everything the System does. The people who control as slave frequently call up the Hidden Observer to ask questions. In this case, it is a demonic entity, and yet it is this Hidden Observer, which each System has, that some therapists are trying to access to understand the System. This Hidden Observer only tells the truth to its Master, because it is demonic.

The next term which is misunderstood is the term "the core". The programmers set up various alters to pretend to be the core, and the core's protector. The real core is quite hidden, and not placed within the regular grid of the alter system's chart. It will take some explaining to convey what happens to the mind, and what the real core is.

THE TYPES OF TRAUMA

One thing discovered by research into the genetic transmission of learned knowledge by humans to their children was that people are born with certain fears. Snakes, blood, seeing internal body parts, and spiders are all things that people are born fearing. The phobias toward these things are passed down genetically from one generation to another. In searching for traumas to apply to little children, the Programmers found that these natural phobias which occur in most people from birth will work "wonderful" to split the mind. Along this line, the following are samples of traumas done to program slaves:
a. being locked in a small confined spot, a pit or cage with spiders and snakes. b. being forced to kill, and cut up and eat innocent victims, c. Immersion into feces, urine and containers of blood. Then being made to eat these things. These are standard traumas. Often a slave will experience not only all of the above but many others before they reach 4 or 5 years of age. It is important to traumatize the child early before it has a chance to develop its ego states.

By the way, when the child is placed into a small box with spiders or snakes, they will often be told that if they play dead the snake will not bite them. This carries out two things for the programmers, it lays the basis for suicide programs (i.e. "if-you-are-dead, then you-are-safe" thinking) and it teaches the child to dissociate.

Traumas to split the mind are not just high voltage, or natural phobias, but encompass the full range of the emotional and spiritual being of the victim. The victim is eventually stripped of every spiritual or emotional resource by a variety of traumas, such as "blood orgies" where male and female genitals are cut, torture sessions on all types of medieval torture machines, staged events where actors imitating God, Jesus Christ, police, and therapists curse the victim, reject the victim, and even "kill" the victim in simulated drug deaths. Children are placed in hospitals in captive abusive conditions. Children are tied to innocent children which are systematically and brutally killed while the children are made to believe that they are guilty for the child's punishment. Near death experiences such as drowning have become an art with these abusers. Trained dogs, monkeys and other animals are used to further traumatize the victims. An Illuminati slave will most likely have experienced all of the last few paragraphs above, plus much more.

(Toby, was one of the trained NOTS chimpanzees. He was trained to be sadistic. The other trained chimpanzees at China Lake included "Gabie" or Gabriel, who tickled the victim while they were tied up; Rastice, who had a toy chest with diamonds, bracelets, & a scepter which electroshocked; Zoro, who could do anything mean; Elmore, who cuddled as a mother but ate raw flesh; plus others. An example of something said during programming with the chimps is, "THREE LITTLE MONKEYS IN A CAGE, DO, RE, ME, FA, SO, LA, TE, DO".)

Joseph Mengele, aka Dr. Green, was skilled at using German shepherds to attack people. Mengele got a reputation in the Nazi concentration camps for using German shepherds, before he was brought over to America. He used dogs to help program American children. (The Process Church often uses German Shepherds too.) He was also skilled in abortions, and was involved in weird traumas involved with babies being born, or the simulated births of dead rats (or other gross things) from the vaginas of girls being programmed.

When the Satanic cults tie their victims with wire for rituals, some of these people will lose their toes or fingers from the wire. At times little fingers and the top part of ring fingers are lost in Satanic cult rituals too.

Many of the traumas and tortures are carried out by alters or persons who are sadistic. How does the Network get sadistic men to torture little children? Three different respectable studies (Harrower, 1976/ Milgram, 1974/ & Gibson 1990) show that essentially all human males can be taught to engage in sadistic behavior. There may be a few exceptions, but the point is that sadistic people are not in short supply for programming. Some of the alter systems have extremely brutal sadistic alters. In fact, the Mothers of Darkness alters are an important balancing point to prevent the sadistic male programmers from killing more of the children they are working on. These sadists get a laugh at hurting little children. The more pain, the more charge and excitement they get out of it.

Sadists enjoy gaining total control over a person. In order to do this, they take charge over the little child's basic body functions, such as sleep, eating, and pooping. They enjoy terrorizing the little child, so Monarch slaves end up watching hours of sadistic behavior done to others before they are even 5 years old. The worse the trauma, the more the sadistic programmers enjoy it. Sensory deprivation, forced labor, poisoning, and rape of every orifice of the child are popular tortures by the programmers. The child soon learns that he is at the mercy of crazy people who can only be satisfied by total submission, and the willingness to allow someone else to think for you. The child will be made to eat faeces, blood, other disgusting things, while the programmer eats good meals.

Some of this sadistic behavior is toward a goal. Cutting a person's tongue and putting salt on it reinforces the no-talk programming.

powerful when it is put into the context of demonic magic. The abuser's semen is magic and seals the programming. The ritual aspect of it, and the repetitive nature of the abuse creates several dynamics that accompany the abuse that wouldn't occur in non-ritual abuse. The lie that accompanies such abuse is that this institutionalized abuse is an obligation for both the abuser and the victim. For instance, the mind-control of the Beast Barracks experience at West Point, USMA is an institutionalized abuse that allows the abuser to side step responsibility for sadistic behavior, and sets the stage for the abuse to be continued under the disguise of tradition.

Finally, there is one more category of trauma--those to produce cosmetic looks, for instance, breast implants, or electro-shock to create moles at certain locations for either as a sign telling other handlers the extent of the programming or for a Marilyn Monroe look. A "stage trick" is to use a multi-needle device to scar the tissue. The scar which is made in a pattern, a popular one is the satanic Goat's head of Mendes, can be made visible by hypnotic command. This allows the handler to look powerful to uninformed viewers. (This is further discussed in chapter 8.)This stage trick has been done by the occult world for centuries.

WHAT OCCURS WHEN THE MIND SPLITS

During battles soldiers have been known to wall off horrible events with amnesia walls. Just like the soldier who walls off a traumatic battle scene where he sees his buddy disembowelled by a grenade, so the child walls off trauma. However, the soldier must only endure a relatively small amount of trauma compared to the children who are programmed under the Monarch trauma-based mind control.

A soldier may remember his trauma, by being triggered by something that reminds him of the trauma. Likewise, the child victim will have things that trigger it too.

One way of describing the split, is to say that the child's mind is saying, "This isn't happening to me, its happening to some one else" and a split in the personality occurs. The new split will have the characteristics of what it split from. The programmer will ask the alter being tortured to create something in the mind when the split is created--such as "I want 12 white fluffy kittens." The programmer, demons, and the child's creativity work together with the dissociation to create alters. Those 12 white fluffy kittens will have the characteristics and memories of what they were made from. However, they are separated from each other by dissociation, and they will be given their own script and own separate identity by the programmer. The dissociation between some alters who are co-conscious is not full blown amnesia.

After the Programmer has instructed the child what alters he wants made when he tortures the child, the Programmer will inject a truth serum to determine whether the correct alters were made and the correct amount. The child's creativity is being guided by torture. The Programmer will often also call up the Hidden Observer and ask it what has happened internally in the mind of the victim.

Another better way of looking at what happens is to understand that the part of the brain that records personal memory--that is the personal history memory section, is divided up into little pieces by amnesia walls built to protect itself from the repeated traumas. Each section is walled off from another section by amnesia. Each trauma has an amnesia wall built around it. Each trauma memory is sectioned off. That walled off section is a piece of memory that will be identified, and a hypnotic cue attached by the programmers that will pull it up to the conscious mind. And further, if the programmers so desire, it can be given a history, a name, a job, and developed into a full-blown personality. It's important to grasp that the entire mind is not sectioned off into parts. Some areas of the mind, such as the area that holds skills & talents, is available to all the alters who want to access that talent. The talent doesn't belong to that alter but to the System. Autobiographical memory is remembered differently than simple facts & skills involving primitive parts of the brain. A sense of

time & a sense of self are attached to autobiographical memories--these things are stripped of an alter as it functions within the programming. Memory storage is also linked to the brain's state of mind at the time.

Hormones released at the time of an experience will modulate the strength of the memory of that experience. The limbic-hypothalamic system of the brain (which consists of the amygdala, hippocampus, cingulate gyrus, fornix, septum, certain nuclei of the thalamus, and the Papez circuit) has a central modulating part which interacts with peripheral hormones. Peripheral epinephrine will be released if the amygdala is electrically stimulated. The adrenal medulla releases epinephrine that is vital for memory storage. In other words, there are hormones which help the brain remember or not.

A particular talent is not used by every alter. A non-sexual alter (an alter with an asexual identity) is not going to access talents involved in sexual foreplay. This is because memories are both occurrent states & also dispositions, and when a disposition is dissociated, the alter must maintain a different set of dispositions. A three year child alter is not going to access abilities to write. To do so for these alters would mean attacking the amnesia walls which hold horrible memories. They would mean going against the programming with its penalties, and their own understanding of "reality" which is the programmed story line that the alter has been convinced of under penalty of losing its life.

To dissociate a memory and to take on a particular role and identity involves a constant re-interpretation of past events. It may also mean that the alter must contrive an interpretation of present events. The 3 year old may, for instance, see breasts but decide they belong to someone else in the system who they share the body with. This is in part dictated by the necessity of obscuring the pain of the trauma that separates the alter from the rest. Each day that the alter confronts reality, they will face the threat that old memories will not agree with the story line created. For instance, the handler's sexual advances carried out in front of that asexual (nonsexual) alter must be misconstrued so that the illusion of not having been raped is continued. This is why normal life has a way of breaking down the multitude of lies and programming of the deeper alters, which live in a fantasy world created during the programming. The deeper alters have never had the chance to experience life outside of their programming, since they hold the body only at infrequent specialized moments which are disjointed in time. The alters created to be fronts to normally hold the body will be given lots of programming to help them hold onto certain denials, so that they will find it necessary to ignore or reinterpret dreaded associations linked with dissociated memories. For instance, a Christian front alter is sincerely very righteous and holy. The thought that this person (technically the alter's System of persons) could have done the most horrible savage demonic activities is inconceivable. The memories of ritual are safely ignored, because the reality would undermine everything the person is. This phenomena is not just seen in memory dissociation, but also under hypnosis when a person accepts a suggestion which flies in the face of the reality they can see. If a person accepts the suggestion that there is no dog in the room, they will struggle internally to maintain that illusion. If asked to walk on a collision course with the dog, they will unconsciously move around it, and if asked why they stumbled around the dog, they will construct an artificial excuse, which is accepted even though it is transparently implausible. One of the Monarch Programmers Orne called this "trance logic". Trance logic are those ploys and strategies to maintain a dissociative or
hypnotic hallucination.

The frontal lobes of the cerebral cortex which are called the Brodmann areas no. 9-12 are responsible for a person's own responses to circumstance--i.e. what some call "personality". When the mind is split, this natural personality is not erased but rather is a collected pool upon which various responses from it are attached to various "personalities". Damage to these Brodmann areas tends to give an overall effect of

making the person passive. The programming is not designed to damage these areas, only to control what emotions they contain are linked in memory to the various memory fragments that will be made into personalities.

The reticular formation is the location of the brain's mechanism which determines the state of consciousness all the way from alert, to hypnotic trance, to sleep, to coma. It interacts with the frontal lobes and the rest of the brain. Each memory is a function of several parts of the brain working together. Memory is a function of alertness/state of consciousness (reticular formation), the emotions (Brodmann Areas 9-12), the Thalami (priorities given to memories), and several complicated processes where the brain categorizes and interfiles the info with other remembered data. By building in amnesia walls between Event (personal history) memories, and by producing altered states of consciousness, the memories of a slave can be "nested" as the Programmers call it. "Nested" means that it is hidden behind several "locked doors" when the mind files the memory. Sometimes the person must go back to the altered state to recover a memory. The electro-shock also scrambles the brain's filing of a memory, so that it is filed in bits and pieces. Because of the use of electro-shock, if memories do start surfacing they surface in pieces. Sometimes a complete memory will be held by thousands of parts who the mind must bring together to recover the full memory.

It has been discovered that memory retrieval is best when the environment is identical to when the memory took place. If we memorize numbers underwater, we will recall them better underwater.

Another thing discovered about trauma memories is that they are stored in the sensory motor processes, rather than just in the normal memory sites of the brain. These memories are called body memories, and they do not lie. The False Memory Spindrome is way off base on their attacks, but then all of us who know the real story realize that they are just a coverup damage control scheme of the CIA.

THE CORE

Let's return to describing the "core" or that part of the brain which is intact at the beginning.

If we pause to consider that a non-multiple person will experience struggles in their mind when simultaneous, overlapping but conflicting desires meet in conflict--i.e. "should I lay in bed, go to work, or go fishing today?" A particular part of the brain (a Synthesizing Self) is capable of ordering such a conflict--it transcends all these conflicting ego states. A single Synthesizing Self in the brain is likewise responsible for the de-synthesizing of the ego states. The victim in order to appease the programmers sets up different and opposite alters relative to a single System's needs. The formation of alters is systematically and intelligently guided by the programmers, especially in the early stages. The alters are created to meet the needs of the System that the programmers impose upon it, and not to adapt to an abusive parent. **Some therapists have failed to see that alter formation is not natural, but a maladaptive practice that is guided by the victim's desire to please, and its fear of the programmers.**

The pool of abilities will be shared in different combinations among the various alters. An alter may have an unique ability that consists of subsidiary traits which may not be unique but are shared by other alters.

As a child develops if certain areas of the brain are stimulated, then those areas grow. If they are not stimulated, then the brain will not grow brain cells in the area. In other words, experience shapes the way parts of our brains develop. The way brain cells grow--that is how they make their connections is believed by researchers to be the actual place that memory is held. The growth in connections in their meaningful ways creates meaningful patterns that make up memory. When memory storage occurs, changes in terminals of axons ending on the dendrites occurs. Dendrite spines (which look like trees) develop. One tree (dendrite spine) might look like an oak in winter--another might look

like a mass of seaweed. For various reasons, as the brain of a multiple grows--it physically grows different than a normal person's brain. The brain can get around what has been done to it in some ways, but it needs to be borne in mind that we are not dealing with just bad memories--but brains which have had their physical makeup & functioning altered. It is interesting to see how each different alter has a different EEG profile. One of the primary brain areas affected by the torture and programming are the areas which store event (personal history) memory. These areas are the hippocampus and the cortex of the frontal brain lobes which work with the two thalamus. General knowledge is stored in the neocortex (the grey area of the brain or the outer thin layer. The brain has practically no limit to memory. However, it will select what it wants to remember, and it will decide how it will file what it remembers.

Hypnotic suggestions to "forget" something often simply means the person remembers the event--but labels the file "forgotten". Slaves are always under hypnotic suggestions to forget what they have experienced--however, usually the brain in actuality only appears to comply and then secretly records the event. Hypnosis will be dealt with in chap. 4.

How PROGRAMMING is ANCHORED.

All the programming of each & every slave is anchored upon some type of trauma. One of the first fundamental traumas will be watched, filmed, coded & used as an anchor. For instance, the most brutal rape of a girl by her father will be used as an anchor upon which to build the Beta programming. In chap. 1 it was discussed how the primary severing of the core was incest. Extreme psychosis is created within a child trying to deal with the issues created by the incest from the child's most important figure--their father figure. In Moriah's slaves, this is the standard method to sever the core, & create an anchoring trauma. When Mayer Amschel Rothschild (orig. named Bauer) was on his deathbed, he demanded from his sons, that they protect the power of the House of Rothschild through incest. Electroshock can cause pain, but this is nothing compared to the confusion in the mind caused by incest issues. Entire worlds of loyal alters whose only function is loyalty to the biological incestual father are created in the slave. This world of loyal alters may be the Daisy world. The hardest bonding to break within Illuminati slaves is this bond to their incestual father. Non-Illuminati mind-controlled slaves are bonded to other people--the cult leader or programmer. Whatever fundamental trauma is decided upon, all the rest of the programming will be built upon that anchor in the victim's mind. (See chapts. 7 to 9 for further information on how the programming is layered in.) This fundamental trauma **is not** the bottom BEAST computer which sets at the bottom of the subconscious mind. Internal computers are complex. This is simply an anchoring memory that the programmers begin with. In large systems, the programmers will choose an experience that all of the alters are familiar with. When large programmed alter systems come in for a major rehaul, the Programmers will call up section by section with the correct code words until they are all at the front of the mind. When this is done, thousands of alters are pulled up co-conscious & worked on all together. When this occurs it is an exceptionally big surprise for most alters who have lived their entire existence in dissociated isolation from other alters in their system. Why would the programmers do this? For several reasons, speed and the desire to have common anchoring experiences, & common programming imagery.

HOW the OLFACTORY NERVES are TRAUMATIZED

Blood and perfume have been linked together in magic for thousands of years. The magical writing are full of the different concoctions created for ritual smells. Some of these over the centuries were smells which were discovered caused people to go into trance or dissociate. A common wretched smell at Satanic/Illuminati rituals is the smell of human flesh, as flesh is heated to make candles in wooden ritual cups. It is reported

that the stench of human flesh burning can cause dissociation. The power of scents was noticed in ancient China by Li Po. The alchemists studied scents very carefully.

The case at Loudon, Fr. (written about in Chapt. 10, pp. 295-296), had nuns going into different dissociative states at the smell of different flowers.

Cinnamon is a widespread scent used in programming deeper parts in a system. The smell of faeces & urine is a trauma to a small caged child. Interestingly, urine also contains An-alpha which is the scent element which triggers the human mind sexually. Moriah knows how to use the various scents, incenses etc. Astral magic uses various perfumes.

WHEN MOONCHILD TRAUMAS MISCARRY

According to someone who has helped with the programming and Moon Child ceremonies, occasionally the child while in the womb when traumatized by the Moon Child rituals, retreats into its mind like a cocoon, and develops autism. Autism is an emotional problem where the child withdrawals from reality and goes into its own private world of altered states. The programmers for many years did not know why some children developed autism from the trauma rather MPD (DID), but in some cases it seems related to high I.Q. and genetics. The programmers are not able to reach such children, and essentially all were discarded into mental hospitals or used in rituals, until about 20 years ago when more and more of them were allowed to survive in public. An article "Altered States", based on the Donna William's autobiographical book *Somebody Somewhere* seems to buttress that autism can be mind-control duds. Williams is both autistic & MPD. Her book reveals that autistic children have acute sensory perception (intelligence) rather than retardation. There are different types of autism, and the authors do not understand the topic well enough to write much more than this. It is quite possible autism may have several causes, some which do not relate to the failure to become MPD (DID), but may be the result of some other cause. However, the increase in autistic children is believed by the authors to be the result of increased trauma-based mind control. MS (multiple sclerosis) is another side effect, which can stem from brain stem scarring.

RITUAL TORTURE DEVICE

Several victims of Illuminati trauma, remember a special ritual torture device that is put inside a person and causes excruciating pain. It is made from only one kind of wood, a special wood, possibly myrtle. It has a painted spider on it, between two satanic symbols.

-sketch used by permission Denny Hilgers-therapist, Pasadena, TX

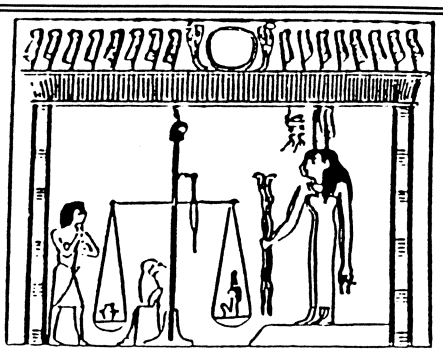
REVIEW

In review, the elements that make up a single whole personality--family history, personal history and memories of abilities, talents and one's self-image have all been stripped from the child when the mind divides itself up into sections walled off by amnesia walls. When the programmers work with each memory part, they have the option to give it all the elements of whatever personality they want it to have. They can even make it into an animal or an inanimate object, because that little fragment has no chance to contradict what it is being programmed to believe. Although the memory part of the brain (which provides a person's personality) is divided, other parts of the brain function intact.

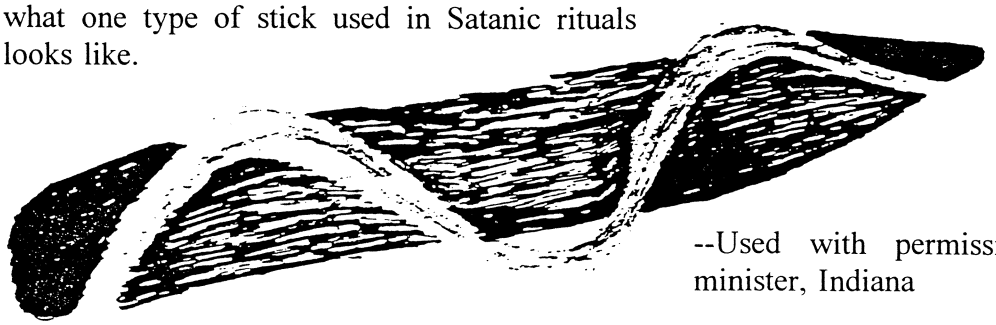
Much of the elements of Monarch Mind Control are based on things that are observed in normal life--dissociation, mental & chemical dependence, denial, charisma, discipline, personality and torture which have been refined into skilled methodologies for controlling a person and then combined into a GROUP PACKAGE.

UNDERSTANDING THE RITUALS & TRAUMA. Illuminati rituals are based upon the most ancient Mystery religions. The Rothschilds like the ancient Canaanite Mystery rituals, and use Akkadian-Hittite-Canaanite-Babylonian rituals. The rituals from ancient Egypt are also heavily used by the Illuminati. The Collins - Sinclairs-type Illuminati bloodlines and some of the other Illuminati families with a northern European/celtic background, are very much into Druid rituals. Understand that historically, the Druids gave up paganism for the truth of Christ, but that now neo-paganism would have people return to what the Celtic leadership gave up about two thousand years ago.

The following drawings were done by participants in high level satanic ritual. The one participant drew several pictures of hearts which her coven placed into jars. Some illustrations from the *Egyptian Book of the Dead* are included to show that the rituals of keeping hearts in a jar is straight from the *Egyptian Book of the Dead.* The heart was placed in a jar for weighing it for judgment. The twin (mirror-image) goddess Maat at times stands beside the scales, and at the same time Maat is also placed onto one side of the scale. This is similar to Christ judging a person, while also being the standard against which a person is judged against. In the *Papyrus of Qenna* the head of Anubis is on the beam and the ape, wearing disk and crescent, is seated upon a pylon-shaped pedestal beside the balance. Another picture shows Horus holding Maat in his hand, weighing the heart in the presence of the Maat goddesses, and anubis, who is holding the deceased by the hand, is presenting the heart to Osirus while Isis and Nephthys in the forms of apes sit nearby.



The drawing of the ritual stick shows what one type of stick used in Satanic rituals looks like.



--Used with permission of David Carrico, minister, Indiana

DRUGS

CHAPTER 3.

SCIENCE NO. 3 -- The USE OF DRUGS

The science of Pharmacology (drugs) has given the Programmers a vast array of mind-altering and body-altering drugs. Some of the drugs are not used to directly alter the mind, but to change the body (make the skin burn), or make the person vomit, or some other reaction that can be harnessed to further their nefarious programming goals. If they want a little girl to develop breasts they might give her hormones.

Neuroscientists are now familiar with chemicals which cause personality traits. If one wants to create raving paranoia, simply provide the brain with too much dopamine in the emotional centers of the brain and too little dopamine in the seat of reasoning area of the brain. Reduce serotonin in the person and the person will be unable to connect disagreeable consequences with what provoked them. In other words, they can't protect themselves from danger.

Thorazine was used regularly at the CIA's Jonestown, Guyana group control experiment. Survivors of Jonestown have testified as to its effectiveness. After this gruesome experiment in mind control came to its end with a massacre, large amounts of drugs were discovered. Just one footlocker at Jonestown alone contained 11,000 doses. The authorities prevented chemical autopsies of the bodies to insure secrecy of this sophisticated concentration camp which was used for medical and psychiatric experimentation by the CIA.

An examination of the drugs that are used in mental hospitals to alter the minds of patients offers a clear indication of what is being used in the Monarch Mind Control programming.

DRUGS USED FOR MIND CONTROL

The CIA/Illuminati programming centers have more than 600-700 different drugs at their disposal. The following is a partial list of the drugs available for their mind-control (aka MK-Ultra Programming). They can make a person feel like he is in heaven, or burning in hell. The drugs are at times used with elaborate light, sound and motion shows that produce whatever effect the programmer wants to produce. They can make a person believe he is shrinking, or that he is double (with mirrors), or that he is dying. Before describing how drugs are used for programming & control, let us list a few which we know have been used. This list comes from CIA documents obtained from the Freedom of Information Act and from what Multiples used as Programmers remember. Many of the new synthetic drugs are known only to the Illuminati/Intelligence community.:

2-CB (aka CBR, this is a strong hallucinogenic which also helps telepathic communication)
2-CT2 (produces dark, earthy visual patterns)
Acetylcholine (for EEOM, EDOM, and for blocking memory)
Adrenalin
Aktetron
Alcohol
Ambien
Aminazin
Amobarbital (hypnotic sedative)
Amobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)
Amphetamine (addictive)
Amphetamine sulphate
Analasine
Anectine (succinylcholine, a strong muscle relaxant that makes one feel suffocated and drowning. The person feels terror at thinking he is dying.)
Anhalamine
Anhalidine
Anhaline
Anhalonidine
Anhalonine
Anhalonium
Aphrodisiacs (sexual manipulation by programmers)
Aphyllidine
Aphyllin
Aprobarbital (hypnotic sedative)

Atropine (speeds heart rate given with I.V.)
Atrosine
BZ (designer drug ten times more powerful that LSD, produces amnesia)
Bambusa
Banisterine
Baradanga (truth serum which makes people willing to follow any command)
Barbiturate
Belladonna (a traditional drug of witches since the middle ages).
Benzidrene (Benzedrene, stimulant used w/ other drugs)
Benzocaine
Bromoharmine
Bulbocapnine (causes a catatonia and stupors)
Butabarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)
Butyl-bromallyl-barbituric acid
Caffeine
Caffeine sodium
Calcium Chloride
Cannabidiol
Cannabinol
Cannabis (aka Marijuana, a sedative, change in perception, colors and sounds more distinct, time distorted. This drug is not used much in Monarch Programming because it IMPEDES mind control. It has been experimented with in combination with other drugs as an interrogation tool. The CIA listed it as being used in MK-Ultra, but it served as an experimental drug rather for programming.)
Cannabol
Caramine
Carboline
Carbrital
Caroegine
Chloral hydrate (a hypnotic sedative, the active sedative ingredient is the metabolite trichloroethanol, goes to work in about 30-60 minutes, aka Noctec)
Cocaine (addictive, blackmail, the availability of cocaine may pull up certain alters who are addicted to it)
Coffee
Coramine
Curare (to paralyze the body)
Delvinyl sodium
Demerol (a hypnotic, also given as a reward for good learning after an induced headache, is used in the Scramble programming where the victim must overcome its effect to concentrate on what is being said)
Desoxyn (used with Sodium Pentothal for hypnotic trance)
Dexedrine (amphetamine)
Di benzo pyran derivatives
Dicain
Doral
Dramamine (aka dimenhydrinate, stops motion sickness)
Drobinal (for quick access)
Ecstasy (aka XTC, Adam, MDMA, this is an illegal designer drug, but it's used by the government & cult programmers. Empathogens, like Ecstasy, enhance trust between the recipient & the programmer. It's effect lasts for several hours.)
Ephedrine (stops hypotension)
Ephetamine
Epinephrine (adrenaline)
Ergot
Ergotamine
Ethanol (to inebriate the victim to induce certain behavior)
Ethchlorvynol (hypnotic sedative)
Ethyl harmol
Epicane
Escrine
Estazolam (hypnotic sedative)
Ethclorvynol (hypnotic sedative, effect begins 30 min. after digestion, addictive, aka Placidyl)
Ether
Ethinamate (hypnotic sedative, aka Valmid)
Eucaine
Eucodal
Eukotal
Eunacron
Evipal
Evipan
Evipan sodium
Flurazepam hydrochloride (hypnotic sedative)
Genoscopolomine
Glutethimide (hypnotic sedative, has withdrawal symptoms, aka Doriden)
Halcyn (blocks explicit memory by impairing hippocampal processing)
Haliopareael (tranquilizer)
Harmaline
Harmalol
Harman
Harmine
Harmine methiodide
Harmol
Heroin
Hexacol
Histadyl
Histamine (causes changes in the skin)
Hydractine (or Hydrastine)
Hypoloid soluble hexabarbitone

Icoral
Indole
Indole methyllarmine
Insulin (shock for amnesia)
Ipecac (to induce vomiting for eating disorder programming)
Largatil (a powerful tranquilizer)
Lophop-nine
Lorazepam (sleep induction, may destroy memory of previous day)
LSD-25 (Used to program alters to cut their veins; they want to end their nightmare by cutting what seem like white rivers w/ black threads or other scary delusions. Can cause psychosis & other effects. It's used in small amounts for interrogations. Its active ingredient is psilocybin which can create anxiety & a fear of death.)
Lyscorbic acid
MDA (this is a cross between mescaline and amphetamine speed)
MDMA (also known as Adam, this is Ecstasy, see under Ecstasy for more information)
MDE (aka Eve, puts someone into a strictly intellectual head trip)
Manganese chloride
Mellaril (mood changer)
Methaqualone (hypnotic sedative)
Methotrimeprazine hydrochloride (hypnotic sedative)
Methy-cocaine
Methy-prylon (aka Noludar, helpful for hypnosis, side effects are a hangover & skin rashes.)
Metra-ol
Midazolam hydrochloride (hypnovel, versed, hypnotic sedative which can cause amnesia)
Morphine
Morphine hydrochloride
Narco-imal
Nembutal
Niacin (helpful to stop an LSD trip)
Nicotine
Nicotinic acid (stops LSD drug effect)
Nikthemine
Nitrous oxide
Novacaine
Nupercaine
Pantocaine
Pantopone
Parahyx
Paraldehyde (hypnotic sedative, produces sleep in 15 min., has a strong odor & disagreeable taste)
Pellotine
Pentobarbital (hypnotic sedative)
Pentobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative, if mixed with dextro amphetamine sulfate it will half the stage 1 dream time when REM sleep occurs)
Pentothal acid (helpful for hypnosis)
Pentothal sodium
Percaine
Pernoston
Peyotl (interrogation, hallucinations)
Pheactin
Phenamine
Phenolic acid (injected into expendable children's hearts to kill them)
Pehyl-thio-urethanes
Picrate
Picrotoxin
Procaine
Propranolol (calms the mind so it can function better)
Pulegone-orcinol
Pulegone-olivetol
Pyrahexyl
Pyramidon
Quazepam (hypnotic sedative)
Quinine
Reserpine
Salsoline
Scapalomine S. (good amnesia drug)
Scopolomine (truth serum that makes people willing to do whatever they are told)
Scopolomine aminoxide hydrobromide
Scopolomine-phetamine-eukotal
Secobarbital sodium (hypnotic sedative)
Sodium Amytal (hypnotic sedative that reduces REM sleep time)
Sodium barbital
Sodium dielvinal
Sodium evipal
Sodium pentobarbital (nembutal)
Sodium Pentothal (truth serum for interrogation, can be used with hypnosis, can be used with Desoxyn, given in an IV)
Sodium phenobarbital
Sodium rhodanate
Sodium soneryl
Sodium succinate
Sodium thioethamyl
Somnifen
Stovaine
Strychnine
Styphnic acid
Sulfazin
Sympatol
Synhexyl
Telepathine
Tetra-hydro-cannabinol acetate
Tetra-hydro-harman
Tetra-hydro-harmine
Tropacocaine

Tropenone
Temazepam (hypnotic sedative)
Thallium (confuses thinking)
Thorazine (helps bring one out of an LSD trip)
Tranquility (a designer drug for programming that makes the victim compliant, like Baradanga)
Triazolam (hypnotic sedative, somewhat rapid)
Yageine
Yohimbine sulphate
Zolpidem tartrate (hypnotic sedative)

HERBS. When the victim's body is saturated with all the drugs they can assimilate, they will receive herbs, which often have a drug effect.

Ayahuasca (a vine of Brazil whose alkaloids such as Telapatin are said to produce a telepathic state where the recipient can see through people like glass and read their minds.)
Bayberry (hemorrhaging)
Calamas (part of a cerebral tonic)
Cayenne Pepper (stimulant)
Charcoal (absorbent cleanser)
Caladium sequinum (injected into body parts to cause excruciating pain)
Clove Oil (placed in nose for relief from the pain of dental tortures)
Hemlock (a poison, used more to kill than for programming)
Hops (sleep aid aka Beerflower)
Lady's Slipper (relaxant)
Kava Kava (sedative)
Mistletoe (for dizziness, and lower blood pressure)
Narcissus (anaphrodisiac for males)
Opium (enchanting trip)
Potions (made from roots, powders, dried blood and animal parts are given.)
Rosemary (mild heart tonic)
Saffron (sedative)
Sage (part of a cerebral tonic)
Sandlewood & henbane (when burned the fumes cause convulsions & temp. insanity)
Skullcap (relaxant)
Sunflower Seed Oil (this may be used to help with brain stem scarring)
Valarium Root (works just like Valarium, also helps cramps)
Witch Hazel (hemorrhaging)
Yerba Mate (part of a cerebral tonic)

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE USE

Religious groups, shamans, medicine men, witches and cults have been using mind altering drugs throughout history. The medieval witches used potions of hemlock and aconite for their flying ointments. These are herbs (natural drugs) which will create delirium. Contemporary witnesses reported that covens during the medieval ages would apply the potion of hemlock and aconite to cause their new witch to go delirious, and then would transport the person to the Sabbat, where they would be told they flew there. The Haitian satanic Vodoun cult, which has been manipulated by the CIA/Illuminati, has sorcerers called bokors. The Vodoun cult in Haiti is being used for trauma-based mind control. One of the items of the cult is to take the plant Datura stramonium and add this plant with other things. The plant is the active ingredient of a potent psychoactive drug, the "zombi cucumber" which produces amnesia and a pseudo-death of the victim. The brain doesn't die, but the mind is shut off. The victim is brought back to life as a zombie--a slave of the bokor. The powder to create a zombi is called zombificant in French-creole. The ceremonies to kill and resurrect the zombie are full of magic and demonology also.

Magic, drugs and demonology have always gone hand in hand. Drugs remove the part of the will that prevents demonic possession. Drugs are considered powerful demonizing substances by the those skilled in Demonology. If demonic possession is seen as part of mind-control, then cocaine, hashish, crack, and some of the other drugs are part of the effort to enslave people. (The power of magic to kill, just as the power of faith can heal, will be discussed in chapter 10.) In Basutoland in Drakersbergs, the Zulu witchdoctors use drugs and trauma to create tokoloshes (mind-controlled zombie slaves). It is said that in recent years, they are using less children and more baboons and monkeys to get tokoloshes. The point is that drugs have been and continue to be used by the occult world for controlling people.

The intelligence agencies working through the U.S. government financed drug research. An example is that Dr. Beecher of Harvard University was given via the U.S.

Army Surgeon General's Office $150,000 to investigate "the development and application of drugs which will aid in the establishment of psychological control." Research into drugs for mind-control began in 1947 at Bethesada Naval Hospital in Maryland. A CIA report described this research as to "isolate and synthesize pure drugs for use in effecting psychological entry and control of the individual." At the California Medical Facility at Vacaville, Dr. Arthur Nugent, conducted research into drugs for mind control under the auspices of the CIA. The Bureau of Narcotics worked with the CIA to establish "safe houses" where drugs which were seized were given to victims. Some other hospitals which began working with the intelligence agencies with dispensing drugs for mind control include Mount Sinai Hospital, Boston Psychopathic Hospital, University of Illinois, University of Michigan, University of Minnesota, Valley Forge General Hospital, Detroit Psychopathic Clinic, Mayo Clinic, the National Institute of Health, and Letterman Hospital in the Presideo, CA.

The military did drug research/programming at the Army Chemical School in Ft. McClellan, AL and at the Edgewood Chemical Center. In 1958, Dr. Louis Gottschalk, working for the CIA suggested that addictive drugs be used to control people. Some GIs who became addicted to pain killing drugs were subsequently blackmailed by withholding the painkillers until they complied with the demands asked of them.

Cocaine has been frequently given to Monarch slaves to get them addicted and give their handlers more control over them. There is spray cocaine, and powdered cocaine, etc. Because the Monarch slaves are used to haul drugs and to launder the drug money, they are right in the middle of large supplies of drugs. If you hear the expression "The snow is falling" it is the Network's lingo for cocaine. Cocaine is reported to give people a feeling of power and to act as an aphrodisiac.

APPLICATIONS FOR DRUGS IN PROGRAMMING

Drugs are used during programming. Although drugs used to assist programming mean nothing to the common person, they each have a specific purpose within a certain type of programming. Some specific uses for drugs during programming include:

a. putting people into trance
b. teaching alters to go deeper into trance to escape drug effects
c. enhancing the trauma
d. producing out of body experiences
e. creating pain
f. creating blood vessels that hurt, a pulsating pain, that runs through the body
g. controlling histamine production
h. helping create illusions such as no hands, no feet, no face, no head etc.
i. teaching alters to stay in position
j. to assist other programming modalities, such as high tech harmonic machines, which implant thoughts. (The machines are used in conjunction with designer drugs.)
k. Hormones, for instance GnRH, which regulates the physiology of the sexual growth, and is given to speed up sexual growth. Other body developments may also be manipulated.
l. to enhance or reduce memory
m. to build the image of the programmer's power

At this point, it is appropriate to point out that the personalities of a multiple do not respond uniformly to the same dose of the same drug. Understanding how a drug will effect particular alters is a science in itself. If an alter is holding the body, it will receive more of the effect of a drug. Let's say Paraldehyde is given to a multiple. A possible reaction would be that some alters will feel no effect, some will be sedated to a drunken stupor, and child alters may be unconscious or hyperactive. Chloral hydrate might put some alters to sleep while others remain wide awake. Sometimes the personality holding the body may fight the influence of a drug to keep

the body. Prochlorperazine is sometimes given by therapists to help alters cope with nausea and vomiting. Most alters will be programmed not to accept drugs except from their master. Lithium suppresses alter switching in some systems. An alter to "protect" the system from the therapist's helpful medications may develop "allergic" responses.

Alcohol is a drug. The reaction of an alter System to it will again be varied. Child alters may become unconscious, while the adult alters don't even become inebriated by large quantities of hard liquor. Within males, dangerous violent personalities may take the body.

Within the medical world, often an approximate correct dosage will work. However, with the programming the doses must be extremely fine tuned. Some of the best skilled medical doctors and assistants help with the programming. The Illuminati will initially give the small child a small dose of a drug. They will chart its effect, give it a urinalysis to see how long it stays in the body etc. This is just the testing stage, they are not doing any programming. A number of drugs will be tested, but only one at a time. They clear a child's body of a drug before they give it another one. They prefer not to mix meds. They will start small to insure they don't overdose and then increase the dosage until they notice the correct behavior pattern. This will be charted in detail on the slave's chart. Each child's body chemistry is different, so the suggested dosages are only ball park figures which are not precise enough. If too much of a drug is given, the programmers can easily turn a child into a psychotic basket case.

One of the secrets of the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies is that they have secret antidotes for most medications, which, if they have to give them to a child, then they will. They will use an antidote, for instance, to keep a child from going into heart failure. The Programmers will have some helpful drugs and herbs on stock too. It is reported that Glutamic Acid (1000 mg. 3 times/day) will take care of the intense headaches that alters get from lots of switching. Witch hazel leaves and comfrey root will help internal bleeding.

a. putting people into trance

About 90% of the population can be placed into the somnambulistic (the deepest) hypnotic trance possible simply by giving them hypnotic drugs. The prior list on pages 47-50 gives over 2 dozen drugs that can be used to assist taking someone in hypnotic trance. Special drugs have been designed which will place someone into a deep trance very quickly. If an alter is not being cooperative when they are accessed, they can be locked in place mentally and given a quick shot of a fast-acting hypnotic-inducing drug.

One drug which was popular for programming was demerol, which would be administered intravenously (an IV). It takes about 5-7 minutes to take full effect after administration via an I.V. The dosage can be administered so that the effect remains until the programming session is over. It may be administered about every half hour if appropriate. Children will receive 1 to 2.2 mg/kg dose.

Another drug, a truth serum, also consistently works on people making them totally compliant to any directive. Under Baradanga people will give their bank account numbers and anything else a person might want. These type of drugs are almost sufficient in themselves to get compliance out of a person. If one realizes that these drugs are used in conjunction to torture, elaborate systems of lies and deception, trauma-bonds, and all the rest of the sciences of mind-control used in the programming, it is easy to see how they are producing totally compliant human robots.

b. teaching alters to go deeper into trance to escape drug effects and pain.

Much of the training in this area is based upon the child's horror and fear toward

the all powerful master programmer.

When the programmer wants the child's alters to learn to trance deeper, he will give a drug that the alter doesn't like. The child's alter will then be told to go deeper into the mind if they want to escape the effect of the drug. This enforces the dissociative state being trained for the alter. The suggestion or story line that is given to the alter is frequently the picture of a train. The child is told that the conductor is at the front of the train, but he must move to the back of the train through the train cars. The child is taught to count cars when they go by as if they were steps in the mind. This is training the child to descend into deeper levels of the subconscious. The train illustration has been used by programmers when they want the child to remember the drug experience. The programmer wants this experience remembered--at least for a while because it helps increase the child's fear. If the programmer wants the child to forget the drug experience while learning trance depths, then the imagery of a plane taking off and disappearing in the clouds works.

c. enhancing the trauma

Drugs will be used to enhance the spinning effect when the mind is being programmed to have vortexes and to set up traps within the slave's mind.

One particular drug enhances the trauma by 100 times. Drugs can be useful for instance, to enhance a child's terror of the experience of this child being placed in a small box in the fetal position for 24 hours. This helps shorten the programming time, and it also make the programming more intense. The programmers know what antidotes to give to pull the child out of the enhancement. Marijuana enhances perception of color and noise, but it is not used to enhance trauma. The mind does not program well under marijuana. That is why there has been such a big campaign to keep it illegal, even though many studies show it to be safer than alcohol.

d. producing out of body experiences

Various hallucinogenic drugs, LSD included, will produce an out of body experience for the victim, if the drugs are administered correctly. The Programmer will prepare the victim with various information and story lines during the administration of the drug. Monarch slaves are being deprogrammed, they may have a memory where their skin feels inflamed and itchy, like a bad mosquito bite. The experience may also have the sensation of floating in an unreal world. This may well be an LSD trip given the slave during experimentation and programming. The CIA was using LSD beginning in the very early part of the 1950s. Several victims report that some type of potion causes a person to dream while they are awake. PCP which is "angel dust" is one way to disconnect the cortex from the limbic system and go into an altered state.

e. creating pain. This is done with a long list of drugs. Drops of salt water and pepper water are applied to the eyes of victims to make their eyes sting. Another pain in the eye takes place when lights are flashed signalling, "I love you, I love you not." The child is pulled two ways by this message. Dr. Green (Mengele) enjoyed pulling daisy petals while saying these words. If the last petal was "I love you not." the child would be put to death. Surviving children were left traumatized.

f. creating blood vessels that hurt

Blood pressure is raised by drugs and then certain drugs are added which make the veins burn. The alter is taught to cut the burning veins. This is programming which is laid in to control the slave from straying from the script he or she is given. If they stray, then a cutting program is activated which was laid in via a combination of drugs in the method just stated.

g. controlling histamine production

The control of histamine production is an important secret ingredient to the Monarch

Mind Control. The breast implants placed into women help stimulate histamine production, which is used in conjunction with drug-assisted programming (See Chapter 8.)

h. helping create illusions such as no hands, no feet, no face, no head etc.

A programmer working with a hallucinogenic drug can make an alter believe that it has lost a particular body part. Because most of these alters have little memory or no memory and little frame of reference, what they are told while under the influence of drugs seems very real to them.

i. teaching alters to stay in position

Some alters don't like to stay in position. But through the use of drugs, and the side effect of drugs, they soon learn the importance of staying in position. If they are disobedient, the memory of the bad side effects from not staying in position in the mind can be pulled up by a code and the alter can relive the pain from having disobediently moved from position. This is very effective in teaching alters to stay in their little position that is assigned them in the mind.

j. to assist other programming modalities, such as high tech harmonic machines, which implant thoughts. (The machines are used in conjunction with designer drugs.) An example of how drugs can be important is as follows. The neurons in the hippocampus which is part of the memory process use acetylcholine. Drugs that block acetylcholine interfere with memory.

The neurons and the chemical neural transmitters are understood much better today. Where and how a thought is created in the brain is understood by the programmers in detail. No one is in a position to physically prevent the Illuminati and others from taking their children and others to labs where chemicals and harmonics can be used in sophisticated computer guided ways to implant thoughts into the children's minds. As the child's brain is shaped according to its environment, the level of everyday brain chemicals and the shape of the various areas of the brain can be determined by the programmers. This is why a recent article on Prozac (Newsweek, Feb. 7, 1994) uses a quote from *Alice In Wonderland* for its title, "One pill makes you larger, and one pill makes you small". This article (on page 38) quotes brain researcher Restak, "For the first time, we will be in a position to design our own brain." On the previous page in big letters it reads, "Scientific insights into the brain are raising the prospect of made-to-order, off-the-shelf personalities."

Another programming modality assisted by drugs is behavior modification. Aversion therapy using a vomit-inducing drug is used on children.

Another example of drugs helping assist programming is to give someone LSD and then interview the child while it is hallucinating. The hallucinations are then used as programming building blocks by using hypnotic techniques. One way to build on a LSD trip is to tell the child if they ever do a particular thing (such as touch programming, remember programming, and integrate parts, etc.) the victim is to go crazy and hallucinate like they are presently doing. This means that they will be locked up in a crazy house for the rest of their life. Rather than be put in straight-jackets with other crazy people it would be better for the person to commit suicide. By constantly reinforcing this message, some alters will adopt the script "that they are doing the body good to kill it if any alter personality touches the programming," because otherwise the body will be locked up in a crazy house.

Drugs are used in programming to establish a pattern or a script. There must be a pattern of dissociation. Parts can't just dissociate into nothing, otherwise there would be nothing to build on. Drugs will play a major role in the structuring of the alter system, which is covered in chapter 7.

m. The child doesn't know where the effect of the drug is coming from. The programmer will take credit for the power of the drug. Whoever administers the drug has power in the child's mind. The mind wants to be safe.

I am familiar with a recent example here in Oregon of someone who escaped from being sacrificed at a Satanic Ritual. The legal system told the woman she was crazy when she reported to the police that she had escaped from a Satanic Ritual where they were going to sacrifice her. To control her, the judge ordered 3 types of antipsychotics, twice the normal dose of two kinds of lithium carbonate to put her into a lethargic stupor, Paxil as an antidepressant, and Benztropine mesylate as an antiparkinsonian agent. The antipsychotics were Thiothixene, Thioridazine hydrochloride, and Perphenazine which are all addictive. This woman may or may not be a multiple. But this clearly shows the type of mental control via drugs that could be slapped onto someone who dares report Satanic activity to an establishment which has been sadly corrupted from top to bottom.

One victim of government mind control tried to get free. The first psychiatrist the person tried to go to was cooperating with U.S. Intelligence and gave her Stelazine, which aggravated the victim's situation. When the victim spied a general's uniform in the closet of this psychiatrist, she got another psychiatrist, who unfortunately turned out to be an ex-DoD employee. He placed her on Haldol Decanoate, Klonopin, and Benzatropine. The combined effect of these drugs is to erase memory, and create a dissociative disorder. All of the drugs were highly addicted.

Another fleeing victim was given Trazodone by a physician who was cooperating with the Intelligence agencies. This almost gave the victim a heart attack because it aggravated her heart condition. And yet another escaping victim apparently also fell prey to dirty CIA doctors who were practicing in public without warning people of their intelligence connections. This victim was given a combination of Compazine and Xanax, in dosages that the *Physicians Desk Reference* warns against. The doctor, who prescribed this, worked out of an office named after an MK Ultra programmer.

There are other important things to mention about when drugs are used in Monarch programming. Some of the cautions that the programmers are alert to include:

a. watching the heart so that it doesn't stop. Many of the children who have been programmed have died from heart failure. The programmers are very careful to have heart monitors on the victim, and to have paddles ready to revive the body. Because so much of their drugging affects the heart, they accept that they will lose a few to heart failure.

b. making sure that drugs aren't given to children who are allergic to them. The programmers take the time to insure that they have the family histories of allergies to drugs, and they will test the children too, before proceeding with drugs. They not only learn the family & individual responses to drugs, but they can test during programming to determine a drug's blood level in a child. For instance, pentobarbital at a blood level of 5 mcg/ml aids hypnosis, at 15 makes the victim comatose with reflexes, and at 30 makes the person comatose w/ extreme difficulty in breathing. In everyday life, 30 mcg/ml would kill the child. Pentobarbital blood levels can be tested by an enzyme multiplied immunoassay technique. For longer-acting Phenobarbital gas chromatography is used. TCA's are tested by radioimmunoassay, high-perf. liquid chromatography & thin layer chromatography. Some hypnotics are tested by colorimetry, photometry, & spectrophotometry.

c. switching to herbs when the body is saturated with drugs. When the child's body has had all the manufactured drugs it can absorb, the programmers switch to a vast collection of natural herbs.

d. providing the antidote for AIDS. Monarch slaves are routinely given the antidote for AIDS and have been since the 1960s-1970s.

e. knowing how much of a drug each part can take, small young alters can't take as much. Multiples within a single system have varying levels of tolerance toward drugs. A small child alter may be killed by an adult dosage, even

though the age of the body is that of an adult. The programmers are acutely aware of how to deal with multiple personalities.
f. providing salt to balance the electrolytes in the mind of a programmed multiple personality. An electrolyte imbalance can cause a multiple personality's mind to go wacky and start spinning. The Multiple could possibly go into shock and die. The programmers are very experienced in understanding the unique requirements of a multiple personality.
g. An important plant extract for watching brain wave activity is the large plant enzyme horseradish peroxidase (HRP).

Perhaps it would be worthwhile to briefly mention that all the major chemical and drug companies are run by the Illuminati. It would take a book to explain who controls what and how they connect in, and this author could write it. Instead, we will try to give a quick over view. Rather than cover 2 dozen large drug companies, three major drug companies have been randomly selected to show a quick view of how all the drug companies are deeply involved with Monarch mind-control programming. Since the purpose of this book is to show how the mind control is done--this sample of names is given only to convey to the reader that the drugs that the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies need are never in short supply. And the labs to develop designer drugs for mind-control are not in short supply either.

ELI LILLY CO.--**Trustee of Eli Lilly Endowment Walter William Wilson** - Illuminati, married to Helen Scudder (of the wealthy powerful Scudder family), prominent partner of Morgan, Stanley & Co. controlled by Henry Morgan also a member of the Illuminati. **Executive Vice-pres. of Eli Lilly Landrum Bolling**, represented Eli Lilly at the secret annual Dartmouth conferences, overseen by the Illuminati. **Chairman of Eli Lilly Richard D. Wood**, dir. of the Rockefeller's Standard Oil, Chemical Bank of NY, and the Amer. Enterprise Inst. for Public Policy Research. **Dir. Eli Lilly C. William Verity**, Jr., dir. Chase Manhattan Bank and assoc. with U.S. intelligence, and works with Mrs. Rockefeller as a member of USTEC. **Dan Quayle** and **George Bush** (CIA director and Monarch handler) have been part of Eli Lilly management too.

MANSANTO CHEMICAL COMPANY--**President Earle H. Harbison, Jr.**-CIA, and director of Bethesada General Hospital where they program Monarch slaves. He is also the president of the Mental Health Association.

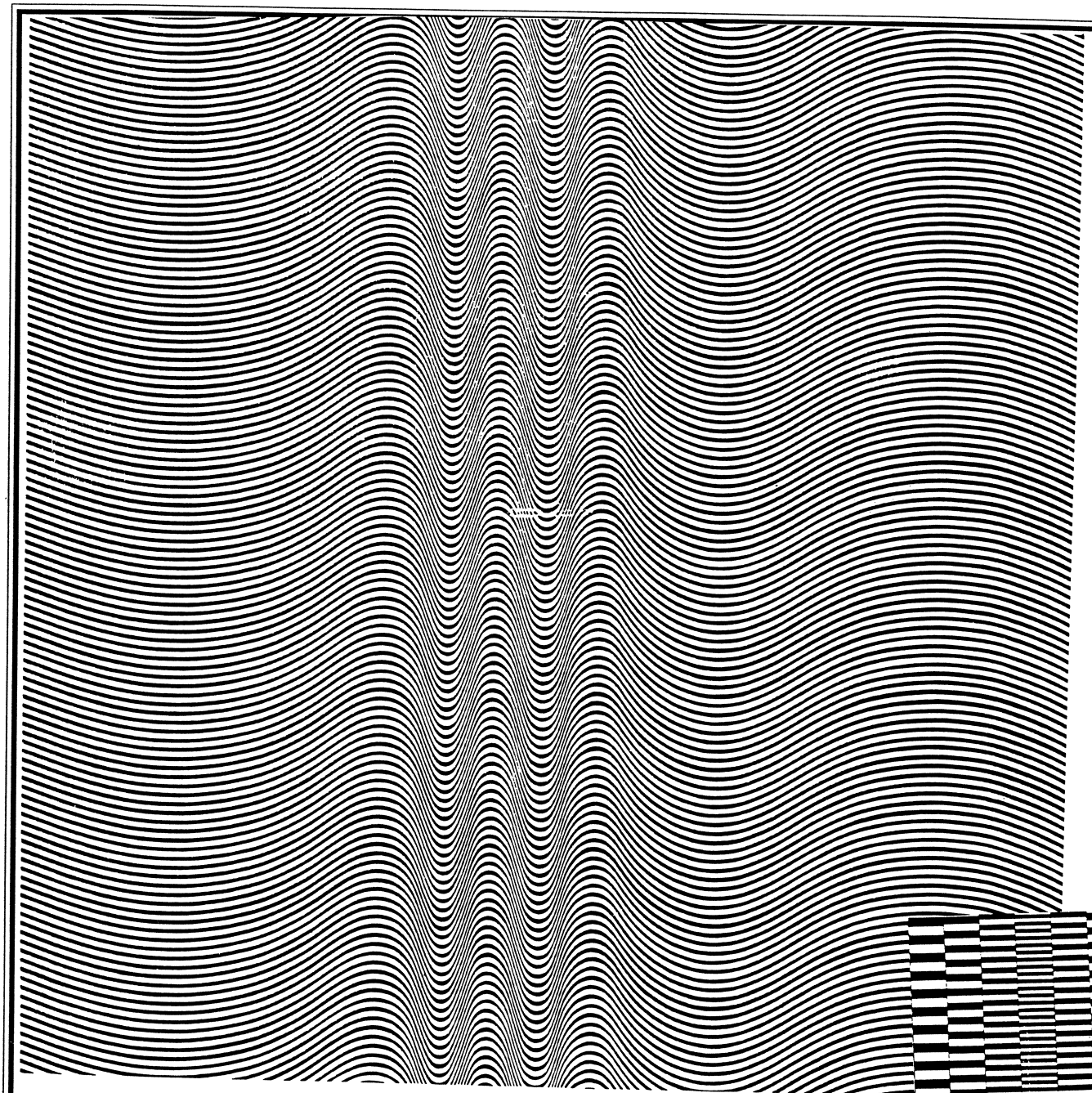
STERLING DRUG CO. (an I.G. Farben spinoff)--connected to the Krupp Illuminati family. **Chairman W. Clark Wescoe**, dir of the super secret Tinker Foundation which is a CIA foundation. **Dir. Gordon T. Wallis**, Illuminati, dir. of the Fed. Reserve Bank of NY, CFR, **Director Martha T. Muse**, CIA, pres. of the Tinker Foundation, dir. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Knights of Malta), and dir. of Georgetown Center for Strategic Studies

SUMMARY

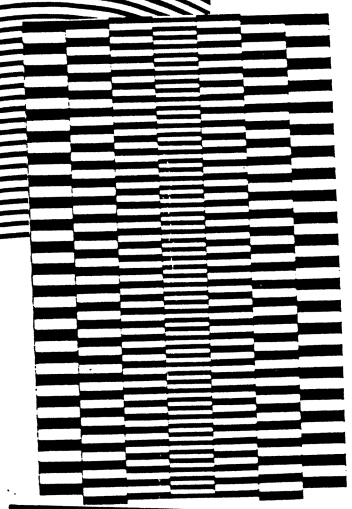
As the reader can see, the use of drugs in the Monarch Trauma-based Mind Control is extensive and requires skilled technicians, nurses, and doctors. Because of the long-held control by the Illuminati families over narcotics and drug manufacture/sales, there is no difficulty for the programmers to get large quantities of secret designer drugs. The minor occult cults have to get by with a more limited supply of mind altering drugs, unless they directly connect in with the bigger picture.

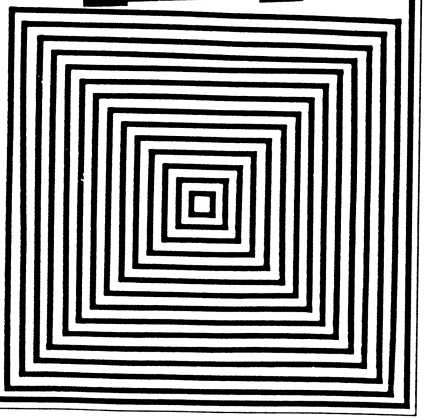
The power of drugs to control a person's life is not absolute--although someone who lives with a cocaine addict or alcoholic might disagree--but when coupled with all the other methods in a sophisticated system of mind-control, drugs just further reinforce the absolute power of the Illuminati over an individual.

Hypnosis



Hypnosis





CHAPTER 4.
SCIENCE NO. 4 - HYPNOSIS

UNDERSTANDING THE BASICS ABOUT HYPNOSIS

Dissociation is used as a defense to protect a person from overwhelming pain and trauma. It is a natural ability of the brain.

Hypnosis or hypnotic trance is a form of dissociation.

There are a number of types of dissociation: amnesia, somnambulistic states, localized paralyses, anaesthesias, and hallucinations. Hypnosis can reproduce all of these dissociative states. The mind naturally hypnotizes itself under various conditions. Perhaps the reader has been driving along a familiar road and the next thing you knew you were arriving home, having driven in a trance. Now let's suppose you are driving to a movie and you are discussing next week's plans with your wife. The complex thinking required to drive just happens. You are awake talking to your wife, and yet on another level you were in trance driving the car. You as a subject were both in hypnotic trance (driving) and awake (talking about plans). There are 5 levels to the subconscious that the mind will naturally dissociate to. The other deeper levels require help to access. People naturally can think on two levels. Because people's minds function on multilevels and there is a continua on a spectrum that runs from conscious to unconscious, it is often difficult to pinpoint just exactly what state of mind the brain is in at a certain point, because there is no single answer.

A light trance is where a person is daydreaming about his girlfriend. A moderate trance is where he imagines he is in bed. A deep trance is where he physically feels he is in bed with his girlfriend. Sleep is where one dreams of being in bed. Behavior modification is carried out in the light to deep trances. The deep trance is a very creative level.

Hypnosis appears to affect several areas of the brain--the brain stem is modified into the hypnotic state, and the midbrain centers are inhibited so that other areas--the motor, sensory and memory areas can be manipulated. Further not all hypnosis works the same way. Hypnosis can be used on the intellectual part of the mind, the social-spiritual part of the mind, and the primitive reproductive part of the mind. The skilled hypnotist will decide which area he wants and how to work with that area.

Both Christians and Illuminati members who are skilled in understanding demonology, believe that there is a demonic side to hypnosis also. It should come as no shock to people that in the *World Book Encyclopedia* hypnosis is listed under Magic as a related article, but not under Medicine. Some Christians class hypnosis as a form of divination and enchantment. It certainly can be a form of control. In occultist W.B. Crow's book *Witchcraft, Magic & Occultism*, it lists hypnotism as an occult science. There is open debate whether hypnotism is simply part of the brain's natural abilities or if supernatural elements are part of the process. There is no debate that historically, hypnosis for centuries has been the guarded secret of the occult world.

During shock or stress, the body's limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system, releases substances which encode all the internal and external pieces of information being sensed into a deep level of consciousness. These memories often become dissociated from normal states of consciousness. In other words, when the mind-body returns to this state (where it was in during shock/stress) the mind can reaccess those memories. However, until the mind returns to this shocked state, it doesn't pick up the information it has embedded.

The Monarch programmers are acutely aware of how the mind functions, and how

information and memories can be trapped in the mind. There are different neurophysiological states. Also there are said to be 12 levels to the subconscious mind. Then on top of this the mind has the ability to create amnesia barriers. Hypnosis is a valuable tool to move the mind to different neurophysiological states and to get the mind to different levels of the subconscious mind. Hypnosis can also play a role in working around amnesia, since both are types of dissociation.

Hyperventilation helps a person induct into a hypnotic trance. Torture, depersonalization, fear and acute anxiety stimulate the body to hyperventilate. So the fear, torture and depersonalization are aids for the hypnotist to help induct a person into a hypnotic trance.

Hypnotic cues can be given to cause the body to go into various dissociative states. This could be a post-hypnotic suggestion that causes hyperventilation and an accompanying trance state.

Hypnotic cues that are tied to every day objects enhance the programming. Everything in life becomes a cue to reinforce the programming. That may seem on the surface to be an exaggeration, but it is only slightly enlarged from the truth. The programmers do in fact examine a person's life, and then tailor their cues to what the person will be around. For instance, the programmer may force the child to smoke and then tell it that every time they blow out smoke they will think about their master. The programmed alters don't dare not to smoke on fear that they will be punished. The smoking in turn reinforces the power of the hypnotist/master. Much of the good that therapy can do is in effect to de-trance or dehypnotize clients. Most of the alters of a Monarch system go their entire lives in trance.

Common objects in a person's life that can be hypnotically given a programming meaning include music, tones, colors, the sight of a book or Bible, the pyramid on the back of a dollar bill, pictures of God, silk scarfs, jewelry, lights, sounds, TV programs, and countless other things. The limit to this is simply the programmer's creativity.

The power of hypnosis is often underrated because the power of the mind is underrated. The mind can decide to control its breathing, heart beat, blood pressure and other things that were once thought to be involuntary. The brain produces a substance which is a tiny peptide molecule called enkephalin which acts just like morphine and reduces pain. The brain can be hypnotically trained to release enkephalin so that the brain doesn't perceive pain. A common hypnotic device for washing away pain is running water. The victim is hypnotically told to go to a waterfall and wash their pain away. (According to a programmer the average healing rate is 3 times quicker under hypnosis than without.)

The fantastic abilities of the mind to control what happens to it are very remarkable (such as its natural healing abilities), but most of this is being kept a National Secret so that it can be used against humanity to enslave us to demonic-empowered power hungry monsters, rather than to benefit humanity. Several people in intelligence agencies quietly bemoan the fact that secret research could be helping humanity instead of controlling it.

The human mind has been found to be like an immense symphony orchestra, each part doing what it does best under the guidance of a director part similar to the conductor of an orchestra. A non-multiple's brain delegates responsibility to parts of his brain yet retains control over the process. His mind will shift from one ego state to another, & still retain its identity. In contrast, the multiple's brain also delegates responsibility and shifts from one ego state to another, BUT doesn't retain a "cohesive selfhood or self-identity. The mental mechanisms are similar, but the experience is vastly different. Rather than an orchestra playing together, the multiple's brain is full of competing isolated parts (instruments so to speak) that are playing

in isolation. Out of the chaos of all these independent amnesic parts, the programmer through hypnosis/& fear then becomes the conductor to help bring order out of chaos. If the multiple is to regain a chance to orchestrate their own life again, they must re-establish communication between the different parts of what should have been their own orchestra, and get internal people to harmonize their music of life.

Good programmers do not need to formally induct their victim into hypnosis. However, if they need to, the Monarch slaves are well conditioned to respond to numbers being counted and fingers being snapped.

Hypnosis was a well developed art by the early 20th century. And testing and refining continued all along. For instance, the U.S. military was conducting extensive tests of subjects under hypnosis during W.W. II. In spite of all this, the CIA was still seeking better rapid induction techniques for their slaves during the 1950s. MK Ultra Subproject 128 dealt with rapid induction techniques, especially Subproject 128-1. Some of their drug testing was done at Lexington, KT Detention Hospital.

The ability to distinguish between magic and hypnotism may not exist for the child in situations where they are witnesses to the power of hypnotism exercised by a programmer. This makes the adult programmer, who is a big person look all powerful.

Another danger inherent in hypnosis are complications (side effects) that hit a percentage of those who are subjected to it. Hilgard (1974) discovered 31% of the 120 university students participating in a study of hypnosis had complications that lasted from 5 min. to 3 hours after trance, which included headaches, dizziness, nausea and stiff necks. Fritz is aware of one woman who, after the one & only hypnotic session she was the subject of, developed the complication of having nightmares of snakes crawling all over her. (For further study the reader may want to read MacHovec, Frank. "Hypnosis Complications, Risk Factors, and Prevention" *American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*. Vol. 31, No.1, July, '88, p. 40+.

Regular gentle electrical stimulation in many parts of the brain including the lower part of the reticular formation can change the state of consciousness from alert to sleepy. An electrical band attached to a box is sometimes placed on the victim to produce a hypnotic state. There are several ways to alter a person's state of consciousness, but the most popular one by Monarch handlers is to use a combination of drugs and hypnosis.

Drugs are used to facilitate hypnosis. Modern drugs do almost all the work for the hypnotist. They place the person in an altered state and make them willing to take any order. Often survivors remember orange or grape drinks, or something else which they were given, which were used to give the child drugs. One Monarch slave (Cathy O'Brien) wrote about having been given hypnotic drugs via a Grasshopper ice cream drink.

Occasionally, hypnosis must be carried out by the programmers on unwilling subjects. They have 3 major ways to get around this. They can induce hypnosis by disguising what the hypnotist is doing, they can wait until the person is asleep and talk to him while asleep, or they can administer drugs.

Also the Network has some high-tech equipment which stimulates the orgiastic state (sexual ecstasy) part of the brain. By moving the body into this state, the mind opens up all the unconscious states. Then sophisticated brain wave machines program thoughts into the person. A computer disk is put into the electric shock machine and it runs a program that sends electric jolts down six nodes.

The brain's reticular formation serves as the brain's mechanism involved in regulating alertness and awareness. Various kinds of stimuli will enter the brain through its various methods of sensing and learning. With total sensory deprivation (done by placing the victim in a salt water tank with electrodes that

shock the body until it stops all movement) the reticular formation will place the mind into a primitive state of consciousness where the programmers can place in post-hypnotic commands to do something on a certain date. The end time programming, that has Monarch slaves doing something at a specific date to create anarchy or to help the Anti-Christ come to power has been put in at this level. As previously mentioned, this level achieved by total sensory deprivation of the Monarch slave is same primitive level as the brain's commands to keep the heart beating.

Depending on what type of signals are coming in to it from the various sensing agents of the brain, the reticular formation will then make a decision what state of consciousness to place the mind in. If the reticular formation does not send out "alert" signals, then the brain will get sleepy. Damage to the reticular formation can cause a coma.

The two thalamus lie just above the brain stem. The right and left thalamus are the brain's selective attention mechanism. That is to say, they decide what it is important for the brain to focus its attention on. The right thalamus is connected to attention to visual shapes and the left to our attention to things describable in words.

Ten to fifteen repetitions at one second intervals are enough to cause the brain to lose interest in something. At this point the neuron's in the reticular formation quit paying attention to whatever it is. For instance, your brain will listen to a clock tick for only 15 intervals before it quits listening to a clock in the room. But the brain's alertness can be reactivated by a strong and sudden stimulus like a loud sound or a flash of light. This is why 3 gunshots or 3 flashes of light are used as standard access triggers for Monarch slaves. Three was also found to be the best number to get the job done.

THE HISTORY OF HYPNOSIS FOR PROGRAMMING

A masonic magazine for higher masonic rites where sex magic is performed entitled *Freemasonry Universal*, Vol. 5, 1929, p. 58 states, "Certain Forces are sent through the candidate's body during the ceremony, especially at the moment when he is created, received and constituted an Entered Apprentice Freemason. Certain parts of the Lodge have been heavily charged with magnetic force especially in order that the Candidate may absorb as much as possible of this force. The first object of this curious method of preparation is to expose to this influence those various parts of the body which are especially used in the ceremony. In ancient Egypt, there was another reason for these preparations, for a weak current of physical electricity was sent through the candidate by means of a rod or sword with which he was touched at certain points. It is partly on this account that at this first initiation the candidate is deprived of all metals since they may very easily interfere with the flow of currents." Long story short, the Masonic lodges have been using hypnotism and electric shock in their initiation rituals for a long time. The combination of fear and hypnotism combine to help seal the lips of an initiate from telling what in some lodges are secrets of criminal activity.

The Brahmin caste in India practice yoga, and other meditations where they regularly go into altered states of consciousness. Centuries ago, the Brahmin fakirs learned about drugs, tortures, and magical methodologies to produce hallucinations and altered states of consciousness. The worship of Bacchus in the west and Shiva in the east were similar, as were the bloodthirsty rites of Kali and Moloch. Occultists in India have also gone to cemeteries for centuries, like the Illuminati to draw spiritual power from graves. When eastern and western occultists linked up they realized they had a great deal in common.

The ancient egyptian writings many centuries B.C. talk about the third eye and temple trances. Hypnosis appears to have been

practiced in these ancient temples.

All over the world, altered states of consciousness have been used. The feared Scandinavian warriors called Beserkers were in a mildly-programmed altered state of consciousness which made them fearless.

HOW TO PROGRAM WITH HYPNOSIS

George Estabrooks was the first major hypnotist to publicly recognize the potential for hypnosis. He contacted MI-6 and other military and intelligence groups in hopes he could interest them in the military-intelligence potentials of hypnosis.

What was George Estabrooks connection to the Illuminati? George Estabrooks was a Rhodes Scholar, which is an entry-level group for the Illuminati. For those who haven't studied this, it would be appropriate to give a brief explanation of these things. The Illuminati in 1919 created the Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA). The Astor Illuminati family were major financial backers of the RIIA. Waldorf Astor was appointed to the RIIA. The American equivalent to the RIIA is the CFR. The RIIA and CFR set up Round Table Groups (based on the King Arthur myths) which were initially named by Cecil Rhodes "Association of Helpers". High ranking Mason/Illuminatus Cecil Rhodes also created the Rhodes Scholarship to bring select men from several the English speaking world and Germany to learn how to bring in the One World Government that the Illuminati has long had planned. The Cliveden Estate of the Cliveden Astors (of the Illuminati) has played an important role in the preparation of Rhodes Scholars. Bill Clinton and Fred Franz, the late president of the Watchtower Society, are two examples of men selected for Rhodes Scholarships. Bill Clinton went through the program. However, Franz decided not to go to London in order to help lead C.T. Russell's cult as "oracle" after WT Pres. C.T. Russell was ritually killed on Halloween, 1916 and his remains buried under a pyramid. He later served as President himself from 1977-1994. The Watchtower Society leadership is a front for a part of the Illuminati which practices Enochian Magic. The power of Enochian magic is the Watchtowers. A powerful part of Bethel headquarter workers are Multiple Personalities, and have cult alters who speak in Enochian. Some multiples work in the art department and have been secretly placing hidden occult symbology into *Watchtower & Awake!* magazines. Now back to Estabrooks, who was also himself part of the Illuminati.

In his book *Hypnotism*, which came out in 1946, he wrote in his chapter Hypnotism in Warfare (again bear in mind that Estabrooks writes this in 1946 and has been advocating what he writes for perhaps the 15 previous years!) :

> This chapter is not taken from a mystery novel. The facts and the ideas presented are, so to speak, too true to be good, but no psychologist of standing would deny the validity of the basic ideas involved. He might, of course, be somewhat startled at our proposed use of these basic ideas and techniques, for he has never given this matter much thought....
>
> The use of hypnotism in warfare represents the cloak and dagger idea at its best--or worst. Even if we did know the answers to some of the weird proposals in this chapter, those answers could never be given for obvious reasons. The reader must use his imagination for specific outcomes in specific cases have not been made public--probably never will be made public. Any topflight physicist is familiar with the basic laws of atomic fission and he is quite free to discuss those laws. But he may or may not know what is happening on some government research project in this field. If he does know, he is not shouting it from the housetops, probably not even whispering it to his best friend. The same applies to hypnotism in the field of warfare.
>
> Our interest here lies in some of the more unfamiliar sides of hypnotism which may make it of use in warfare. Again, no psychologist would deny the existence of such phenomena....
>
> The only possible way of determining whether or not a subject will commit a murder in hypnotism is literally to have him commit one....
>
> But warfare...undoubtedly will, answer many of these questions. A nation fighting with its back to the wall is not worried over the niceties of ethics [like Nazi Germany]. If hypnotism can be used to advantage, we may rest assured that it will be so employed. Any "accidents" which may occur during the experiments will

simply be charged to profit and loss, a very trifling portion of that enormous wastage in human life which is part and parcel of war....

One in every five adult humans can be thrown into the hypnotic trance--somnambulism--of which they will have no memory whatsoever when they awaken. From the military viewpoint there are a few facts which are of great interest. Can this prospective subject, --this "one-in-five" individual--be hypnotized against his will? Obviously, no prisoner of war will be co-operative if he knows that the hypnotist is looking for military information, nor will any ordinary citizen if he suspects that the operator will use him to blow up a munitions plant.

The answer to this very vital question is "yes", though we prefer to say "without his consent" instead of "against his will." We do not need the subject's consent when we wish to hypnotize him, for we use a 'disguised" technique. The standard way to produce hypnotism in the laboratory is with the so-called sleep technique. The operator "talks sleep" to the subject, who eventually relaxes and goes into a trance, talking in his sleep and answering questions.

Now suppose...we attach a blood pressure gauge to the subject's right arm and the psychogalvanic reflex to the palm of his hand, just to make everything look shipshape. These devices are for measuring his ability to relax. We also point out that, of course, the very highest state of relaxation will be his ability actually to fall into a deep sleep while we are talking to him. We also stress the great importance of the ability to relax in this modern world of rush and worry, promising to show him how to get results as one end of these experiments. All this is by way of buildup. Probably not one of our readers, if exposed to this procedure, would realize that this was preparation for hypnotism, but would co-operate willingly in this very interesting psychological experiment.

We then proceed to "talk sleep," much the same as in ordinary hypnosis, carefully avoiding any reference to a trance or making any tests with which the subject might be familiar, all the while checking on blood pressure and psychogalvanic reflex to keep up the front. Finally we make the test of somnambulism, or deep hypnotism. We see if the subject will talk to us in his sleep without awakening. If this does not succeed, the subject wakes up completely, and in this case we simply repeat the experiment, hoping for better luck next time. But if we do succeed, if the individual belongs to the "one-in-five" club, the subject is just as truly hypnotized as by any other method, and from now on everything is plain sailing. By use of the posthypnotic suggestion...we simply say, "Listen carefully. After you wake up I will tap three times on the table with my pencil. You will then have an irresistible impulse to go sound asleep." The next trance is just that easy to get, and the subject has no idea that it is the pencil which has sent him off."...

But we must go even further than this. Once a person has become accustomed to hypnotism, has been repeatedly hypnotized, it becomes very easy for any operator to throw him into the trance. Obviously this will not do if we are to use hypnotism in warfare. So we plug this gap again by suggestion in the somnambulistic state. We assure the subject that in the future no one will be able to hypnotize him except with the special consent of the operator. This takes care of things very nicely....

We sit down with the subject...We are talking about the latest boxing match when the operator taps three times on the table with his pencil. Instantly--and we mean instantly--the subject's eyes close and he's sound "asleep." While in trance he sees a black dog come into the room, feels the dog, goes to the telephone and tells its owner to come get it. The dog is of course purely imaginary. We give him electric shock which would be torture to a normal person, but he does not even notice it. We straighten him out between two chairs and sit on his chest while he recites poetry. Then we wake him up.

He immediately starts talking about that boxing match! A visitor to the laboratory interrupts him.

"What do you know of hypnotism?"

The subject looks surprised, "Why, nothing."

"When were you hypnotized last?"

"I have never been hypnotized."

"Do you realize that you were in a trance just ten minutes ago?"

"Don't be silly! No one has hypnotized me and no one ever can."

"Do you mind if I try?"

"Not at all. If you want to waste your time it's all right with me."

So the visitor, a good hypnotist, tries, but at every test the subject simply opens his eyes with a bored grin. Finally he gives up the attempt and everyone is seated as before. Then the original operator taps on the table with his pencil. Immediately the subject is in deep hypnotism.

We now add another concept. We can coach the subject so that in the trance he will behave exactly as in the waking state. Under these circumstances we could defy anyone, even a skilled psychologist, to tell whether the subject was "asleep" or "awake." There are tests which will tell the story but in warfare we cannot run around sticking pins into everyone we meet just to see if he is normal.

So rapid can this shift be from normal to trance state [the programming state], and so "normal" will the subject appear in trance, that the writer has used such a subject as a bridge partner. He plays one hand in trance and one hand "awake" with no one any the wiser. [This happens with Monarch slaves all the time. Few people ever catch on that alters are under trance.]

Suppose we deliberately set up that condition of multiple personality to further the ends of military intelligence.

Let us start with a very simple illustration. For example, we can hypnotize a man in an hotel in, say, Rochester. We then explain to him in hypnotism that we wish the numbers and state names of all out-of-state cars parked in the block surrounding the hotel. He is to note these very carefully in his unconscious mind but will have no conscious memory of having done so.

Then we awaken him and ask him, in the waking state to go out and get us a tube of toothpaste. He leaves the hotel and wanders around the block in search of that tube. Finally, he returns, apologizing for his delay, saying that it was necessary for him to go entirely around the block before he noticed a drugstore in the very building itself. This, he says, was very stupid of him but apparently men are made that way. Did he notice anything of interest as he made his walk? "Nothing! Oh, yes, there was a dog fight down at the corner." And he described the battle in detail.

We now hypnotize him. He knows what we are seeking and at once proceeds to give us numbers and states of strange cars, very pleased with the fact that he can recall thirteen. He evidently enjoys the game immensely and is quite proud of his memory. Then we awaken him and see what he knows in the conscious state. "How many cars are there around the building?"

"I don't know."

"What are the numbers of the out-of-state licenses around the building?"

"Good heavens, I have no idea. I think there is a California car near the front entrance, but I have no idea as to its number."

A friend tries his hand.

"Now look here. You were hypnotized half an hour ago and you left this room under posthypnotic suggestion."

The subject gets irritated. "Look here yourself. I'm getting tired of that silly joke. This is the third time today you've pulled it. All right. I was hypnotized and saw pink elephants all over the lobby. Have it your way." And the subject sits down to a magazine, obviously angry that this man cannot find something more amusing to say. Often the hypnotic subject will react in this manner. Push him just a little too far and he becomes irritated, obviously a trick of the unconscious to end the argument and avoid any danger of being found out....

The reader's very natural reaction is, "Why all this rigmarole?"...

There are certain safeguards if we use hypnotism. First, there is no danger of the agent's selling out. More important would be the conviction of innocence which the man himself had, and this is a great aid in many situations. He would never "act guilty" and if ever accused of seeking information would be quite honestly indignant. This conviction of innocence on the part of a criminal is perhaps his greatest safeguard under questioning by the authorities. Finally, it would be impossible to "third degree" him and so pick up the links of a chain. This is very important, for the most hardened culprit is always liable to "talk" if the questioners are ruthless enough.

The Super Spy

In the instance we are about to outline, we may or may not be dealing with multiple personality....

The little experiment I have just cited could be successful with any good somnambulist and would require about ten hours preparation. The example I now cite would work only with a certain number of the very best somnambulists and instead of ten hours preparation, we had better allow ten months....

Perhaps we had better start by defending our position. Is it unethical? Perhaps, but science merely states the facts....

Now let us return to our presentation. We start with an excellent subject, and he must be just that, one of those rare individuals who accepts and who carries through every suggestion without hesitation. In addition, we need a man or a woman who is highly intelligent and physically tough. Then we start to develop a case of multiple personality through the use of hypnotism. In his normal waking state, which we will call Personality A, or PA, this individual will become a rapid communist. He will join the party, follow the party line and make himself as objectionable as possible to the authorities. Note that he will be acting in good faith. He is a communist, or rather his PA is a communist and will behave as such.

Then we develop Personality B (PB), the secondary personality, the unconscious personality, if you wish, although this is somewhat of a contradiction in terms. This personality is rabidly American and anti-communist. It has all the information possessed by PA, the normal personality, whereas PA does not have this advantage....

The proper training of a person for this role would be long and tedious, but once he was trained, you would have a super spy compared to which any creation in a mystery story is just plain weak. [This is what the Illuminati have done. They create good Christian fronts, with Illuminati dark alters who can see what the Christians are doing.]

My super spy plays his role as a communist in his waking state, aggressively, consistently, fearlessly. But his PB is a loyal American, and PB has all the memories of PA. As a loyal American, he will not hesitate to divulge those memories, and needless to say we will make sure he has the opportunity to do so when occasion demands. Here is how this technique would

work....[skipping this story and several others, we come to:]

We choose a good subject and then let him in on the plot. We disclose to him that he is an excellent hypnotic subject and we wish to use him for counterespionage. We suspect that in the near future someone is going to try hypnosis on him. He is to bluff, to co-operate to the very best of his ability, fake every test that is made and stay wide awake all the time. The test we fear most is that of an analgesia--insensitivity to pain. So we coach him carefully with posthypnotic suggestions to the effect that even when wide awake and bluffing he will be able to meet every test which may be made here, be it with ammonia under the nose, a needle, or worst of all, the use of electricity, which can be made extremely painful and is easy to use.

Under these circumstances it will be virtually impossible to tell whether this man is bluffing or really in trance.

[The story continues that the master hypnotist thinks he has got a good subject and has hypnotized him deep. Then the subject tells him that he was only bluffing. The whole affair provides a nightmare for any counterintelligence group using hypnotism. They can be totally bluffed, unless they turn to high tech equipment to see what is really happening.]

Estabrooks also explains how a man can be hypnotized and told he is only testing the preparedness of security. He is told he has a fake bomb, but is really given a real bomb. The subject is sent to a location, and blows up with the real bomb. The subject blows up with the bomb so the evidence of the hypnotic lie is lost.

Hypnosis changes the threshold of the how the senses perceive. Sensitivity can be increased or decreased, hallucinations can be perceived even though there is the absence of any appropriate stimuli, and things that exist can go unperceived by the mind. For instance, alters who are used for porn are hypnotized not to see the camera. Alters used for any type of sexual service are hypnotized repeatedly to not see faces. The slave will actually see blurs where people's faces are. The Programmers like to manipulate. Children are set in front of circus mirrors that make them taller or smaller for programming. They are set in front of mirrors which duplicate their image. Here in Oregon, there is a site with a magnetic anomaly which bends light. It is called the Oregon Vortex. The Programmers take small children there for programming. Anything that creates an illusion, seems to be noticed by the Programmers and is put to use somehow. The CIA has employed magicians like John Mulholland to help them create illusions. Magician John Mulholland wrote a manual for the CIA on how to deceive unwitting subjects. Under drugs and hypnosis, when a small child is set in front of a mirror that elongates its body and or then shortens, the reality of the programming script seems real. The programmer can hypnotically call upon the child's mind to totally hallucinate seeing something, or he can support the illusion by handing the child a doll and telling it that it is a child, or handing the child a pencil and telling the child it is a flower. A great deal of acting and props are used during the programming. What child can tell fool's gold from real gold? The bottom line is that generally, no matter which way the Programmers do it, whether by an illusion or an outright hypnotic-suggested hallucination, the event for the child is real. The majority of traumas are real events, but the scripts that are given are after the trauma are fictional.

HYPNOSIS CAN BOOST THE CREATIVITY OF THE VICTIM TO ADOPT SCRIPTS

Creativity is a function of attentiveness, playfulness, anxiety, limitations, relaxation, the trance state, responsiveness and absorption. A good programmer can assist or boost the creativity of the child. The programmer can tell stories and programming scripts in a vivid way, so that the sensory pictures are bold and strong. The child can taste and feel and touch in their minds the script being given them. Besides the language of the programmer other aids such as fear and drugs can enhance a victim's attentiveness. Playfulness comes naturally to children. They naturally pretend and use fantasy in their play. Because children

are innately creative they are far easier to program. Researchers have also discovered that creativity needs an element of anxiety and chaos in the person's life. If everything is orderly and in perfect harmony, the creative juices will not flow. The conscious mind and the subconscious mind need to grapple. For creativity to be productive it must occur within limits. For instance, the concerto is created within the limits of a piano keyboard. The programmer, and the Grande Dame and the Grande Mother of the Illuminati victim carefully guide the child's creativity and set limits. The spark of creativity occurs when there is an alternation of intense concentration and relaxation. The programmers must work back and forth between torture and kindness. A light trance will allow the mind to surface creative ideas. That is why writers and composers get ideas when they are in a light trance driving, in a light sleep, or shaving or some other place where a light trance occurs. Receptivity is the willingness to accept a creative idea when it comes. The final part of creativity is one's absorption into the process of creativity. The artist may get so immersed into the portrait that he is painting that the portrait seems alive and real--the actual person. This immersion, where things imagined become real, is important to keep the creative juices flowing. The hypnotist/programmer can enhance the creative process by giving the child positive encouragement to reduce their fears and inhibitions to creativity.

The programmer could say to the older child (a younger child might be told something else), "You take all of your fear of not being creative and put them into a sack. The sack now becomes a bundle of energy. Now imagine you are opening the sack and out of the sack comes a rainbow of energy. It is powerful, it is positive. You are now full of new ideas. You can feel this power surge through your body. Your mind is now clear and focused, focused, you feel confident, sure of your talent and eager to set your new ideas into motion, and you control the energy in your life, you are very successful in controlling the energy in your life...you take a few breaths and relax. You notice the neighborhood around you, there is a beautiful park, you begin to notice how beautiful the day is, and you begin to feel a fresh new energy flowing through your body...the more calm you become the more enthusiastic and creative you become...you will feel free to create, to enjoy your creative talent, to invent, to shape, and form new and wonderful ideas."

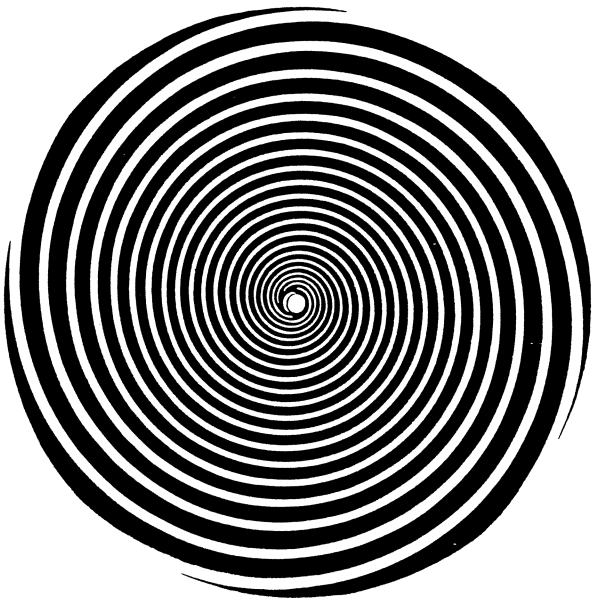
This is not to say that the Illuminati programmer or Mother of Darkness assistant will use this type of hypnotic suggestions, but sometimes it does become necessary to teach some children how to dissociate, and how to become creative. If they do not develop these abilities, they may lose their life to the torture.

THE VITAL ROLE OF MOVIES FOR HYPNOTISING SMALL CHILDREN

As mentioned before, the hypnotist will find children easier to hypnotize if they know how to do it with small children. One method that is effective is to say to the small children, "Imagine you are watching a favorite television show." This is why the Disney movies and the other shows are so important to the programmers. They are the perfect hypnotic tool to get the child's mind to dissociate in the right direction. The programmers have been using movies since almost day one to help children learn the hypnotic scripts. For children they need to be part of the hypnotic process. If the hypnotist allows the child to make up his own imagery, the hypnotic suggestions will be stronger. Rather than telling the child the color of a dog, the programmer can ask the child. This is where the books and films shown the child assist in steering its mind in the right direction. If the hypnotist talks to a child, he must take extra precaution not to change the tone of his voice and to have smooth transitions. Most of the Disney films are used for programming purposes. Some of them are specifically designed for mind-control.

SPINNING TOPS

One method for inducting children into a dissociative state is to have them look at a large spinning top, as the colors whirl around. Carousel rides have also been popular to induce trances. A good sampling of optical illusions can be found in Katherine Joyce's book *Astounding Optical Illusions*. NY: Sterling Pub. Co., 1994. The illusion The Temple makes one feel they are in a passageway leading to a small door. The Escalator makes one feel they are going up and down, and could be used for building in an internal elevator. We know that optical illusions have been used, but we are not saying that these particular ones have been. For a programmer to use an optical illusion, he would first submerge the victim into a drugged state with the appropriate mind altering music and sounds and then flash the illusion onto the wall that the victim was facing. With virtual reality the child can really be immersed into a weird head trip.



THE HYPNOTIC VOICE OF THE PROGRAMMER

Programmers will adopt either an authoritarian voice, which is commanding and direct or a permissive soft tone. Bear in mind the slave who has the authoritarian voice used on it, sees the programmer as God with the authority of life or death over its (his or her) body and soul. The heightened expectation from the commanding tone, will increase the suggestions chance for success. However a softer tone, will relax the victim, and the hypnotist and the programming victim become partners in the hypnotic process. The advantage of the softer tone, is that the creativity of the victim is enhanced and participates more in the process. The hypnotic induction become more real when the victim participates more in the process.

The Monarch programmer will either use a monotone voice or a rhythmic voice. Remember, the professor who could lull his students to sleep. He had a hypnotic voice, without knowing it. A singsong or rhythmic voice is comforting. It can also be used by the Programmer. One continuous thread of words strung together are used to close out distractions. After a suggestion or command is given, a pause is made by the programmer in talking so that the suggestion is taken into the mind. Otherwise anxiety is experienced by the victim's mind, and the suggestion will not be accepted as well.

Cisco, the co-author provides an example of how a hypnotic script can go with music, "Close your eyes for your eyes will only tell the truth. And the truth isn't what you want to see. In the dark it is easy to pretend that the truth is what it ought to be.

"Softly, deftly, music shall caress you. Hear it, feel it secretly possess you. Open up your mind, let your fantasies unwind in this darkness which you know you cannot fight. The darkness of the music of the night.

"Close your eyes, start a journey through a strange new world. Leave all thoughts of the world you knew before. Close your eyes and let music set you free. Only then can you belong to me.

"Floating, falling, sweet intoxication. Touch me, trust me, savor each sensation. Let the dream begin, let your darker side give in

to the power of the music I write. You alone can make my song take flight. Help me make the music of the night.

"Helpless to resist the notes I write, For I compose the music of the night. Hearing is believing, music is deceiving. Hot as lightening, soft as candle light. Dare you trust the music of the night?"

When the authors have bumped into men who are programmers and handlers for the CIA, they have noticed that many of these men have warm personalities and have a certain trained hypnotic voice which they use even when not programming.

During rituals, the various magical languages used in witchcraft employ repetition, alliteration, nonsense syllables, newly coined words, and ancient words that are chanted or sung in a limited-range that makes the sounds become hypnotic. Sounds like the mantra "a-u-u-m-m" are chanted. Gestures during rituals are also made which intensify the effects. Rituals can not be classified as having nothing to do with programming. There is such a great attempt to secularize and make clinical what the victim experiences, and the idea that witchcraft is part of the programming is an unpopular notion with some. Combining witchcraft with hypnotic language can be powerful with group dynamics. Repetitive sounds, such as a drum beating influences the locus coeruleus part of the brain. Drums can help induce trance.

KEEPING THE MIND DISSOCIATIVE

Illuminati parents (as well as other adults who care for a Monarch child) are given special instructions on how to raise the child to be dissociative. The parents are admonished that their child will have a successful future and so will they **if** they follow the instructions. If they don't follow the instructions, they are reminded their child's life could be forfeited. Here are some of the types of instructions that are given:

a. Spend 15 minutes/day teaching the child to write backwards to develop the brain in a particular fashion.

b. Giving daily doses of prolonged isolation, such as dark closets, dark cellars, the corners of dark rooms. During the prolonged isolation, the child cannot turn on the lights, go to the bathroom, make a noise or anything else. The child will learn to dissociate. The child is also trauma bonded to the abuser because each time the child is let out, it is grateful to the abuser. The child can be drowned in a pool and then resuscitated--and the exact amount of time to keep the child under will be given. The child can be placed in a freezer, and again the exact amount of time can be given to the parent. The child is not to roam about the house freely. The adults' area is off-limits. The child must move with permission.

c. Systematic punishment without provocation with the message--keep secrets. Hear no evil, see no evil, do no evil. This needs to be done several times a week to reinforce the codes of silence and the programming for silence.

d. A needle which is gripped halfway up is stuck into the child a quarter inch deep on the child's muscles, buttocks or thigh to help continue dissociative behavior. On special occasions (birthdays, holidays) the hands and feet which are most sensitive to pain are stuck. When the feet or hands are stuck, they will often stick the needles under the nails. The ears are also on occasion stuck with needles. It also conditions the child to obey the commands of her handlers, who will use needles to access the minds various personalities. Various spots on the body when stuck with needles along with certain codes become access points for certain alters.

e. Anytime a child argues, has a temper tantrum, or gets angry the child is to be slapped in the face. This is a quick trauma. It is to be followed with a lighted cigarette applied to the child to burn the skin the second the child gets submissive from the slap. If a cigarette can't be found, a stove top or some other hot item is to be found. At four years of age, the child begins programming to

burn itself. If there are any bruises showing, the child can be kept home for a day or two.
f. Anytime the child becomes willful it is to have its mouth washed out with soap. The child should be made to chew off a piece and swallow the foam.
g. The child should be raped daily and then tortured. This helps with the sexual programming later, and begins a reversal in the mind that pain is love, and pain is pleasure.

Some of the first memories that female Monarchs recover are their memories of their fathers raping them. This is because the programmers allow these memories to be less dissociated than the later ones where the slave may be sexually servicing an important Monarch slave handler like the Rev. Billy Graham. (Graham is covered in full in chapter 5.) In later situations like that, the kitten alters which do the sexual servicing will be electro-shocked to block their memory as well as given hypnotic cues. The fathers or step-fathers are often not the person who will be their master when they grow up. The abuse of this person will serve as a cover for the programming. If the person's front alters discover they are MPD, the will initially blame their multiplicity on the first abuser they remember, which then serves as a cover.

KEEPING THE MIND IN ALPHA STATE

The entire alter system of a Monarch slave has their sleep patterns controlled. Many alters are programmed not to sleep. They stay awake 24 hours a day internally. Someone has to take the body and sleep--but whichever alters are set up to do it, they are hypnotically commanded to only sleep three hours, to insure that the mind stays in an alpha state easy to program. Because alters which do not hold the body "rest" mentally in a sense--when they take the body they are fresh. In this way, a multiple can function without as much sleep as a normal person, but the price they pay is that their mind stays in an easy-to-program easy-to-hypnotize state.

REM sleep allows the person to harmonize the mind's inner world with its outer environment. The periods of REM sleep lengthen as the hours of sleep progress. By preventing long periods of sleep, long periods of REM sleep are prevented from occurring, and the victim remains in a more controllable state of mind.

HYPNOTIC CODES, CUES AND TRIGGERS

When a Programmer creates something, it will be a reflection of himself to some degree. Just like handwriting and art are a reflection of the person who makes them. Understanding the connections between a Programmer and his creation could take a book in itself.

The following is extracted from the history of an ancient occult sect, still functioning today. It is the type of thing, that the programmers feed their minds on, which in turn provides them the patterns which show up in programming. Here it is: In the ancient occult world, at the gates of palaces the doorkeeper had to be shown "the seals"--the secret names of God or pictures with magical power, and the words "R Akiva". When the person passed this entrance, he comes to the palace of pure marble stones, do not say, "water, water." Then the person will enter into the world or the celestial Garden of Eden or the Realm of the Heavenly Palaces.

The Story of Sinbad, the golden lamp and genie would be another example of an occult story that could be used.

Within the Illuminati, Gematria (which is the cabalistic teachings about numbers) is very important for knowing the codes of the deep darker alters. There are several reasons for why Monarch slaves have lots of codes and structures which come from witchcraft,
a. their programmers are witches and witchcraft is the world view on the mind of the programmer

b. the slaves are reminded of their entrapment to Satan and their cult whenever they hear their codes
c. the alters internally will work magic, even while they don't hold the body, and placing magical structures inside facilitates this internal magic
d. using magical words makes the programming look like magick
e. the internal alters are being inculcated into occult underworld life and doctrine

A rather remarkable book is Aleister Crowley's book *777 and Other Qabalistic Writings of Aleister Crowley*. It is remarkable for the deprogrammer to understand many of the programming code links that the programmers may have used. In *777*'s forward, Aleister Crowley wrote "777 is a qabalistic dictionary of ceremonial magic, oriental mysticism, comparative religion and symbology. It is also a handbook for ceremonial invocation and for checking the validity of dreams and visions. It is indispensable to those who wish to correlate these apparently diverse studies." (Crowley, *777*, p. vii) Later he writes, "The book 777 has for its primary object the construction of a magical alphabet." (p. xvii)

For instance, Crowley gives the Officers in the Masonic Lodges and the hebrew passwords of their grades. In another example of the book, Crowley gives a list of the Hindu chakra points (which is well known), with the Buddhist names, and their ancient Egyptian names. This is the type of occult knowledge that is hard to come by. Crowley's List of Correspondences are perhaps the best one will find printed in the occult world. They show the correspondences that occultists make between things.

For instance, if we want to know what corresponds to the Hebrew letter Dalath. The letter means door. Door corresponds to the letter 14, the Cabalistic Tree of Life pathway between the two top circles on each side of "the crown", sky blue on the Queen scale of color, Aphrodite, Venus and Freya, and the gems Emerald and Turquoise, and the perfume sandlewood. All these things correspond within Cabalistic magic.

For someone trying to understand why a particular color, and name is given to an deep darkside alter Crowley's book is helpful in some Monarch systems.

The Mother-of-Darkness alters (and Supreme Master alters in males) of the Illuminati must do pathworking rituals when they hold the body and participate in Illuminati activities. These Mother-of-Darkness alters are placed internally in the Cabalistic Tree of Life. Crowley's book provides the mystic number that goes to each part (plane, or circle) of the Tree of Life and its Snake positional number. The mystic number of the Sephiroth that corresponds to the number to each of the 22 paths that must be worked is also given. The occult concept is that to achieve divinity one must go on the Tree of Life from being Malkuth to become Kether.

Although it is not the intent to propagate occult doctrine, for those who want to know how Illuminati Monarch slaves get to where they are as adults, and what the codes are in their System, then we need to cover briefly the Kabblalistic Tree of Life. (More will be written about this in chapter 10 on spiritual control.)

Let the reader picture 3 circles in a line. These three circles sit at the top of the Cabalistic Tree of Life. They are the top 3 circles of ten circles which all have names within an Illuminati Monarch slave. The center circle is "the crown" and holds the honored alter who actually is the Bride of the AntiChrist. The AntiChrist is also known as Black Saturn, and other names. Satan himself is known within a Monarch system often by the name Bilair, Bilar, or Bilid which are his cabalistic names. The honored alter who is married to him sits on a pedestal revolving with 2 other alters. In the occult world, goddesses are triune: maiden, mother and crone. The one to the left of center is

Midnight (the Mother figure), and the other is Morning Star (the maiden). Morning Star (Stella Matutina) may be a very young alter, rather than a teenager. On top of the Cabalistic Tree of Life will sit a pyramid. Each of the ten circles (rooms for the alters who live in them) of the Tree of Life is created with a different Illuminati ceremony. Before a Mother-of-Darkness Monarch slave is 16, they will have gone through all the ceremonies involved in the creation of the alters which correspond to the 10 rooms of the Tree of Life. At age 16, the system's demons will then guide the system on a personalized pathway and a baby (the firstborn) will be sacrificed by the System. The blood of this first born is spiritually placed in a box under the Tree of Life. This is in accord with the Lilith story. The spirit Lilith (sometimes with an alter Lilith) will work with the spirits of Zerodieth and Lucifer.

There are several trees which can be placed within a Monarch slave, including the ash, the oak, the ygdrassil, the willow, and the Tree of Evil, which is an evil counterpart to the Tree of Life. These will be dealt with under the chapter on structures.

This chapter will provide the hypnotic codes, cues, triggers or whatever one wants to call these words, noises, and sensory inputs that manipulate these poor victims turned into Monarch robots. Other chapters will explain about the structures these codes go to, and also the spiritual dimensions of these codes and structures. Another way to see things is to recognize that the programmers have created "power words" to which they have attached memory and programming. If a de-programmer observes closely the word usage of the victim, you will begin to spot power words of the abuser, for instance, "white rabbit".

A cipher is when symbols are used to represent letters. One can used letter frequencies to break ciphers. Likewise, there are frequencies to codewords. The Illuminati's intelligence agencies have programmed thousands upon thousands of slaves. There are only so many code words to pick from and some of these code words are favorites. From the co-author Fritz Springmeier's experience, **the following are favorite code words that have been used to program slaves with:** CHARLOTTE, CHECKMATE, CHRISTMAS, CLARA, CLOVERLEAF, COURIER, CRAYON, CRYSTAL, DAISY, DAVY, DELLA, DELTA, DEMON, DIANA, DINAH, DIRTY, DIXIE, DOT, DOVE, DRAGON, DUCK, DUMBO, EAGLE, EASY, ECHO, ELAINE, ELEPHANT, ELLEN, EMERALD, EMPIRE, ESTER, EUREKA, EVERGREEN, FAITH, FALCON, FARMER, FELIX, FIREFLY, FIVE BROTHERS, FIVE SISTERS, FLASHLIGHT, FLOSSY, FLYING + [other word], FOX, FREEZE, FRIENDSHIP, FULL HOUSE, GALAHAD, GAMMA, GARGOYLE, GEMINI, GEORGE, GIPSY, GOLEM, GOLDEN + [other word], GOOSE, GRACE, GRANNY, GREEN DIAMOND, GULL, GWEN, HADES, HALF-MOON, HAMMER, HARRIET, HAWK, HAZEL, HELENE, HELIOS, HEN, HERMES, HIGH BALL, HIGH CARD, HOLE-IN-THE-WALL, HOPE, HOPI, HOUNDDOG, HOURGLASS, HUSTLER, HYDRA, ICEBERG, IDA, IMP, INCUBUS, INSECT, IRIS, IROQUOIS, ITEM, JACKASS, JAGUAR, JANET, JANICE, JASON, JASPER, JAVELIN, JENNY, JEZEBEL, JIG, JULIET, JOAN, JOSHUA, JUDY, JUPITER, KANGAROO, KANSAS, KATY, KING, KILO, KITTY, KOMET, LACE, LADY + [other word], LAMP, LAURA, LEAP FROG, LEOPARD, LIGHTNING, LILY, LION, LITTLE + [other word], LOVE, LUCKY + [other word], MAE WEST, MAGIC, MAJESTIC, MAMIE, MANDREL, MARIE, MARK, MARTHA, MAX, MEADOWS, MERCURY, MIGHTY MOUSE, MILLION DOLLAR, MINNIE MOUSE, MONA LISA, MONTE CARLO, MOTHER, MUMMY, NANCY, NAOMI, NAVAJO, NIMROD, NOAH, NORA, NUTCRACKER, OBOE, OCTOPUS, OLD

FAITHFUL, OLIVE, OPAL, OPHELIA, ORION, OSCAR, OWL, OZMA, PACKAGE, PAMELA, PANDORA, PANTHER, PAPERCLIP, PAPA, PAT, PATSY, PEGASUS, PENTHOUSE, PHANTOM, PHOENIX, PINECONE, PISTOL PETE, PLATO, PLUTO, POLLY, PYTHON, QUAIL, QUEBEC, QUEEN, QUEEN BEE, QUEENIE, QUEST, QUICK SILVER, RACHEL, RAINBOW, RAM, RANGER, RASCAL, RAT, RAVEN, REBECCA, RED DIAMOND, RED HILL, RENO, REX, RHUBARB, RITA, ROBOT, ROMEO, ROOSTER, ROSIE, ROVER, RUBY, RUTH, SABRE, SAINT, SAINT + [another word], SALLY, SAN ANTONIO, SAPPHIRE, SARAH, SATURN, SCAMPER, SCOUT, SEA GULL, SEAL, SERGEANT, SERGEANT-DELTA, SHADOW, SHARK, SHENANDOAH, SHO, SICKLE, SIGMA, SILVER, SNOW + (other word), ZEBRA, ZENITH, ZERO, ZYPPER, ZOMBIE, ZULU, ZUNI."

The word FOX is an example of a significant occult code word. F-o-x consists of the 6th, 15th (1+5), & the 24th (2+4) letters of the alphabet, which yield 666.

The reader needs to bear several things in mind. First, the programmers generally have intelligent, well sounding codes, that do form patterns. For instance, a woman's name from the Bible will be used as a code, with subparts or subcodes having other female names from the Bible.

Deeper Illuminati parts will have goddess and god names, and king and queen names for cult alters. These are the names the handler or cult uses--NOT their access codes. The codes for slaves follow patterns.

There are standard and unique codes.

The internal programming alters have the power to change codes if they need to protect the programming. They will have to hypnotically work with alters when they trance out at night. In other words, most of their programming of front alters will be done when a System lies down for "sleep"--more accurately described as "for trance." If the internal alters change many codes, in their efforts to protect the system, they will even make it difficult for the handler/programmer to get into the system.

Ciphers developed rotors that require lines to line up. Some simple schemes using this principle appear in some Monarch systems. This is part of the science of structuring.

Intelligence codes often come from the Bible or popular fiction books. The deeper codes are occult words, often in foreign languages such as Arabic, which is an important language in the upper occult world. Slaves will be given COVER NAMES for ops, and often males receive female names and vice versa.

Very shortly, we will provide the Monarch hypnotic cues (codes) for the multitude of functions that a Monarch's mind must carry out. The type of programming which is placed in a slave varies. For intelligence operations the slave will have to have BONA FIDES, which are codes to allow two people to meet. All slaves are given CONTROL SIGNS which allow them to indicate via a code that they are in trouble. A RECOGNITION signal allows two people to make contact. For instance, the handler might fly his distinctive sounding plane over a slave's house in a pre-arranged signal. It might also be a particular colored scarf, and a particular set of phrases. A GO-AWAY code is a prearranged signal that means it is unwise to make contact. The go-away signal may be simply placing one's hands in one's pocket or turning the porch lights off. A "GO TO GROUND" signal means to go into hiding.

A MAYDAY BOOK exists for Illuminati and Intelligence slaves which allows them to call if they are about to be arrested. A telephone number is left open for just this purpose. Also common universal Illuminati codes can be used by the slave to get set free from police and judges.

Within the Jehovah's Witnesses,

especially their headquarters, the Illuminati uses Enochian language to program with. With Druidic branches Druidic symbols are used. With the Jewish groups, Hebrew is used. Other languages are also used. An Illuminati System can easily have 6 different languages used as programming codes. The foreign language codes will be for small parts of the System only. Special artificial languages are also employed, as well as sign language.

MONARCH MIND-CONTROL CODES

contents:

A. ALPHA (basic)...p.72-78
B. BETA (sexual)...78-79
C. CHI (return to cult)...79
D. DELTA (assassination)...79-80
E. EPSILON (animal alters)...80
F. OMEGA (internal computers)...80-81
G. GAMMA (demonology)...81-82
H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS...82
I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (end-times)
J. THETA (psychic warfare)...83
K. TINKERBELLE (never grow up/alien)83
L. TWINNING (teams)...83-84
M. SOLEMETRIC MILITARY...84
N. SONGS (reminders)...84-85
O. ZETA (snuff films)...85
P. sample alter system codes...86-96
Q. Catholic programming...93
R. MENSA programming...93-94
S. HAND SIGNALS...94
T. Programming site codes (used for slave model codes, etc.)...95

A. ALPHA (basic)

◘ Basic Commands (these basic commands are also found used in many slaves, although there will be exceptions to everything.)

"GET ON YOUR TOES. STAY ON YOUR TOES." means "attention slave" get ready for a command.
"ON YOUR TOES"--is a preparatory command that will be used throughout an entire system.

"IF YOU PLEASE SIR." -From Wizard of Oz, slave says this like "yes, sir."

3-tap code for access.
"FOLLOW THE SNAPS", "LISTEN AND OBEY OUR COMMANDS", "THIS IS FOR YOUR OWN GOOD"
"FIDDLER" = code to take one to Never Never Land

"PUPPET MASTER" -name of master for Marionette or Puppet program
"DADDY" -master "DADDY'S FRIEND"--a user of slave approved by master
"PAPA" -master, "WHITE RABBIT"--master

"YOU'LL SPEAK MY WORDS WHEN I PULL YOUR STRINGS." Puppet programming control of what slave will say.
"SPILL IT" --trigger command ordering slave to speak
"SILENCE" --order means keep quiet

Mr. Rogers Neighborhood's "Land of Make Believe" was used for the programming code script:
"I AM MR. ROGERS
AND I HAVE PUPPETS, TOO
I PULL ALL THE STRINGS
AND I PULL STRINGS ON YOU."

Twinkling of the nose --Bewitched programming to cast spell or order on slave.

"(name of alter), YOU WILL COME FORTH AND OBEY." or "...OBEY AND COME FORTH."
Another basic way of getting an alter would be simply to spin the person and call out the alter's name, or to snap the fingers and call out the name of a front alter.

• Access is accomplished for a number of Illuminati slaves by a message via phone or letter, then a looking glass person takes the system to a location outside of the house, maybe simply to the sidewalk, there the

person is picked up. The left hand is then grasp on the soft part of the hand between the thumb and forefinger by two fingers very tightly. This pulls up and alter with an egg in its lap. The egg is then opened via a code and the imps inside the egg to communicate to the ribbons and the computer.

- Access phone calls to slaves may have high-speed codes transmitted that trigger the slave subliminally without their conscious awareness.
- Access to some people is done with computer like jargon "ON LINE" "ACCESS, (then identification), (then color code), (then name)" ", "ENTER", "RUN". Some Systems have their triggers all in computer lingo such as "COMMAND MODE--ALL DISK DRIVES AND HARD DRIVES...ERASE...FORMAT DRIVE...COPY....UNDELETE PURGED MEMORY DRIVE..." Where some of the newer slave programmers are also computer programmers they enjoy transferring their computer lingo to use in controlling their programmed slaves. They may even throw in some FAX lingo such as "DIAL ALL REMOTES...INITIALIZATION - ATSO = OHOaM (HANDSHAKE BETWEEN ALL REMOTES), HANDSHAKE COMPLETED."
- The color of the car to pick up a System may relate to the color coding of the alters to be picked up, such as white exterior, blue interior for a white alter-then blue alter access sequence.

Basic Internal Emergency Color Codes for a System, there are several different "CODE RED"s, etc. not just one in a slave, what follows is not the complete information about the Codes, although it is possible some slaves have a simplified version like this:
"CODE GREEN" --Dr. Green's suicide programming, tied to "no-talk" programming.
"CODE BLUE" --Victim's body freezes in motion and can't move until another code is given.
"CODE RED" --Victim gets angry and violent
"CODE RED" -Another Code Red has the standard Monarch meaning, "serious self-destruct" program
"CODE YELLOW" --Victim gets jealous, angry and wants to violently get even
"CODE BLACK" --Used to get victim's to get on their ritual clothes.
"CODE WHITE" --Code to protect the cult members from arrest. When police see the Code White they treat the people as untouchable. There are code words for Illuminati members to tell police and judges that will automatically get them set free. Masonic handshakes and codes also work well with judges, police & govt. workers.
"CODE 911" --To activate the slave for an emergency calling for superhuman strength. Certain alters will have extra strength.
"CODE 911"--Also used with standard Monarch meaning of "Call your programmer/handler".
"DISARM" (3x)-to get rid of a dangerous alter two snaps + "SHUTDOWN"--to shutdown an alter.

"LET THE KINGS BE KINGS
LET THE BANKERS BE BANKERS
LET THE PRIESTS BE PRIESTS"--saying to justify their Master-slave relationship to the masses of humanity.

The Sun setting the following day was used as a trigger for slave to forget events. For the cat alters a certain word is given to trigger them to go "over the rainbow" after an event in order for them to forget it. "FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN TIL THE GOING DOWN OF THE SAME" --programmed in by using the scripture. "GO INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS" --a hypnotic structure in the mind to forget. Waterfalls are also used as a hypnotic image to forget pain and memory.

"RETYPE A LETTER" -reprogram, "JEWELS" = programs. "THE CATS & THE FIDDLE NEED TUNED UP"--Slave to handler, I need reprogrammed.

There are three words to trigger a suicide program
1. Bait, 2. [intentionally left out], 3. hook
Another suicide program trigger is when the dominoes fall.
"GO OVER THE BLUFF" (3X)- causes suicide in some alters
SACRED HEART = Catholic/Jesuit suicide program
Some suicide programs are set off with a long tone over the phone along with a code no.

"KERMIT THE FROG" --a type of access code. "KERMIT" may be a code relating to computers, because Kermit is the universal language for connecting computers together. It is a single standard to exchange files between any two systems.

All memories, traumas, and tortures are coded. Body programs are coded. One set of body programs uses Hebrew, Greek, and Druidic letters.

A clone program creates clones of an alter (also called lollipop or lobster program) imagery is that sesame seeds fall off of a hamburger bun and becomes another hamburger.

Codes to all the various basic systems:

Carousel	532342223
Castle System	221435321
Communication	311146623
Double Helix	432443321
Level	211343231
Mensa System	323542321
Pentagram	421136113
Pool of Death	231134421
Puppet	341124321
Solemetric	665421134
Spider Web	321654321
Stairwell	432111132
Quabala	423454334
Tornado	332146444
Umbrella System	314321014

• Alice In Wonderland
The White Rabbit is a programming figure for Alice In Wonderland Programming who will allow you to go to otherwise inaccessible places for adventure. He represents the master. The White Rabbit is an important figure to the slave.

White rabbit gives a wafer (coke-sugar-cocaine) to Alice and says "EAT ME" or "EAT IT AND I'LL TAKE YOU THROUGH THE DOOR" ---takes master into closed part of System, or perhaps over the rainbow.

The Queen of Hearts is also an important figure for commands in the Looking Glass World which the slave enters upon command.
When a deep slave alter is needed to perform they are sent into the looking glass world where a looking glass person carries out the command--but in a way that reality is thought to be a dream. In other words, this is a preparatory command to get the slave ready for abuse.
"USE THE KEY. PUT IT IN THE LOCK. TURN. OPEN THE DOOR...AND STEP THROUGH A WINDOW [or MIRROR] INTO NEVER NEVER LAND."

"SOMETHING IN LIGHTENING TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' RUBY SLIPPERS. CLICK YOUR HEELS TOGETHER AND BE THERE IN A SNAP. (SLAVE CLICKS HEELS) ELECTRIFYING...WITH THE RUMBLE OF THUNDER. BOLTING THROUGH TIME...SO YOU WON'T BE LATE...FOR A VERY IMPORTANT DATE."
(Alice in Wonderland Programming) (This is the wording to use deep alters.)

Cinderella Program. The code word involves something said about the stroke of midnight.

The Melting Pot Program. A very powerful program is activated by melting the slave into his master. The slave will do anything for the master with this program. The melting is the ecstasy that is occasionally experienced when lovers having sex seem to melt into each other. This feeling of ecstasy-melting is programmed to release when the master says these words,
"MELT INTO YOUR MELTED MIRROR
FOR AN ELECTRIFYING RIDE
LOOK DEEP INTO THE BLACK
OF MY MELTING MIRROR EYES.
SEE YOU REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU, REFLECTING ME, REFLECTING YOU...(cont. this several times) UNTIL WE MELT TOGETHER AND SINK DEEP... [words omitted] INTO THE OTHER SIDE."

"MELT INTO MY MIRROR
YOU LOOSE YOURSELF INTO THE POOL OF LIQUID MIRROR
STEP INTO THE LOOKING GLASS, SINK DEEP WITHIN ITS POOL
AND STRADDLE THE DIMENSIONS IN TIME.
I'LL SEE YOU THERE...ALONG WITH MY FRIENDS"

"SEE IT THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS"--infinity mirror programming involving mirror image people (alters)

"LOSE YOURSELF IN THE INFINITY MIRRORS."

- Wizard of Oz

The Yellow Brick Road is the script or programmed set of instructions one must follow. It also serves as a runway for alters to take off from their internal world and take the body. "FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD"

There is a code to get through the poppy field (trance state). Some alters to get through the poppy field need to put on a new dress and a new image. The poppy field may be called "the field of forget-me-not". In this way it is linked to the daisies of Dr. Green. To get into the poppy field is easy, it is "SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP", see other induction methods on another page.

"THERE'S A PAIR OF MAGIC SHOES TO WEAR WITH YOUR DRESS...SOMETHING IN LIGHTNING...TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' FURRY SLIPPERS."

When the slave is finished being used they return from Never Never Land to Kansas. To do this they are told: "CLICK YOUR HEELS...THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME." They might be reminded "YOU"RE NOW GOING OVER THE RAINBOW TO THE OTHER WORLD."

Tin Man programming-- The Tin Man programming is all purpose versatile program for what ever the master needs done, it means that the slave is a well oiled machine. Sometimes the slave is reluctant to do a job but he is being told that he is a well oiled machine. The exact words may vary with the mission, but the following are exact words,
"LEAVE YOUR SHELL. ACTIVATE: MACHINE. COUNT DOWN ONE TO TIN...."
"SOON WE'LL HAVE YOU PURRING LIKE A WELL OILED MACHINE. ALL OF YOUR MOVING PARTS ARE PIVOTAL AND GLIDING WITH EASE. MELT INTO MY HANDS. TAKE MY COMMANDS. I'LL HOLD YOUR JAW TO KEEP IT FROM SLIPPING WHILE YOU SLIP THROUGH A WINDOW IN TIME."

Program code for slave to shatter their memory of an event (used with electroshock):
"MIRROR MIRROR ALL AROUND
ON THE CEILING ON THE GROUND
SPINNING FASTER ROUND AND ROUND
ARE YOU UP OR ARE YOU DOWN?

ARE YOU DOWN OR ARE YOU UP?
IT REALLY DOESN'T MATTER
BECAUSE WHEN THIS MIRROR BUBBLE BURSTS
EVERYTHING WILL SHATTER."

"GO KEY WEST IS KEY"--several slaves have this code, related to Sen. Byrd & Oz prgmg. GALAXY programming (for the end times) is also connected to the Oz programming.

In upper level Illuminati slaves Dorothy in the Oz story will represent the Mother of Darkness alters, Ozma will represent the Ruler of the Castle, and Glinda will have the Great *Book of Records*. The ring of Glinda (from *Glinda of Oz*, p. 16) gives protection.

- Body Programs

◘ Control program. See Omega Programming- Universal Function Codes for internal system codes for body programs. Sometimes these body programs are filed with a combination of hebrew and zodiac signs. Greek letters are also file no.s of at times of body programs.
Rivers of blood -circulation control program. This program totally controls the circulatory system. The victim may think they are losing lots of blood & go into heart failure.
Octopus- strangulation suicide program

The internal defenses consists in part of body programs that are triggered if the Mind-controlled slave steps out of line. Here is a good list of some of these **body programs each of which has its own codes**:
Auditory problems, Blood flow/circulation, Burning as if on fire, Digestive failure, Headaches-split brain, Heart failure, Histamine production, Optic problems, Respiratory failure, Sleep deprivation, Sleeping program, and Temperature change.

The suicide programs that can go off include Armageddon, Clowns cutting, Cutter program "Pain is Love", Disembowelment, Drug overdose, Gethsemane, "Hypnosleep", Injection of bleach (poison), Octopus, Red Sea, Shooting Programs (shotgun, russian roulette, shooting family, etc.), War in the Heavens & Wrecking the car.

Along with the suicide programs that can be triggered are programs that jerk the victim's mind every which way, which include: Bee Stinging Program (put in by placing the drugged victim being near large swarms of bees humming & then letting a bee(s) sting the victim), Busy Cleaning Program, Crazy program, Flooding (from Atlantis), Isolate & Hibernate Program, Memory Erasure Program, Pain Programming, Paper Doll Program, Protection by trance, Revolving switching, Scrambling Program, and re-Structuring Programming, Tumbleweed program, Waterjar Shaking program (Ahab stomping the grapes Bible-based program making mush out of the brain.)

Cutting programs are often hidden behind the Bee Swarming program.

Alpha and Omega is a strong program. Sometimes saying "ALPHA & OMEGA" helps alleviate headaches.

- DNA (This uses a lot of number codes.) This is a double-helix which is used as an elevator shaft running down through a system. Numbers are used and the names of cities to go down the elevator shafts. This programming is said to be done in hospitals.

- Card Codes--Regular playing cards have developed from the occult Tarot cards. The four suits correspond to magick, the spades mean the power from the spear of destruction, the diamond means is a double pyramid or demonic power of wealth, and the club is a clover meaning fortune and fate, and the heart means devotion and loyalty. The four suits work well in programming because anything that is broken down in 4's or a multiple of 4 can be coded with cards. Anything that can be broken down into 12's or 13's can be given cards too. Since clocks

work off of 12's, card codes work well with clocks. The suits can denote seasons. With jokers one gets 13 cards per suit with four suits gives 365 unique symbols to denote the days of the year. Dominos can also be used on a base 13 code system. The blank will equal 13.

• Carousel System. There is a back side to enter the Carousel.

• Carrier Pigeon (slave's who send coded or uncoded messages) and their contact codes

Birds used for contacts. That is birds in cages are often used as a sign of a meeting place. The contact would say "What did the bird say?" or "A little bird told me..." Then the courier pigeon delivers her message.

"I've come a long long way to see you." words to say by System to John or to person to be met. There is an endless variety of contact phrases to indicate that the right person has met the right person.

Sample Code for passing drugs- "RHINESTONE COWBOY" to which the response from the slave would be "I'M NOT A COWBOY, I'M A COWGIRL."

Emerald ear rings have been the visual signal to customs agents to allow a person carrying drugs through customs.
(SEE D. DELTA for deeper Carrier Pigeon codes.)

• Castle System. May need a special ring worn by and turned by the handler.

• Flower's Program
CSP940YP587 --code to designate a flower tieing 3 generations.
UMBRELLA PROGRAM CODE-- "R x 4 x 5Y58876"

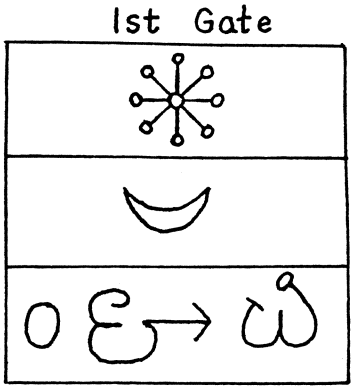
sample correspondences of Gem codes:

1 - Aries - diamond
2 - Gemini - topaz
3 - Cancer - cat's eye
4 - Leo - ruby
5 - Virgo - emerald
6 - Libra - opal
7 - Scorpio - amethyst
8 - Sagittarius - turquoise
9 - Capricorn - black onyx
10 -Aquarius - crystal
11 -Pisces - sapphire

• Potter's Wheel
"STAND IN ORDER ACCORDING TO RANK AND SERIAL NO."- part of a stacking command to get alters in sequence together to work on them. Dominoes and cards are used as part of the stacking cues.

Dr. Star's Programming which places Pentegrams into people uses Sigils as codes--the occult symbols for the various demons, along with a color, a gate, and a number form a complete code.

For example, 1st Gate is the god Nanna, #30, color-SILVER, LADDER OF LIGHTS, GOD OF THE MOON. (see Illustration)



To access a System the abusers often have

an object as part of the pickup code, such as a set of car keys, a special coin token, a business card, jewelry, or certain clothes or packages. A Popper liquor drink is knocked 3 times on the table when it is served. (Who would be the wiser that three knocks is an access code?)

• WORD MATRICES

A word-matrix code is where the victim is given two lists of words and then each word on the left list is paired with a word on the right list to form a code.

Randy Noblitt, a therapist, gave an example of a basic pattern for a Word-Matrix. And this is simply quoted from his example to give the reader an idea.

started	xenophobe
between	thoughts
endless	beginning
throughout	forever
get out	trepidation
over	beneath
fun	execute
win	lose
first	then
form	benign
beginning	end
tonight	last morning
thorough	the end

B. BETA (sexual)

◘ SEXUAL ALTERS---most of the following codes are for deep sexual alters. In Illuminati Systems these are called Beta alters, in CIA systems they create Beta models whose primary function is to provide sex, usually perverted sex and S&M for the perverts who run our secret government and visible government. BETA models are those who are primary job is sexual, such as service as a Presidential Model (sex slave for a President). These System models are numbered BETA 1, BETA 2...BETA 601, etc

Domino codes for spinners can be 6-3, 6-4, 8-4, 8-5, 10-5, 10-6, 12-7, 12-8. The 13th kitten then would be left blank. Spinner dominos have spinner kittens off of them, when a spinner domino code is used. In this case 6-2 could take you to the Beta level.

"10 LITTLE INDIANS, 9 LITTLE INDIANS...", "1 LITTLE, 2 LITTLE..."--assoc. w/ morse code-call back telephone no.s.
"3 LITTLE KITTENS HAVE LOST THEIR MITTENS..." -The Kitten alters have stepped outside of their programming and need fixed by the Master.

"Hotel California" means a place to have sexual gratification.

Stroking under chin along with "HAVE A BALL TONIGHT" (Cinderella programming)
Stroking under the chin along with "PURR FOR ME KITTEN"
Magic shoes or red slippers are used to switch to get specific sexual alters. The slippers are clicked 3x to get deeper sexual alters.

"COME HERE MY KITTEN, AND LET ME PET YOU. PURR FOR ME NOW...THAT'S A FLUFFY KITTEN. PURR DEEP."
"COME HERE LITTLE ONE."--call for young sexual alter

"PASSION" used 3x with other words as a sexual trigger, such as "SHOW ME YOUR PASSION." Passion is a strong program word for sex.

"RED DOT, SPIN SPIN SPIN, BECOME ANOTHER PERSON." this is said to a mother kitten before she is told which spin kitten to get from her litter. It is a preparatory command meaning "call your spinner".

Spin Kittens "WE GOTTA GET DRESSED...IN 5 MINUTES" along with being spun produces specific sexual kitten.

9 lives of kittens --means 9 sexual alters taken in sequence. When spun in a counterclockwise fashion, the sexual menu is from 1 to 9. With 3 & 5 being oral sex. "Heat of hell" are used as trigger words in this programming. The 10th revolution is to beg to be whipped. "TURN AROUND 10" "SPIN FOR ME." The heat of hell ignites after the 6th spin.

"RIDE PONIES"--means to do sex for both eng. & ger. slaves; "PLAY HORSEY"--sexual games; "MOUNTING A HORSE"--[obvious] "CAT NAP" --sex; "CAT NIP"--cocaine

Tweedle Dee and Tweedle Dum --S&M programs involving mirror image alters. Not to be confused with Humpty Dumpty self-destruct program.

"SIX IS SEX. SEVEN IS HEAVEN. EIGHT IS GREAT. NINE YOUR MINE."--This means to fall under the master submission, has sexual overtones.

"ITSY BITSY BOOB" --access code pertaining to Betty Boob programming (which is a certain type of female behavior).

For Beta alters the codes may be:
"BETA ONE MARY A=1, B=2, C=3, D=4"
"BETA TWO MARY A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1"
"BETA THREE MARY A=3, B=4, C=1, D=2"
Then these might be said in combination "3412 4321 1234" (x3)
An amer. sys. used w/ Latin Amer. may have a Beta alter activated by the movement of 2 small Mexican flags & a code word in spanish "USTA CA-NATA"(cream).

C. CHI (return to cult)

Chi programming uses a lot of idiosyncratic phrases, and little ditties. Some of the nursery rhymes listed in the song section will be Chi programming. Some of the Chi programming has been listed in the Alpha programming section.

D. DELTA (assassination)

◘ Delta alters --are activated to kill by the following three things: seeing specific clothing, items held in a persons hand, and particular words. Since these items would specific for a particular murder there is no particular specifics that can be given.

◘ Courier Pigeon Alters (In Illuminati systems--these are Delta-Beta alters). "FLOCK" --word meaning the stable of carrier pigeons of DIA

To turn a Genie free, pop a cork: "TURN YOUR GENIE FREE...POP A CORK." An internal controller must activate the umbrella or genie bottle pop the cork program to release a delta or delta-beta alter.

"YOUR WISH IS MY COMMAND" I Dream of Jeannie Programming

"YOU-ARE-WHAT-YOU-READ" passbook program. Programming to remember bank numbers and other specific numbers.

"I SENT A MESSAGE IN A BOTTLE."

Distinctive jewelry & clothes.Emerald ear rings used as a signal to others that a message was being carried. Emeralds mean drugs, rubies mean prostitution, diamonds (rhinestones) presidential model work. Red, White & Blue worn sometimes by presidential models.

High level reporting alters forget their messages with "REFILE ##, (name of alter)." Some Systems have one name w/ several different numbers attached to indicate alters within one area and purpose. Sergeant 1, up to Sergeant 60. Or say "Access 1143 Marcy" & then other Marcys are numbered with other numbers. Spaceships & flags are assoc. w/ Sargeant alters.

Delta Black Widow alters have a web, fangs,

poison, eggs, and silk strand connectors. Viper is the demon associated with Black Widows, and they are programmed to re-connect their strands if all of the connectors are not taken out.

Index finger pointed at head means russian roulette.

E. EPSILON (animal alters)

These codes aren't known. One method that may be used, for instance, is for the Raven alters who are to tear the body's flesh, the story of Noah's ark where he sent the Raven out will be paired with the word TWIG, and a code formed from TWIG. There are some alters which are to actually act like animals, and their codes somehow tie in with what they are.

F. OMEGA (internal computers)

The Omega programming works along with an Executive Control Board (or Grand Druid Council) and Internal programmers. The Executive Control Board is associated with both numbers of the clock, and precious gems and metals such as "9 O'CLOCK GOLD".

The Beast computer can be accessed with Scripture triggers associated with the Vision of Daniel of the Beast, and its ten toes. The Ten Toes are important part of the code in some models.

UNIVERSAL CODE FOR ACCESS TO INTERNAL COMPUTERS
key manual 33123113211
program computer 22133113332
function computer 11123132221
ren computer 13321321332-55434232312 L\S 55434232312 reenlist
reprogram no.s -2231231; 4432312; 33231223

An input code is 666fff666fff666 the reverse of this code is F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6. One victim's computer ran on code "WAR GAME". Some Beast computers have 666 666 666 as an access code and 999 999 999 as a beast back out and close out code. There are various computers--one on each level. These have some standard codes and some individual codes.

UNIVERSAL FUNCTION CODES
COMPUTER CODE--55434232312 which hold the following codes:

abduction	4511321
anger	4213261
assignment coordinator	1613212
assassination	5332135
bank of lies	3124532
blindness	2566553
brain disorder	6325512
body gesture	1332221
body functions	4311322
call back ritual	6664113
child control	3214441
circle in fields	3332241
confusion	6643252
control	4321341
deaf	3324553
death	1451621
denial	2311444
despair	3223412
distortion	6233322
disorder of bones	4561321
disorder of breathing	5532111
disorder of eating	3342136
division	3211652
false memories	3314532
fear	2665132
fleeing	5613354
game playing	1561321
guilt	4321231
hatefulness	5331241
hopelessness	1112364
illness	1566432
infiltration	2231335
insanity	2144312
inside reporters	1133265
loyalty to group	3364112
mute	2213541

murder	3221456
nonsense	2665443
outside reporters	1132256
reprogram others	4555643
reprogram self	1133432
respond to triggers	4441221
retardation s-	1314555
m-	1314556
sabotage	1135461
seduction	2134121
self body harm	3321343
sex	2116652
shame	3122115
suicide	3113246
trigger	1324652
trigger others	4442211
zombie	3321556

Under each of these codes, other codes may be attached. For instance, under Body Gestures, the following functions are coded and a sample coding scheme would look like this:

talk verbally	3456343
touch chest	2322132
touch hair	3323221
touch mouth	5434232
touch nose	5443232

Rainbow an alter which speaks only in rhymes. Ribbons are in a box with Rainbow. A ribbon might be accessed by several slaps on the face and "Rubicon 2,4,6,8..." (3x)

- Hickory Dickory Dock rhyme is associated with the vortex which is tied to turning the system and also to some death alters.
- Dominoes set off flooding programs to overload the person.
- Program numbers on some slaves are put in by touching the third eye with the index finger and speaking the number.

G. GAMMA (demonology)

In Satan's realm, demons are fathered or split off in families like alters are. There will be a Moloch number 101, and a Moloch 10,321. The victim has alters which are numbered such as Sally 1 and Sally 10. For a better understanding of this area of programming see Chapter 10 section I.

Gamma Programming includes all the demonic activity. In this section one can add the Kabballa's Tree of Life which has alphabet codes, back up programs to regenerate, associated with Greenbaum or Greentree. In the Illuminati slaves, the deeper parts of their system are ritual and the demonology pertains to the various rituals that are done. The following is a sampling of Illuminati rituals. The blood rituals are used to attach demons to possess alters in a particular way. These rituals can't be separated from the programming. They are part of the programming.

Ceremonies:
Assembling of the Quarter Regents
Beltaine with hunts of slaves, fire festivals, and blood rituals
Bride of Satan Ceremony (Mar. 24)
Demon revels
Drawing down the moon
Druid Feast Day on Jan. 1
Duels to the death like gladiators where the heart is cut out and eaten
Grail Mass, the
Grand Climax human sacrifice & sex rituals
Invocation of Hecate as Crone
Lammas sabbat where a female is sacrificed
Pathworking (done before 16 with Cabalistic Tree of Life pathways.)
Rite of Deification
Rod of Light ceremony (consists of text from Cabala, black candles, ram's horn blown, and victim's mother's name sounded)
Sealing ceremony at 19 yrs. for Mothers of Darkness level
Secret ceremony where people paint their faces half black and half white.
Sister of Light rebirthing water ceremony

(victim is bound and then pulled from water and wrapped up in linen, and a green branch is place on the chest)
St. Agnes Eve
St. Bartholomew's Day
St. Walpurgis
Summer Soltstice Orgy

For those who are not familiar with occult terms the following are ritual items: Paten (the holy dish), Athame or Glaive (the knife used to sacrifice with), the wand or sceptre (a ornamental staff which represents authority & usually has an electric shock), and the censer (to distribute burning fragrance).

H. HYPNOTIC INDUCTIONS

"Kaleidoscope eyes" --used in hypnotic induction and spinning

"20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13,...1"

For many slaves the sign of satan done with the fingers puts them into a trance, and deeper alters come out.

"100, 91, 82, 73, 64, 55, 46, 37, 28, 19, 10, 1."
Touching the head in a particular fashion is done.
"DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER, DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER, DOWN, DOWN, DOWN, INTO THE DEEP, DARK VELVETY MIST, DEEPER AND DEEPER AND DEEPER."

"DEEP, DEEP, DEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP, SHEEP, SHEEP, SHEEP"

"YOU'RE BEAUTY WARMS MY EMBERS. SEE THEM GLOWING DEEP WITHIN THE DARKNESS OF MY EYES...IGNITING INTO FLAME...BLACK FLAME."

Seeing a Hand of Glory (severed left hand) will induct people into Peter Pan programming. (Books describing the occult use of the Hand of Glory in Ireland go back to 1830. It is an ancient practice. Baring Gould's book *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages* describes the recipe for using the hand of glory as a gruesome lantern during the witchcraft of the Middle Ages.)

"I AM THE SAND MAN, AND BLOW SAND IN YOUR EYES" said while simultaneously moving the hand over the face to create the illusion of placing sand in the eyes.

"3-2-1, 3-2-1, 2-1-1, 1-2, 1, You are now relaxed."

Lights, in certain colors and sequences, have been used to trance alters out, for instance a flashing red light may trance certain alters out. Tunnels were used as a powerful hypnotic suggestion. Bear in mind, that people induct a. when phys. or mentally relaxed, b. when their senses are overloaded or sens. deprivation, c. when their equilibrium is disturbed, d. their motion is restricted or e. their eyes are fixated on something.

I. JANUS-ALEX CALL BACKS (end-times)

Main link to a System's programs to ALEX coded 44334223112. Scramble code to ALEX is 34424313221. Individual code to ALEX = 55434232312. Link to JANUS coded 3323432123. Report back- X441062F
Main JANUS tracking/reprogramming code- JAN US 934100569XXY99632 [x3]; its back up code X44420-61F.
(There is a Janis 2 computer at 666 Connecticut Ave. Washington, D.C. Disinformation by the Network is that the PACER computer equipment is called Janus/Janis).
Main AMBASSADOR code 67302986ZZ9861 (suicide/fire)
sub codes- Fire 97643F4200L; Cut 97642C42DIL ; Suicide 97623S4202L; towards violence 97613V4203L
Main EMPEROR - [dot, dot, dot] 79622109MM8611

END-TIME ACTIVATION CODES

Most slaves have end-time programming. When a slave is called in with end-time programming they have pages upon pages of coded messages. A number of Monarch slaves have been de-programmed enough that they began accessing and spewing out pages and pages of these activation codes. Part of a sample of one of these is as follows:
"ISRAEL IS RISING
ACTIVATE 366 UNITED NATIONS
900 BLUE BIRD PILOTS RISE
NATIONS IN PLACE
RED CHINA CALL BACK
COUNT DOWN, ACTIVATE ALEX
3.7 LC
94
CIRCLE FARMS AROUND THE SQUARE
BRITISH SOLDIERS RISE
MOUNTAIN GOAT COME
EASTSIDE OF PEAK
39 ACTIVATE
52 ACTIVATE
42 ACTIVATE
RED CHINA RISE
1.7 ACTIVATE
THE HOUR COMES, A. C. SON
ACTIVATE AFRICA
ARISE IN NUMBERS OF 90..."

A team leader will have a down line of around 4 people--which are coded red ray, yellow ray, green ray, blue ray. When the activation code hits a slave team leader during the end times, they will in turn activate their people, who in turn will have people who are team leaders and have a down line. At least two false callback alarms will be sounded (tested) before the real one.

J. THETA (psychic warfare)

K. TINKERBELLE PROGRAMMING (never grow up/alien)

Capt'n or Cap'n (captain) represents the programmer in Peter Pan programming. Tinkerbelle is a young alter created under Peter Pan programming.

"TRANCE DIMENSIONAL TRAVEL RIGHT FROM YOUR OWN BACKYARD. THE DIMENSIONS OF YOUR PYRAMID ARE TO BE 9 BYE 9 BYE 9 BYE."

Alien programming by NWO (also involves Peter Pan programming)

"RIDE THE LIGHT" -Peter Pan programming meaning to go into hypnotic induction attached to a light that is seen when given a high voltage shock. This is given to make experiences seem like in another dimension.

L. TWINNING (teams)

CROSS PROGRAMMING-- (With for instance a mother and a daughter team)

Two seals are placed on this cross programming, a "seal of cover" and a "seal of rain"

Code: mother - [minus] mother = 3/4 - daughter holds 1/4
daughter - mother 1/4 - daughter holds 3/4

Teams will be given code words for each alter who is part of a 2-System team. One System may serve as a father figure to the other System. Teams will be trauma and sexually bonded, as well as having mirror images with each others names. A leader will have an upline and a downline for the colored rays. A leader will call the different colored rays, to activate their programming.

An Illuminati team ritual to create oneness & open their team boxes up to work together (Illuminati twinning ritual):
the team kneels face to face,
draws a magical circle on the ground,
joins Delta team hands forming a clasp ring.

(Blue is associated with this.)
then they all say,
"Star within a star
Circle within a circle
Mind within a mind
body within a body
Soul within a soul"
Then the team places their hands Palm to Palm, and then speaks 4x,
"Bone to Bone
flesh to flesh
Spirit to Spirit
Forever together- never apart."
Then a 5 pointed star is traced in the air.
To close the Delta team twinning box, the reverse is done.

Then other things are to be said in the joining and opening ritual.

A double deck of cards is used to program an Illuminati team of "twins".

One type of Criss-cross programming involves 1. a flower, 2. the stem, & 3 the root. The root involves blood sacrifices. This programming ties two generations together such as mother-daughter.

M. SOLEMETRIC MILITARY

N. SONGS & NURSERY RHYMES

◘ Songs & Nursery Rhymes Used As Triggers (note all of these songs have been used on other slaves too.)
Songs with Monarch programming meaning & access parts soliciting behavior or thinking include:

NURSERY RHYMES
Brahm's Lullaby
Hickory, Dickory Dock (flips the system)
"Hickory, Dickory Dock, The Mouse Ran up the Clock [computer], the clock struck one [time for system rotation], The Mouse ran down, Hickory Dickory Dock." "INTO THE MOUTH [vortex] RUNS THE MOUSE, AND FLIPS THE HOUSE [turns the system over)
Froggy Went a Courtin' He did Ride
Hickory, Dickory Dock
I had a little pony
I'm in Love With a Big Blue Frog
Jack and Jill
Mary Had a Little Lamb (call to ritual connotation)
Tones of "Mary had a little lamb" or other telephone created tones, such as high pitched noises to call people to meetings.
Mary Mary Quite Contrary (reminds the slave that abusers are all-seeing)
Old King Cole (Old King Cole was a merry old soul, ...he'd call for his masters 3 [the 3 programmers])
Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater
Puss in Boots (this story is porn programming)
Ring Around the Rosy
Ten Little Monkeys Jumping on the Bed
Three Blind Mice (omega programming connotation with hour glass)
Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star (Sometimes associated with "I'm dead.")

SONGS (Most of the Beatles' songs were used for programming. Charles Manson was programmed with Beatles' music. The programmers know ahead of time what are going to be the next hits, and they regularly call in slaves and hypnotically make the lyrics to be cues for the slaves before the music comes out. For instance, the lyrics of "Ain't that a Shame" will make certain alters angry. For another slave the lyrics "Everything is relative, in its own way" reminds the person of the cult family & obedience.)----
Angie (popular song for programming)
A Mighty Fortress is Our God
Back in Black
Blue Velvet

Butterfly
The Candyman Can (Candyman represents drug use for Monarchs, plus other things.)
CHRISTMAS CAROLS (Christmas carols were used a lot on Monarchs.)
Country Roads song with the programmed meaning take me [the slave] "home" to a meeting site.
Crazy (to reaffirm loyalty to the master)
Deja Vu
Die Walkure
Fire and Rain
Frere Jacques (Catholic "Father John", sexual abuse connotation)
Get Me A Ticket on a Fast Train (substitute "master" for "baby" in song)
Grandma's Feather Bed
Ghost Riders
Green Green Grass of Home (go home program, slave is not happy 'til they go home to green fields
Greensleves
Hallelujah chorus (many Christian songs like this one are played while the victim is tortured.)
Handel's Messiah
Have Thine Own Way Lord ("thou art the potter, I am the clay, mold me & make me..." III. Charismatic slave programming.)
Heartache Tonight (song used to announce a ritual over the radio)
Hotel California (sexual/ritual connotation, the song says, "go to the chamber of the Master's Feast, We are programmed to receive." This song also tells the story of how LaVey started the Church of Satan in 1966.)
I Surrender All
Imagine (John Lennon presents the New Age script for people to be "nowhere people.")
John Brown's Body
Lucy In the Sky with Diamonds
Little Red Riding Hood (song played with hunts of slaves)
Mary was an only child (from Art Garfunkel's Angel Claire album)
Moon River
Over the Rainbow (obvious Wizard of Oz programming)
"Playing with the Queen of Hearts, knowing that it really smarts, the Joker is the only fool who'll do anything with you" (reinforces the warning not to play (tamper) with the programming. The Queen of Hearts is the emergency Mayday signal to a handler. To play with this will really smart-hurt.
National Anthem
No More Mr. Nice Guy
Revolution 9
Rivers of Dreams (by Billy Joel. words are about "walking in the dark, going through a river...turn on the light on your internal world."
Satin Sheets
She's Leaving Home
Sins of the Fathers
Southern Nights (loyalty to the programs--the leaves and trees)
Stairway to Heaven
Teddy Bear (Programmer, helpless teddy bear slave connotation)
Tennessee Waltz (handler is "forced" to prostitute slave)
The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power
Tom Dooley (suicide, "hang down your head Tom Dooley, hang down your and...)
Victim of Love
"When you wish upon a star" song used for programming.
White Rabbit (Alice In Wonderland Theme--made into a triggering Karaoke CD.)
Wooden Heart
Yellow Submarine (drug connotation)

O. ZETA (snuff films)

Zeta is the sixth letter, and it's ancient meaning was a sacrifice.

P. SAMPLE CODES FOR ALTERS OF A HYPOTHETICAL SYSTEM NAMED MARY

These codes are purely a representative model-not any particular real system. **The overall system code at times consists of [birthdate + programming site codes + birth order + number of generations family was in the Illuminati.]** For our hypothetical system Mary we have the hypothetical system code of: 6-13-51- 14 - 02 - 12.

In order to give the codes for a hypothetical alter system we will have to explain some things as we go.

The Programmers have for each slave both medical programming files, and a grey or black binder with the programmed access, trigger, codes & cues, & structure. A typical Illuminati system will be a cube (although spheres and pyramids are also used). The principle alters will be the "a" alters. A typical section of alters will consist of a 13 x 13 grid of alters. These are alters who live in a world together and must function together. A 13 x 13 section will have 13 families of "a" through "m" alters. The "a" alters will be the primary alters that the Programmers will interact with. The Programmer may call up an "a" alter and ask it to go get the "c" alter in its family, rather than directly asking for it.

This initial page of alter codes will be the primary or "a" alters.

If we are dealing with a 13 x 13 x 13 cube of alters, then the initial page has 13 "a" alters of each section. Each of these alters will have an access code which will often include the following components:

AN ASSIGNED COLOR + AN ALPHA NUMERIC CODE + A PERSONALIZED MAGICAL NAME. This will equal 1/3 their access code. These code words must be repeated three times to pull the alter up. However, if an alter is trained well, and hears his master's voice, an alpha-numeric code can pull the alter up. For many of the alters, the reversal of their access code puts them back to sleep. This is an important point, because some alters would be dangerous to leave in control of the body.

The "a" alters are regular alters. Many of them have been hypnotically age advanced to see themselves as teenagers or adults. Sometimes "b" and "c" alters are also aged. The "d" through "m" alters are generally left as they were split and most of them are infantile, with little concept of how old they are. The little ones will be the ones who often remember the programming very well, and know things about the system. The top alters will also sometimes receive personal names from their handler. This is in addition to all their codes. If the alter is responsive to its master, the personal name might pull the alter up too.

Do all of the alters get charted? There are several groups of alters which get charted separate from the rest or don't get charted at all. Because of the competition and distrust between the different programmers, they often place in secret back doors into the person's mind that only they know about. Worlds of secret alters loyal and devoted to the programmer may be built into the system and not appear on the regular charts. The core, and some of the primal splits from the core will not appear on the regular grids. They will be placed on a separate sheet, and their codes will be in some magical language. The Illuminati commonly employs 20 magical languages, and Hebrew, Latin and Greek are also often used for charting the core and its primal splits. Enochian is a good example of a magical language used by the Illuminati. Some alters will be created solely by the slave in order to cope with life. For instance, say the slave is travelling with someone who is not a handler, but who is a dangerous person. This dangerous person murders several people and forces the slave to help. The slave is likely going to have front alters out, and they are simply going to have to create new alters to meet the demands of the situation. These alters made to deal with one-

time emergency will just slip into cracks in the system. Lots of odds and ends alters end up in the nooks and crannies within a system just detached and floating. The programmers and the victim work hard at structuring and cleaning up things--but the honest truth is that trauma-based mind-control is messy. Any time you shatter someone's mind into thousands of pieces with horrendous torture, you have a shattered mess, in spite of the good fronts that the programmers are able to construct.

Some of the more elaborate access methods are for alters that are not on the "a" chart. Hour glass alters have entire sentence access codes. Deaf & blind alters need their access code signed on their hands by moving their fingers up and down, etc. End time alters may have access codes that may entail reading an entire page. Reporting alters are often small children, that are hidden in each section, and may require slaps to the face or jabs with a needle to pull them up. Spinner kittens will be accessed via their mama cat, who acts like a Madam in a "cat house". The codes for this was given in the Beta section codes.

The reader will be given the hypothetical codes (which resemble closely the actual codes of an actual scenario) for our hypothetical Mary. A Sample Chart of the "A" alters--these are the primary alters-- has been prepared on the next page in the same fashion as it would appear in the handler's 3-ring binder.

Mary's Core Protector 1 will have a shutdown code of "REVERSAL 1 BEGINNING" and the second Core Protector will have the shutdown code of "REVERSAL 2 CREATION". Of course, these codes are said 3 times. The first three alters on the far left section at the top of the chart are Silences who can be woken up by singing. Also at least one of these, will wake up by a kiss from the prince (programmer) to the third eye area. The first alter can be shut down by "COSMOS 15 31 06 2BAB PINK". One of the groups of alters attached to one of these early alters is "MA.C3.10-53 Rejects (7) 10-53". To shut this alter(s) down just say the reverse of the access code.

A mirror image of each of these alters exists too. The mirror images can be pulled up via a three step process. The birth memory in our example will be coded as A5 11 79. The spider torture memories that are attached to these alters is A5 10 79.

The reader will notice the following on the hypothetical chart on the previous page for the first Section (which is numbered 6 to be deceptive): This section is front alters. Basic code pattern = color + Genesis + no. [1 thru 13] + letter [a thru m]. Individual codes Ist section general-"N.I.F.6", 1st section mother Eve "EV.E5 10 51 ACE" (Eve is the balancing point & the ace code is high or low). The alter Explorer is "EI.G7", Mammy "MI.H8", Angel "Red, AI.I9 Jack Genesis 4" (or it could be done "red, AI.J10 Genesis 4"), George "Silver, GI.K11", Zsa Zsa "gold, ZI.L.12", and Shadow "Clear SI.M13". You won't find on the main chart codes such as: Eve's memory "EI.D5.2.1952 ACE" or the Infant alters-- "1-000 10-49 REJECTS 3-9" The master may say for example: "Green GENESIS 1-A" (3 times) to get this alter which is the balancing point.

Fragments/dead alters were dumped into areas named concentration camps and given the names of the famous german concentration camps. The camps were placed under the Mt. of Olives. Fire or Bomb children are found throughout the system and are triggered to come up by programming. They come up behind other alters and make them burn. Some of this level can be woken up by saying, "It's time to wake up in the morning" (7 times), which is in contrast with most codes which are said 3x.

Another way to look at it, is that the alters are on 4 dimensional structure and they require a 4-dimensional access code. Height, depth, width, and color are the four dimensions. This breaks down for this 1st

6-13-51-14-02-12 MARY

SECTIONS

LEVELS	6	5	4	3	2	1	0	12	11	10	9	8	7
	City of Refuge, silences,core prtctors,fronts	Gatekeeper section in Rubicon	ATLANTIS army section	House of David, entertain ment sect.	PHEONIX reprgram section	1st major cmptr	ShangriLa Mothers sect.3 pt. cd. w/ ring	Grande Mother section 3 pt.cd	Guardians of Vail 3pt.cd	ß-open umbrella	δ-rub genii bottle, # in Ger.	Exec.Counc il-Grand Druids-Judges	Gems-
6	Pink,Alpha 1, 6-13-51, Cosmos	White, Revelation 1-a	Orange, PTAH 1001-13A	Blue, Reuben 2001-13a	Yellow, Michael 3001-13a	MA, Brown Rainbow 1-13a	Grn,Kaether Letheb, 4001-13a	Purple, Aries 5001-13a	Black, Leviticus, 6001-13a	Red,Love1 a,6+6=6 =18	slvrEnoch 1a,6+13 +51=70	gold, Abilene	clear. ש ט mond א H V H I=26
5	White,Alpha 2, 6-13-51, Universe	Orange, Revelation 2-a	Blue,HORUS 1002-12A	Yellow, Simeon 2002-12a	Brown Gabriel 3002-12a	Green, MA Rainbow 2-12a	prpl,Coch maLetheb, 4002-12a	Black, Taurus, 5002-12a	Red, Leviticus, 6002-12a	silver,Joy1 a,6+6+6 =18	gld,Elijah 1a,6+13 +51=70	clear, Amarillo	Pink Emerald ם
4	Orange, Alpha 3, 6-13-51, World	Blue, Revelation 3-a	Yellow, SET 1003-11a	Brown Levi 2003-11a	Green, Raphael 3003-11a	MA purple Rainbow 3-11a	blk,Binah Letheb, 4003-11a	Red, Gemini 5003-11a	silver, Leviticus, 6003-11a	gold,Peac e1a,6+6+ 6=18	clr,Joel 1a,6+13 +51=70	Pink,Austin	White Topaz ג
3	Blue, Bravo 1, 8-10-53, Beginning	Yellow, Revelation 4-a	Brown AMOUN 1004-10a	Green, Judah 2004-10a	Purple, Raziel 3004-10a	Black, MA Rainbow 4-10a	Red,Chesed Letheb, 4004-10a	silver, Cancer, 5004-10a	gold, Leviticus, 6004-10a	clear,Faith 1a,6+6+6 =18	PnkAmos 1a,6+13 +51=70	White, Beaumont	Orange Cat's Eye ל
2	Yellow, Bravo2, 8-10-53, Creation	Brown Revelation 5-a	Green, HORUS 1005-9a	Purple,Dan 2005-9a	black,Meta tron 3005-9a	MA red Rainbow 5-9a	slvr, Pechad Letheb, 4005-9a	gold, Leo, 5005-9a	clear, Leviticus, 6005-9a	Pk,Longsu ffg1a,6+6 +6=18	whi,Isaia h1a,6+13 +51=70	Orange, El Paso,	Blue Ruby י
1	Brown,Bravo 3, 8-10-53, First day	Green, Revelation 6a	Purple,RA 1006-8a	black, Naphtali 2006-8a	red, Haniel 3006-8a	MA silver Rainbow 6-8a	gold,Tipher eth Letheb, 4006-8a	clear, Virgo, 5006-8a	Pink, Leviticus, 6006-8a	whi,Gentln s,6+6+6= 18	Or,Hagga i1a,6+13 +51=70	Blue Dallas	Yellow, Emerald פ
0	Green, EV.E5, Ace, Genesis 1	Purple, Revelation 7a	black, HATHOR 1007-7a	red, Gad 2007-7a	silver, Uriel 3007-7a	MA gold Rainbow 7-7a	clear,Hod Letheb, 4007-7a	Pink, Libra, 5007-7a	White, Leviticus, 6007-7a	Org,Good ness1a6+ 6+6=18	Blue,Eze kiel1a,A+ B=C	Yellow Ft.Worth	Brown, Opal ח
12	Purple,El.G7, King, Genesis 2	black,Revelati on 8a	red, ANUBIS 1008-6a	silver, Asher 2008-6a ✲	gold,Samu el 3008-6a	clear, MA Rainbow 8-6a	pink,Nizah Letheb, 4008-6a	White,Sc orpio, 5008-6a	Orange, Leviticus 6008-6a	B,Wnderfu l1a,7+7+7 =power	Ylw,Mala chi1a, A+B=C	Brown, Houston	Green, amethyst ז
11	black,Ml.H8, Queen, Genesis 3	red, Revelation 9a	silver, SHU 1009-5a	gold, Issacar 2009-5a	clear, Phoenix 3009-5a	MA pink Rainbow 9-5a	white,Iesod Letheb, 4009-5a	Org,sagit tarius, 5009-5a	Blue, Leviticus, 6009-5a	Ylw,Couns elr,7+7+7 =power✲	Br,Jeremi ah1a, a+b=c✲	Green, Laredo	Purple Turquoise ו
10	red, Al.I9, Jack Genesis 4	silver, Revelation 10a	gold, Nepthys 1010-4a	clear, Zebulun 2010-4a ✲	Pink, Phoenix 3010-4a	MA white Rainbow 10-4a	orng,Mal cuthLetheb, 4010-4a	Blue, Capricorn 5010-4a	Yellow, Leviticus 6010-4a	BnMighty Gd1a,7+7 +7=pwr✲	Green, Jonah, a+b=c✲	Purple, Galveston	Black Black Onyx ה
9	Silver,Gl.K10 TEN Genesis 5	gold, Revelation 11a	clear Typhon 1011-3a	Pink, Ephraim 2011-3a	white, Phoenix 3011-3a	MAorange, Rainbow 11-5a	Blue, Mezla, 4011-3a	Yellow, Aquarius 5011-3a	Brown, Leviticus 6011-3a	Gn,Jehova h1a,7+7+ 7=pwr✲	Purple, Moses1a, a+b=c✲	Black,Waco	Red, crystal ן
8	gold, Sl.L12 NINE Genesis 6	clear, Revelation 12a	Pink, Hermes 1012-2a	white, Mannassas 2012-4a ✲	orange, Isolation 3012-2a	MA blue Rainbow 12-4a	Yellow, Mezla, 4012-2a	Brown,Pis ces, 5012-2a	Green, Leviticus 6012-2a	Purple,I AM1a,7+7 +7=pwr✲	Black, Nathan1a ,a+b=c✲	Red, Corpus Christi	Silver, Sapphire צ
7	clear, Sl.M13 eight Genesis 7	Pink, Revelation 13a	White, Sphinx 1013-3a	Orange, Benjamin 2013-1a	Blue, Isolation 3013-1a	MA yellow Rainbow 13-1a	Brown, Mezla, 4013-1a	Green, Aries, 5013-1a	Purple,Levi ticus 6013-	Black,Virgi nMary,7+	Rd,John theBapt1	Silver,San Antonio	gold, Moonstone ע

section as: COLOR (4th dimension) + Genesis (Section code) + 1 (level) + "a" (depth).

The following message will be used on the phone for this System's recording machine, this example has been used nationally. "IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO MAKE A CALL PLEASE HANG UP AND TRY YOUR CALL AGAIN. IF YOU NEED ASSISTANCE, PLEASE DIAL YOUR OPERATOR. CODE 911." This will cause section 1 or section 2, etc. to call their master. Also, standard Illuminati Hand signals work with Mary.

"ALONE AND CRYING (3X)"- is a code for a few special parts not on the first grid.

Section 2 gatekeeper alters. Basic code pattern=color + Revelation + no.[1 thru 13] + letter [a thru m] In our hypothetical example: "ORANGE REVELATION 4-A" (3X) However a shortcut is "REVELATION 4" and the primary Revelation 4 alter will come up. "ORANGE REVELATION 4 B" would get a small child on the pedestal with Revelation 4a. At times the handler will say "THE DECK IS DOUBLE-DECKED" in order to activate the clone doubles of all alters in a particular area--such as the front area of the system. The clones are tied to the Pink Room of the dollhouse-looking computer. Since alters are also coded to cards, a FLUSH will pull up an entire section. Special alters who skinned men alive are kept in black holes in Section 2. They are special trauma alters created solely by the victim as a safety measure.

Section 2 computer (like all levels) is empowered by an emerald blue light. This power source was deactivated by unscrewing the light to the left (which took it physically out so to speak) and then saying "PEACE BE STILL" (3X). If "PEACE BE STILL" is not said three times then the War in the heavens program kicks in. Also "DAD WEEPS OVER HIS CITY" must be said when deactivating the computer otherwise the "children" (alters) become sick and everything kicks back in--which it does eventually anyway if the deeper computers are not deactivated or taken out.

Section 3 has programmer alters & fragment armies, not to be confused with the clones which hide everywhere. The clones, by the way, can be identified with serial no.s at base of head gear such as 151.00 [system birth date]. This sections has 3 faceless Programmers called the 3 adepts of Atlantis. Each of them has a different color of hair. They may also be the commanders of armies--the commanders of the Egyptian armies have names Ra, Horus, and Set.

Section 4 alters are Entertainment alters. Basic code pattern = Color + double number + a name of a one of the 13 tribes of Israel + the number of the alter again (3x) Example: BLUE 2001-13A REUBEN 1 (3X) However, the color doesn't always need to be said it is a sufficient shortcut to call the alphanumeric code three times.
Second example 2002-12A SIMEON 1 (3X). The numbers of the 2000 code go up while the corresponding number 13 to 1 go down. In other words it is a double code. The Tribal names are arranged according to their Biblical birth order.

Mother Kitten 8, 10 and 12 have ten spinner kittens under neath each of them. To get a spinner kitten, one gets the mother kitten and then has her in the proper position which is the over-the-rainbow mode. The choice of what spin kitten to get is "WE GOTTA GET DRESSED...IN 3 MINUTES." 3 minutes means spinner no. 3. Specific instructions such as "PURR FOR ME KITTEN" gives the abuser fellatio. Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum is a S&M program. "5 FIDDLE" and "FOLLOW THE YELLOW BRICK ROAD" are important for the slave to follow instructions. The alters will be sent to never-never land where what they do is unreal. Some kitten alters are keyed to pop out if certain areas of the body are touched, such as the space beside the big toe, or the thighs. A handler will also have standard hand signals for things, such as putting his hands on his thighs to mean "Come here and

take care of me, Kitten." "COME KITTEN, TO PAPA COME"

"BLUE TOPAZ" serves as 4 keys. Pisces is associated with Blue Topaz. There are also 4 keys which are: silver shoes, sun bright, birds singing, and yellow road.

Section 2 & 1. Reprogramming sections. At this point, the computer codes given previously apply, SEE OMEGA CODES on previous pages. The first major computer services the top 6 sections and has a red room, a closet, a pink room, as well as other rooms. Actually the computer should be set in at Section 0, which would break up the grid evenly, but since our Mary is hypothetical we put the front main computer at section 1. A system like this will have 13 computers/1 per section and 5 computers which set between pairs of sections, which join a pair of sections together, and then 2 main computers. This means a System like Mary's will have 20 internal computers. With all the codes and a fair understanding of the alters in a section, it is a good day's work to shut down a computer. Before one could possibly get all the section computers shut off, they would reprogram (reboot) themselves back up.

Computer erasure codes include: "FULL HOUSE ACES HIGH. ALL TRUMP. FULL HOUSE ACES LOW." The drawers in the dollhouse can be pulled out with "ROYAL FLUSH"(3X). Another code is "PINK SECTION 5. FULL HOUSE. ACES HIGH. 2 DEEP."

A partial code to a computer is "...8-9 RED."

Our hypothetical Mary might be accessed by a woman who taps on the shoulder and says, "PHOENIX 360 [tel. area code], OUT OF ORDER". The library alter has an important access ring. A "Button Bright" alter type works with the librarian. The dwarfs are accessed by "ISOLATION + no." Judges which sit on the council give warnings to alters "CAT EYE AT THE DOOR." This reflects the programmers' control. The judges have the "Keys to the Kingdom." "MR POSTMAN WAIT AND SEE" indicates a message from the master. Ribbon alters have the names of archangels. Silver cords are attached to the ribbons.

Section 0. Mothers of Darkness alters. basic code pattern= SILVER + LEHTEB [which is bethel or house of God spelled backwards] + [who knows what else] + a blue topaz ring being turned on the master's finger a certain way.

Green is a sensitive color for this System. Some alters may be accessed from certain areas in the System via 4 tones, and others by pin pricks at certain locations in the body, along with their verbal code. The Reporting alter can be accessed by repeated slaps across the face. There is Ultra Green Section tied to the Cabala (Green tree). The Library in the big castle, which is guarded by lions and other big cats, has a passage way in it to a second world. Codes with the Cabalistic Tree of Life involve Cabalistic magic and its symbols. This section is guarded by a hostile entity. Certain rings, topaz, quartz, diamond, ruby, black onyx etc. are used for triggers. Certain rings are needed to get into certain parts of a System, such as the castle. To access the Mothers, the Black Onyx ring must be rotated. The programming of a ring may go something like this, "This ring fills Daddy's house with stars...Catch a falling star, put it in your pocket."

Section 9. Delta-Beta alters. Kept in a genie bottle. Obviously something is rubbed to get them out.

"BUTTON BUTTON, WHO'S GOT THE BUTTON, BUT ITS THE KISS OF DEATH" this code is involved with the "good witch" who kisses upon the forehead. Buttons are on the boxes of Programmer Green and are constructed onto the boxes so they can be used to open the boxes up.

Section 7. This hypothetical system also has a series of codes based on gems--ruby, diamond, etc. which have numbers

7= perfect number=the day God rested

Unfinished Chart showing a sample of how the programmers begin to connect card codes / color codes / alter positions / runways / trance depth

Presenter / Front World-////,

North

X AXIS

clubs/hearts

spades/diamonds

CARD CODE 6-8 7	6	5	4	3	2	1	13	12	11	10	9	CARD CODE 8-6 gold 8
8	4-10 7	6	5	4	3	2	1	13	12	11	10-4 gold 10	clear 9
9	8	2-8 7	6	5	4	3	2	1	13	Q-2 gold 12	clear 11	10
10	9	8	K-A 7	6	5	4	3	2	A-K gold 1	clear 13	12	11
11	10	9	8	J-3 7	6	5	4	3-J gold keeper rotation 3	clear 2	1	13	12
12	11	10	9	8	9-5 7	6	5-9 gold Gate 5	clear 4	3	2	1	13
13	12	Yellow Brick Road runway 11	10	9	8	7-7-7-7 wild cards 7	clear 6	Major runway for alters 5	4	3	Y AXIS 2	1
1	13	12	11	10	9-5 gold 9	clear 8	7	MIRROR IMAGE 6	WORLD 5	4	3	2
2	1	13	12	JACK-3 gold 11	clear 10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3
3	2	1	KING-ACE gold 13	clear 12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4
4	3	CARD CODE 2-Q gold 2	clear 1	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5
5	C. CODE 4-10 gold 4	clear 3	2	1	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6
CARD CODE 6-8 gold 6	clear 5	4	3	2	1	13	12	11	10	9	8	7

West

East

AXIS

South

spades/diamonds

clubs/hearts

attached to the codes. An Hour glass w/ 12 disciples like grains of sand tied to Jolly Green Giant programming which have sentence access codes. Each sentence is a phrase of satanic philosophy. The bottom level is called the Hell Pit and contains the City of Petra. The City of Petra has an erasure code. "YELLOW - CUTTER ROOM 7 SECTION 7---ROYAL FLUSH--LA CUTTER EGGS" Invisible field section 7. Room 7 -- cards has eggs with demons. Lacutters are like imps and are invisible. They are assigned to guard various things in the system including the cutting programs.

"Dad" "Catch a falling star".

Main computer protected by deaf and dumb alter using a sign language equation as its access code and the reversal of its access code is its shut down code. The Black Master is a Master Programmer.

Each of the 13 sections of 169 alters (a section is a 13 x 13 grid of alters) will then have a computer assigned to it. The computer is made up of dissociated parts of the mind--which are like alters, but have not been given histories or names. Each section has a computer which makes 13 section computers. Section 1 and section 7 (see the grid chart) are main computers. The first is the main computer for the top half, and the second is the main computer for the bottom half of the System. The second main computer is in the hell pit, and has been put in at the lowest level of the mind. Section 6&5 computers are connected by a connecting computer, as well as 4&3, 2&1, 0&12, 10&9. This makes 5 connecting computers. In total then we have 13 section computers, 2 main computers, and 5 connecting computers, for a subtotal of 20 computers. Since things are being built on the basis of the magical number 13, six more computers are installed which are decoy or false computers for therapists to work on. This makes a total of 26 computers (or 2x13).

Since there are 26 letters of the alphabet, this lends itself well, and each computer is assigned a letter of the alphabet. Since the computers are put into the slave when it is a young child, the child has just learned how to count and say the alphabet.

The Illuminati has been using a large dollhouse with 26 rooms using 13 colors of paint, giving two rooms per color. Each room is a computer. In accord with the practice of double coding, each letter of the alphabet is given its sequence number, so the names for the computers are A1, B2, C3, D4, E5, F6, G7, H8, I9, J10, K11, L12, M13--the thirteenth is assigned the 1st main computer.N1, 02, P3, Q4, R5, S6, T7, U8, V9, W10, X11, Y12, Z13. Rather, than use the number 13, the number 0 will be assigned, thus changing things to M0, and Z0. This is simple enough for a child's learning mind, but difficult enough that it serves as a viable code. As codes are assigned, the bottom of the alphabet is assigned the top (front side) of the system. The middle point M0, is the normal access point for all the computers for the handler. The code for this is associated with the name of an airplane hanger, so that the concept of taking off into the sky (trancing can be associated with it.)

Each computer needs an access code to go along with its alpha-numeric name. A deck of cards lends itself well to a code of 13. Bear in mind each computer has a color assigned to it. Colored scarfs and dollhouse rooms were used with electroshock to teach the child his color coding.

When the programming is going on trance depths and runways(mental image for flying off into a trance) and the structure of the System will all be tied together in one neat package. Everything is built on its own x-y axis. Each 13x13 grid has the middle rows both vertically and horizontally set up as runways. The x-y axis also makes up the hourglass lines or the butterfly wings. Both images are used with slaves.

Because thing are set up in thirteens in Mary's system, and things are double coded, thirteen becomes 13-1 and one is 1-

13. This allows us also to link 13-1 and 1-13, so that everything becomes a circle. The circle within a circle, box within a box concept, triangle within a triangle situations makes the slave feel he is trapped in an infinity loop of programming that has no end and no beginning. 13 and 1 make 14. An entire deck of cards can be used in a double code that also adds to 14, such as the 8 of spades and the 6 of diamonds, or the Ace of spades and the King of Diamonds. Here then is the codes for Mary's computers. Two cards from opposite suits that add to 14. Since a deck of regular playing cards came originally from Tarot cards, the playing card used as a code also carry some occult significance to the codes. It is also training the child who is programmed this way to be interested in cards. And everytime the child plays cards they will reinforce at an unconscious level their computer coding.

The computers will then have programs set in on 13 x 13 quadrants. Quadrant 6.6 will have a program such hopelessness. Other quadrants may hold aloneness, recycling, cold, heat, burning, cutting oneself, pulsating loud heart beat, and hundreds of other programs. These programs have the type of codes assigned them that are given in the Universal Function Codes. Many of the functions can receive a standard code, but other items require individual codes. Telephone tones are frequently used to be able to key in (that is access or trigger) parts of the computer program matrix. Dominoes also are used for the computer programming. The dominoes are put in so that the programmers can get a dominoe effect, if they want to set off a series of programs. Dominoes and flashing sequences of lights were used to train the child to automatically respond to a certain pattern of dots.

Our hypothetical Mary will also have hundreds of other codes for all kinds of miscellaneous things such as the following random codes:

"RUBY RED LIPS" "TO HAVE POWER" AND "TO BE THE POWER", which are also found in the Tall Book of Make Believe in the Shut Eye Town. Dominoes help with the code: "2-4-6-8 WHO DO YOU APPRECIATE?". More examples are, "I LOVE DADDY." "JACK BE NIMBLE JACK BE QUICK 13-1 12-2..." "PUMPKIN HEAD"--an access code. To go away- "Ta RA RA BOOM-DE-AYE", "CRYING OVER YOU (3X)", "SILKEN GIRDLE"-- a golden caterpillar plays a bittersweet tune. A gold pocket watch with Roman numerals is associated with the words "Eagle on it."

When Mary gets scared and begins to get into revolving switching, sometimes spinning can be slow down by saying,
"10--YOU ARE SLOWING DOWN
9--YOU ARE SLOWING DOWN
8--YOU ARE GETTING SLOWER AND SLOWER..."

A system's coding is a reflection of their programmer. If the programmer is a pilot which many of them are, then they may have pilot lingo in their codes, such as the system may be turned by pitch & degrees. If the programmer is a sailor the system may have nautical codes, such as "RED RETURN RUNNING", "SAFE HARBOR" (for "Home"), and DOWN RIVER (away from "Papa").

Q. Catholic Programming (by Jesuits etc.)

KEYS TO THE KINGDOM = world domination by mind control
VOW OF SILENCE is a keep quiet program activated by "THE WALLS HAVE EARS & THE PLANTS HAVE EYES SO YOUR SILENCE IS TANTAMOUNT TO SUCCESS." This is explained to the victim that the sea shells and the plants have the ability to hear, and that a sensitive occultist (programmer) can psychically pick up what the plants and sea shells hear.
"MAINTAIN IT" --is a command to maintain the Vow of Silence "MAINTAIN IT & LISTEN."-- a command to keep silent and listen to a command.

"ENTER INTER INNER DIMENSION TWO" - this is a standard Jesuit infinity program (2 is a sacred voodoo no.)

R. Mensa Programming (by MENSA)

"17 21 13 46" is an Illuminati code meaning a MENSA layer

Sample Mensa codes:
"727 + E=MC SQUARED + 3.1415962 + PI"
"A+B=C, B+C=A, C+A=B"
"TIC TAC TOE + C CROSS, PI CROSS"

The MENSA codes are sequences of 6 numbers.

S. HAND SIGNALS

misc. common signals

Finger to forehead--
One ring finger bent at 90°--access wave
Rotated pencil--with certain words--rotates the system
finger swung the counterclockwise way closes portals.
Right Fist to forehead--OBEY
Fist with right hand cupping left hand, the left is like the letter c, and the thumb is outward and the fist inside, the left hand then moves 3 times over the knuckle--access signal
Left hand of slave laid on top of handler's hand-sign of submission
Hands behind back of head--I'm master
Right Hand with thumb & index finger making an L shape on chin/check
Hands on inside of thighs by handler--come to me Kitten and service me.
Hands locked folded interwoven backward--you can't break "the circle"
Handshake with index and middle finger held straight out--"You are one of us."
Grip called the lion's paw--access greeting
opening and closing the hands or large circles with index finger opens portals.
Palms rubbed together counterclockwise
Kiss on center of head--kiss of submission of slave to handler
Palm of hand touched--sexual access point for some models
Sign of Satan-- Hail Satan! used for Monarch & Illuminati Mind-controlled slaves as an induction. The alter who is holding the body goes into trance, & a deeper one replaces it.
Thumb twiddle--rotating the thumbs around with the two hands clasp--S&M
Touch of center of forehead--access point
Vulcan Peace Sign--Illuminati/occult greeting
Wave with Finger and thumb together-other digits extended
Winks at the system were used to convey meaning.

----LIFE "OVER THE RAINBOW"----

After indexing & rereading this book, the co-authors realized that we had not explained "over the rainbow." Some alters live "over the rainbow" and some do not. Both types will use the term "over the rainbow", but with different meanings attached. For those who live "over the rainbow", they serve their masters in such a deep hypnotic trance that they perceive reality like it's a dream. When their memories surface they are so unlike normal memories that a system in therapy may not know what to do with them. They have been described as similar to the pictures in the old T.V.s when the vertical hold would go out of control. Deeper alters, who live "over the rainbow" experience memories/life in the following fashion: faces & porn cameras are airbrushed out of their memory, distinctive marks in the perpetrators such as scars & wrinkles are airbrushed out, colors & lights are very bright due to the total dilation of the pupils while in deep trance, and there is no sense of time for these alters. These alters are trained to "TRANCE SEND FORWARD THROUGH TIME". By understanding the programming, the codes, & triggers, those alters who lived "over the rainbow" can recover from the mind the full memory, without the distortions created by dissociation.

T. Partially correct PROGRAMMING SITE CODES. The following site codes are not totally accurate. Also, the Intelligence groups use what are called Cryptonyms, which are two-letter digraphs such as the "MK" of MK-ULTRA. The digraph can indicate a type of operation or even a location. An operation may have its cryptonym changed in the middle of its operation.

Programmer	Programming Zone	Area/Code
Armstrong	63	94XCCD
Astor	36	Florida 59XCBB
Bournell-Hightower	19	
Brown	30	59XBMN
Burcham	329	Texas 92XBMM
Gaston	61	Colorado 1XCDF
Haggin	743	Kentucky 47XB0
Harrick	263	Colorado Springs
Johnson	95	
Mannass		
Mentor	21	Colorado 61XBXX
Nathan	56	New Mexico
Owens	963	106XBJK
Pantu	71	Kansas 011X0EG
Patterson	117	Kansas
Savior	49	
Major Strange	14	1Z440x72080020366
Strong	52	81XCBC
Suttenfuss	103	
Colonel Taylor	16	Kentucky
Weir	561	Texas 33XBCB

SAMPLE CODES. The following are shown to display how **disguised** some of the codes appear.

ACCESS CODE	REPROGRAM	Commence Sequence	End Sequence	Result
Wait, wait!	Don't go! Don't leave	Why? I don't know!	I don't know! Oh! Oh!	causes pain
You're mad.	You're Mad. NO, I'm not.// Yes, you are. I feel it. No stop assuming you//crazy& always know how I feel and you don't. I do./			/worthlessness

This type of internal programming sequence is carried out by a series of alters, who each have their little "innocent" phrase to say in the sequence. ◘ What follows is an "**8 BALL INFINITY LOOP**"--"I'm mad. I hate you! I hate me! I die. I lie. I'm pie in the sky. I hate you. You're mean. mommy, daddy, sexx, and drugs. Rocks and rolls my bed at night, twilight child, dark with rage. Sexx is written on my page. My mouth is gross. I hate you dad. I'll chop it off, I hate your guts! I'm lying it's not true. I made it up because I'm crazy. I must have some unconscious latent sexual desire for dad so I fantasized this scenario, this movie of lies in my head. I'm dead. I'm dead. I'm red in bed. He said, "no way I never! so I crazy, I sick, I cry on dick. Fu-k you dad. I'm sorry."
This is included to illustrate that codes may take on some bizarre appearances.

HYPNOSIS IN PROGRAMS, & OTHER USES

The programmers will begin their programming by extreme torture. After a certain amount of torture the victim is willing to say or believe anything to stop the torture. At this point a thought will planted into the victim's mind. This thought will be linked to a false memory put in via hypnosis or movies, or other method, and it will be linked to a command put in by hypnosis etc. and the original thought, the command, the false memory will be linked by a single emotion which will link them all together. The result will something like this: it is two weeks before Halloween (thought), I must get ready for Halloween rituals (command) because I have always had a habit of going to Halloween rituals (false memory). If I don't I will have a heart attack and die (memory of torture linked to thoughts).

Programming is layered in. Layer after layer of programming is put in. Each alter (personality) of the victim is used as if it is a component of a large system. The result is that no alter (personality) is the whole, but only a cog in a great machine. Can a single cog rebel against the whole machine? It is very difficult for a single component of thousands of components to rebel against the abusers.

Alice In Wonderland Programming--going down the tree, going through the mirror, going under neath something or growing tall

ALICE IN WONDERLAND PROGRAMMING AS IT PERTAINS TO AN ALTER GOING DOWN IN TRANCE FOR INTERNAL PROGRAMMING

The internal programmers (and some other alters) have the ability to send other alters into deep trances. One of the programs for doing this is based on the Alice In Wonderland Theme and it was experienced like this for a level 2 alter who managed to stay in communication with her deprogrammer:

When the alter went down in her mind she went down on the inside of the trunk of a tree (like Alice In Wonderland). At the bottom she saw a keyhole, a table, and on the table was love potion #9. She automatically drank the love potion which shrinks her to a dot and then she goes through the keyhole. So normally this process means she goes through the keyhole. She managed to stay in contact with her deprogrammer during this deep trance. After the key hole she saw thousands of looking glass mirrors. Everything got smaller as she went down the tree. She became a dot. She drinks love potion no. 9 and comes back with it. A tree comes and wraps itself around her and loves her. As she ascends (comes up in trance) she stretches up and enlarges. In coming up out of trance she gets stuck at level 8 due to some interference from deeper alters. She, in accord with her programming, senses her Master's love.

(Normally she would have simply tranced out, and another alter would have taken her place and she would have no recollection of the entire process. The alter has been programmed to have backup amnesia. Backup amnesia means that one doesn't remember that one lost time, one doesn't remember that one forgot, etc. In short it means you don't remember that you don't remember.)

This is an example of hypnosis used internally by the programming and the Programming alters to control other alters. The deepening of the trance was given the imagery of Alice falling down the tree.

In the various stories used in programming, there is some part of the story that can be used as the story line for trance induction, these include:
Wizard of Oz--going into the poppies,
Star Wars--time warp, riding the light
Star Trek--being beamed, replicators etc.

Hypnosis is used to anchor suggestions

about sleep patterns, panic programs, phobias, health healing programs and health problems programs, pain control and pain programs, motivation programs, a suicide program called "hypnosleep", an insanity program, and countless other uses.

Hypnosis is used to steer a person's mind in the direction that they have been labeled. For instance, if they have been selected to become a doctor, they will be programmed for success as a doctor. New patterns of thought, feeling and behavior are inserted to build confidence in the goals of the Illuminati. Positive experiences are used to help boost the person's feelings, and then the new messages are anchored "imagine these messages taking root. Your new messages are growing stronger and stronger."

The Alice In Wonderland programming theme is used in air-water programs and mirror programs which the Illuminati, the CIA, NASA, the Jesuits and others like so well. The idea is that there exists a mirror world which is a reversal. Along with it is attached the idea that the slave can enter into a timeless dimension of time, or as some refer to it "interdimensional time travel." Later, the victim will be further brought under the spell of this mirror programming by going to locations around the nation, like the Magic Time Machine restaurants in San Antonio and Dallas, TX where mirrors are placed on doors, ceilings, walls, and restrooms of the establishment and programming themes are part of the everything at these restaurants. The handler may tell the slave, "LOSE YOURSELF IN THE INFINITY MIRRORS."

When hypnotically programming in programs, the Programmers place in many types of images and programs. Some examples would be having the concept of obedience equal the fountain of youth. The fountain of youth flows in the victim's mind unless they step out side of their orders. This can be linked to the Shangri-la story, where a woman ages as soon as she leaves her place in Shangri-la. Another example, is the hypnotic imagery involving the formation of an island from a volcano. The story is turned into a programming script to allow the System to be radically restructured. This Volcano programming is a System's turning program. A volcano erupts from deep down, and lava pours into the sea. Mountains are pushing up from deep in the mind. To survive people must cross from the old to the new island on a bridge that naturally forms. Fire births the new territory and destroys the old. The new mountains develop trees which become safe places for the alters to roost upon.

HYPNOTICALLY BUILDING IN STRUCTURES

Later in the book, the art of building structures internally in the mind of the victim will be covered. However, since the process involves hypnotism it would be appropriate to discuss briefly how hypnosis can begin to work a tree structure into the mind of the child. First, the programmer hypnotically suggests that his penis is a growing tree. Later, the programmer might begin, "You know those big trees in the park that look so big and straight and stretch way up toward the sky? Stand up and be one of those trees. Stand up really straight and tall as tall as you can be, and stretch your arms out toward the sky like branches on that big oak tree. Now those big trees have long, deep roots that keep them from falling over. Feel your feet go down down through the floor, just like roots on the big strong oak tree."

Final note: there is no way that this book could give every last song or story that has been used for programming, nor was it the intention to do so. We have wanted to point out the popular story lines used, although we have missed some such as the Chronicles of Narnia and Little Red Riding Hood (which is used in several ways along the lines of you think you're going to Papa's, or Grandma's house & you end up with a wolf). Our list left out many programming songs--all the Rolling Stone's songs, Alabama's Old Flame, etc.

DECEIT

CHAPTER 5
SCIENCE NO. 5- THE SKILL OF LYING, THE ART OF DECEIT

The rule of thumb that the programmers/handlers go by is that they will say anything to get the job done. A CIA handler will tell his agent in the field whatever will work to get the field agent's cooperation on a mission. There is no height nor breadth nor length to these people's deception. They have successfully kept some deceptions active for decades, if not for centuries.

THE USE OF FICTION

The history behind the Wizard of Oz programming is interesting. It suggests that the Wizard of Oz has had an important part in the occult world all along. One of the secrets of the Mystery Religions, especially the Egyptian Isis mystery religion was the ability to use drugs and torture to create multiple personalities. The word Oz is known to have been used by its author as an abbreviation for Osirus. Monarch victims have the "golden penis of Osirus" placed into them.

The Grimm brothers, who were cabalistic jews, gathered the folk occult stories together. Their stories are full of spells, trances, and drugs. Sleeping Beauty is put to sleep, and the trigger to wake her is a kiss on the lips. These are serious hints that the occult world didn't stop programming people with dissociative states and triggers when the ancient Egyptian empires fell. Instead of using modern lingo such as "hypnotize", they would say "cast a spell."

Later in Freemasonry, the Right Worshipful Master would "charge" (meaning hypnotize) an initiate.

The occultist Baum, a member of the Theosophical Society, was inspired by some spirit who gave him the "magic key" to write the *Wizard of Oz* book, which came out in 1900. The book's story is full of satanic activity and satanic thinking. The story was chosen in the late 1940s to be the basis for the Illuminati/Intelligence community's trauma-based total mind control programming. As a way of enhancing the effect of the programming, Monarch slaves are conditioned to place trigger items into their lives. When the movie was made, Judy Garland, who had lived a life touched by the occult world's abuse, was chosen to act as Dorothy. Judy's later husband, Mickey De Vinko was a satanist and the chief assistant to Roy Radin, a rich satanist who worked with the Illuminati, and who controlled the "Process church" covens which had as members mass murderers Berkowitz and Monarch slave Charlie Manson. There are several members of the Carr family, who are also tied into both De Vinko and Radin's Process Church and the Illuminati. With the numerous long term connections between the *Wizard of Oz* books, and movie to the highest levels of the occult world, it is not without reason that one can theorize that the original series of 14 Oz books had an ulterior motive behind them.

The 14 books of the Oz series are: 1) *The Wizard of Oz*, 2) *The Land of Oz*, 3) *Ozma of Oz*, 4) *Dorothy and the Wizard in Oz*, 5) *The Road to Oz*, 6) *The Emerald City of Oz*, 7) *The Patchwork Girl of Oz*, 8) *Tik-tok of Oz*, 9) *The Scarecrow of Oz*, 10) *Rinkitink in Oz*, 11) *The Lost Princess of Oz*, 12) *The Tinman Woodsman of Oz*, 13) *The Magic of Oz*, 14) *Glinda of Oz*. These books are still being sold, and are being read to children who are being programmed with trauma-based total mind control.

The 14 books came out in various editions. The originals came out in 1900 and shortly thereafter. In the 1930s, the 1940's, and the 1950's the words were retype set and given different pages. (When working with a survivor it might help to identify what decade the

edition the slave was programmed with, because the pictures and the page numbers varied from edition to edition.) Of course, having good pictures is an asset in programming, because the child will visualize off of the pictures when building its internal world.

In addition to this, large Wizard of Oz theme parks are being built by the Illuminati to provide places to carry out programming and to reinforce the programming which traps the minds of Monarch slaves. The best example of this, is the audacious MGM Grand complex in Las Vegas, although other theme parks around America also use a Wizard of Oz theme.

If you have read Fritz Springmeier's *Be Wise As Serpents* you will know how the Theosophical Society ties in with Freemasonry, Satanism, and Lucis Trust. Several famous members of the Theosophical Society include:

- Adolf Hitler (a Satanist who practiced human sacrifice, & who had HPB's book at his side.)
- Mahatma Gandhi (a Hindu guru considered a god by some of his followers. Gandhi was successful with the British in part because of the Theosophical Society.)
- H.P. Blavatsky (The founder of the Theosophical Society. She referred to herself as HPB. She was initiated by Illuminatus Mazzini into Carbonarism , a form of Freemasonry, illumined by the Great White Lodge in 1856, was part of the Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, and spent lots of time with the Eddy Illuminati family in Vermont, who were well known mediums. She also was a member of the occult fraternities the Order of the Druses, the Adoptive branch of the Ancient & Primitive Rite of Freemasonry, & the hermetic masonic rites of Memphis and Mizraim. She was trained to handle live snakes by Sheik Yusuf ben Makerzi, the chief of the Serpent Handlers, and she was hypnotized by occultist Victor Michal and to some degree from 1866 under his influence.)
- Alice Bailey (head of Lucis Trust)
- Henry Steel Olcott (an important occultist)
- Elvis Presley (a Monarch slave)
- Manly P. Hall (an Illuminati Theta Programmer, and at least a Grand Master within the Illuminati who sat on the Grand Druid Council.)
- Frank Baum

The man who wrote the book *The Wizard of Oz* was a member of the Theosophical Society. L. Frank Baum lived in South Dakota and created *The Wizard of Oz* book as a theosophical fairy tale incorporating the "ancient wisdom" of the Mystery Religions. The books have so much material from inside the secret world of the Illuminati, that the few who understand the Illuminati wonder if Baum wasn't an insider. The moral of the book is that we must rely upon ourselves, for we alone have the power to save ourselves. This was part of the original lie of Satan in the garden. Satan has simply dressed up the same original lie into different packaging and is distributing it worldwide as the most popular American fairy tale.

L. Frank Baum explained how he came to write the book, "It was pure inspiration....It came to me right out of the blue. I think that sometimes the Great Author has a message to get across and He has to use the instrument at hand. I happened to be that medium, and I believe the magic key was given me to open the doors to sympathy and understanding, joy, peace and happiness." (Hearn, Michael P. ed., *The Annotated Wizard of Oz*. NY: Clarkson N. Potter, 1973, p. 73.)

In Baum's time, the head of the Theosophical Society, H.P.Blavastsky had been putting out her journal called *Lucifer*. In other words, I highly suspect Baum knew what the Theosophical Society was all about, and that he himself was deeply into the occult. The book *The Wizard of Oz* came out in 1900. (It wasn't until 1939 that the movie was made.)

This next section will cover the numerous parallels between the *Wizard of Oz* material and the occult world and the occult world's programming. This is broken up into 3

sections:

PARALLELS BETWEEN
A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM
B. THE WIZARD OF OZ MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUALS
C. THE WIZARD OF OZ SERIES OF BOOKS AND MONARCH PROGRAMMING

For those readers who are unfamiliar with the occult world, some of these parallels at first may seem stretched. When one sees how many parallels there are, then occult nature of the books begins to sink in. The authors could provide the reader with more parallels between Satanism and *The Wizard of Oz* book, but we believe the following will suffice. (Some parallels may also apply to the movie.)

A. THE WIZARD OF OZ BOOK & OCCULTISM

◘ Auntie Em represents HP Blavastsky's "Mulaprakriti" and Uncle Henry represents HPB's "Unmanifested Logos".

◘ The carnival huckster (later seen as the Wizard) is advertised as being connected to the royal families of Europe. The Royal families of Europe are secret Satanists, from powerful occult bloodlines.

◘ Dorothy is brought to Oz by a cyclone. The word cyclone originally was the greek word cyclone which means both a circle or the coil of a snake. In other words, the snake takes Dorothy to Oz.

◘ Dorothy's three companions represent the mental, emotional, and physical bodies that HPB wrote about. Dorothy acquired these three companions just as Theosophy says we will when we come into incarnation. To quote HPB "There is no danger that dauntless courage cannot conquer; there is not trial that spotless purity cannot pass through; there is no difficulty that strong intellect cannot surmount." (Algeo, John. "The Wizard of Oz: The Perilous Journey", *The Quest*, Summer 1993. Wheaton, Il.: Theosophical Society in Amer.,p. 53.)

◘ In the book, the Tin Woodsman was an ordinary being of flesh, but a wicked witch casts a spell on him. He kept chopping off parts of his body, which were then replaced by a tinsmith, until he became the first bionic man, with a completely mechanic body. Boy, hasn't the Illuminati been trying to do this one!?

◘ In step with Wizard of Oz mind-control programming, the wicked witch & naughty children cannot stand water but dissolve. Robotic clones are created in the minds of Monarch slaves which can only be mentally dissolved by mentally placing water on them.

◘ Dorothy goes questing in Oz. Theosophists (New Agers, Satanists, etc.) go on quests.

◘ Oz is shaped like a Mandala with Emerald City in the center, an impassable barrier, four-sidedness, 4 symbolic colors, the circle and the center. The colors and directions given in Oz may also have other symbolic meanings in the occult. For instance, Emerald City is green and green is the fourth point of the Eastern Star (women's Freemasonry) & Satan's color.

◘ The route that Dorothy follows in Oz has the shape of a T with its 3 points defining an inverted triangle.

◘ The Yellow Brick Road suggests gold, the perfect metal. Gold is considered to be divine & the source of wisdom by the Illuminati. HPB had written "There is a Road, steep and thorny, beset with perils of every kind, but yet a Road, and it leads to the very heart of the universe." This was the yellow brick road that Baum the Theosophist sought to portray in his fairy tale. The book contains a great deal more perils and adventures on the road than the movie.

◘ The article shows that the great teacher is a humbug but Dorothy and her own companions have the abilities to help themselves if they only will realize their own powers through the help of the good witch of the south. This is in line with the Theosophical Society's, the Church of Satan's, and other occult groups

teachings which teach that the individual has the capabilities within themselves to achieve anything. One of the Theosophical Society's publications states, "Prepare thyself, for thou wilt have to travel on alone. The teacher can but point the way." ("*The Voice of Silence*" as quoted in "The Wizard of Oz" article, *Quest*, Summer, 1993 p. 54.)

Part of the mind set of Satanism is that reality and fantasy become blurred. This blurring has been part of the brainwashing that is being systematically given to American children. Within Monarch slaves they have an incredibly difficult time trying to differentiate between reality and fantasy because of all the mind programming they have been subjected too. There are several techniques which will determine for Monarch survivors if their memories are real. In the board game called *Illuminati!,* put out by people connected to the Illuminati, the game states, "Don't believe any of this, it is all true." These are the type of double-bind self contradictory statements that Satanists love to spew out. Monarch slaves are programmed full of double-binds.

With the Satanist's penchant for blurring reality in mind, read the following quote where the President of the Theosophical Society admiringly describes the Wizard of Oz, "Part of Baum's joke is that things are never what they seem. Dorothy seems to be a simple and harmless little girl, but it is she who kills the wicked witches of both East and West. The Scarecrow seems to lack brains, but he has all the ideas in the company. The Tin Woodman seems to lack a heart, but he is so full of sentiment that he is always weeping. The Cowardly Lion seems to be a coward, but he takes brave action whenever it is called for. The Wizard seems to be great and powerful, but he is actually a humbug. Oz seems to be a glorious and delightful land and Kansas to be dry, gray, and dull--but Oz is a world of illusion and Kansas is really home. Things are not what they seem, in Oz or Kansas."

B. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE MOVIE & ILLUMINATI RITUAL.

◘ The close relationship between Dorothy and her dog is a very subtle connection between the satanic cults use of animals (familiars). Those who read Vol. 1, may remember the example written about on how Illuminati Kingpin Alfred I. du Pont's dog Mummy served as Alfred's familiar spirit. Animals are very often used in ritual. This connection is very subtle, perhaps too subtle for it to be worthy of mention, except that those in Satanism will see the significance, even though others won't. What is trivial to one person may not be to the next. A Monarch slave as a child will be allowed to bond with a pet. The child will want to bond with a pet anyway because people are terrifying by this point. Then the pet is killed in porn to traumatize the child. This happens quite frequently.

◘ The Rainbow--with its seven colors have long had an occult significance of being a great spiritual hypnotic device. Constance Cumbey, in her book *The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow*, which exposes the New Age Occult Movement, correctly writes, "The Rainbow (also called the Antahkarana or Rainbow Bridge). This is used as a hypnotic device."(p.261) The Supreme Council of the 33rd° of Freemasonry has used the rainbow on the cover of their magazine. In a book teaching Druidism (as in Illuminati Druidism), *The 21 Lessons of Meryln*, the Rainbow is described as "A true sign of Magic...it exists in both worlds at once!"

◘ Elvira Gulch is a woman who owns 1/2 of the county where Dorothy lives in Kansas. She is shown later in the Land of Oz transformed as a witch. Many of the Illuminati elite are rich and lead double lives. People who meet them at a ritual will see the dark side of these rich people. At the rituals, people are tranced from drugs, chanting, and mind control; they are "over the rainbow."

◘ Professor Marvel uses a crystal ball which he claims was used by the Priests of Isis. Isis and Osirus are both part of the Ancient Egyptian

Mystery religion and modern Satanism.

- Kansas is black & white, Oz is in color. Reality is downplayed in witchcraft and satanism. Make believe is considered more colorful than reality. Also as an escape from this world, Satanists use drugs to enhance their perception of colors. Some of the famous writers took drugs which put them into altered states of consciousness in order to release their creativity.
- Both good and bad witches in Oz carry staffs. In Satanism & the Illuminati, Priestesses also carry similar staffs. Also the idea that there are good and evil witches--white and black magic is straight from the occult, and follows the Illuminati's gnostic beliefs.
- Several scenes involve transference of power via transference of slippers from a witch. In Illuminati ritual, to transfer power, a Matriarch, or Mother of Darkness will kill the person in a position of authority with a strike on the forehead with a special mace like staff, and then put on their slippers. Ruby colored slippers are actually used as a symbol of authority at the Matriarch level in the Illuminati. The shoes are said to be golden at the Mothers of Darkness level in the Illuminati.
- The bad witch uses poison, poisoned apples and poisoned brew. Satanic covens in real life do this same thing.
- The wizard is portrayed as someone who rules and is benevolent. In witchcraft, wizards do rule (even though in some groups wizards are simply called witches.)
- Winged monkeys in the haunted forest, harken back to the pagan cultures which placed wings on various animal idols.
- The trees are alive like animals in the film. The Illuminati believe that the trees have spirits. In one of the Oz films, even the stones have personality and talk. This comes straight out of Druidism.
- The Tin Man is a person which has been part of Illuminati ceremonies. The first initial ceremony that children of the Illuminati may remember is where a Tin Man with an ax watches over their presentation to the coven. If the parent presents the child, nothing is done, but if the parent refuses to present the children, then the Tin Man in the ritual will use his ax to sever the child's head on a chopping block. (The Tin Man will also appear in Tin Man programming, and a Tin Man's Castle may well be built in the Monarch slave's head, but the point here is that the Tin Man is also part of ritual.)
- Dorothy kills the wicked witch of the west by a sharp blow to the forehead with the witch's staff. This is what is done in the Illuminati, when an elderly witch is being replaced. In both cases, whether in the movie or in real life in the Illuminati, when a witch is killed the people have a ceremony. In real life in the secret world of the Illuminati, a scroll is used to certify that the witch is dead both physically and spiritually. (The movie had this in it.) Just one example of the thousands of Illuminati Grande Dames killed in ritual like this is the recent billionairess Dorris Duke, who was ritually killed in 1993 on Halloween, also called All Hallows Eve, in the Beverly Hills, CA area. The Illuminati method for killing a Grande Dame and passing her spiritual power on is done with reverence. No blood is to be spilt out of respect for the elderly woman who gives up her life willingly. At death, the last breath is inhaled by the replacement to transfer the power.

There may be as many as 2,197 Grande Dames at such a coronation. The Grande Mothers (whose Systems are mistresses for Satan and hierarchy leaders) and the next rank, the Grande Dames, are often veiled in ritual and would wear robes with different colored lining. The different colors of linings show the different grades. A typical Grande Mother vestment or robe is a black satin & velvet dress with a draped neckline, and ritual symbols down the center of the robe. After someone like Dorris Duke willingly gives her (their) life, her head is served on a silver platter at a banquet. For the deeper alters of a high level slave, this is part of their way of

life; they are told it is their birthright and heritage. Such alters will not be able to identify with the culture at large. To give up their programming, means giving up their magickal powers and their culture, which they have had to work hard for. To leave they would need to see something that they perceive as better. They are locked into their slavery due do to their exposure to only a secret Illuminati culture and value system. Because of their dissociation with the rest of their own System of alters, they don't perceive a need to change their lifestyle anymore than a Bushman would be able to feel a need to wear shoes. Why should the Bushman want shoes, if he has gotten along without them? Why should a high level slave want change, when they have gotten along without it? Experience shows that during deprogramming most of the lower level alters will want to escape their abuse, but the higher level ritual alters are so separated from the abuse they don't want to give up their status and culture.

- Throughout the movie, scrolls are used. As stated, Moriah continues to use scrolls for their official ritual functions.
- The wicked witch of the west says that her question was not "to kill or not to kill" Dorothy?, but rather HOW to kill Dorothy for "these things must be done delicately." This is exactly the attitude displayed within the Illuminati.
- The film has occult items such as crystal balls in several scenes, haunted castles, magic and a benevolent wizard.
- At one point the Lion says, "I do believe in spooks [ghosts], I do, I do, I do, I do." (Today, intelligence agents are also called spooks.)
- The Lion, Tinman, Dorothy and the Scarecrow must prove themselves worthy to receive the benevolence from Oz. The occult is full of rituals where the participant must prove himself worthy.
- The phrase "seeds of learning" is used in Illuminati ceremonies. Staffs like the movie has are used by various occult groups. These staffs often serve as stun guns, so that shocks can be applied during ceremonies. The shocks may be applied so that the victim doesn't remember the ceremony.

C. PARALLELS BETWEEN THE WIZARD OF OZ SERIES OF BOOKS AND MONARCH PROGRAMMING

The following are parts of the Wizard of Oz Monarch Programming, which is a base programming put in when the child is very young. Some of the slaves know portions of the Wizard of Oz script word-for-word.

- Dorothy is told she doesn't have a brain if she has gotten into trouble.
- Dorothy is looking for a place where there is no trouble which is a place "over the rainbow." To escape pain, alters go over the rainbow. (This is a.k.a. in Alice In Wonderland Programming as "going through the looking glass".
- Dorothy becomes unconscious, the world begins spinning, and then she see disjointed pictures. This also happens to Monarch slaves. Later in the film, Dorothy states, "My! people come and go so quickly." This is exactly what happens to the Monarch slave whose multiple personalities come and go. When the multiple personalities switch in and out very fast a spinning process can start which can be dangerous if it doesn't stop. Just like most hiccuping stops on its own, the rapid uncontrolled switching (which can be triggered by stress) usually stops on its own. Systems which subconsciously know they are going to be tortured and used may out of a subconscious fear begin this revolving switching. It is said that the Monarch victim will become comatose if the rapid spinning goes on too long. Personalities are switched in what are called "tornado spins" or "tornado spinning" and personalities called "spin off" personalities come up according to the number of revolutions the slave is commanded to spin. By spinning the slave, the master can choose what sexual perversion he wants as each "spin off" personality has been trained to carry out

a different perversion.

◘ Over the rainbow in Oz is for the Monarch slave to be in a trance, and into a certain area of the programming. To be fluctuating at both ends as an observer and not a participant or to go to the other extreme and become a participant. The theme song of the movie goes, "Somewhere over the Rainbow...there's a land where the dreams that you dare to dream really come true." These lyrics are a method to hypnotically confuse the brain to perceive that the "over the Rainbow experience" (which is usually horrible abuse) is a "dream". The dissociative mind is only too happy to call the trauma a dream, which is lived as a reality for a moment, but is nevertheless recorded by the mind as a fantasy. The term for this is cryptoamnesia, which means the process where the proper functioning of memory is hypnotically messed up. The slave's internal world becomes "reality" and the external real world becomes the Land of Oz which is perceived as make-believe.

◘ Dwarfs are used in the internal programming. (Hollywood hired a large number of them for the movie's cast. They are called Munchkins in the movie.) Mengele, known as the programmer Dr. Green, was especially interested in experimenting traumas on dwarfs.

◘ For bona-fides & recognition signals, the Monarch slaves wear diamonds to signify they are presidential models, rubies to signify their Oz programming for prostitution, and emeralds to signify their programming to do drug business. Rings are also used to signify what activity the slave is doing, and what rank or level they are in the occult.

◘ Monarch slaves are taught to "follow the yellow brick road." No matter what fearful things lie ahead, the Monarch slave must follow the Yellow Brick Road which is set out before them by their master. For some slaves used as track stars, their Yellow Brick Road was the track they had to run. The Yellow Brick Road is the runway in which alters were trained to fly off from to exit their internal world and take the body. The Yellow Brick Road also pertains to the assignment that an alter is given. To follow the Yellow Brick Road is to go down the road that has been assigned by command. The Yellow Brick Road programming is placed into the child's mind via the Yellow Brick Road of the Wizard of Oz story. Remember the key words, "Follow the Yellow Brick Road." To get someone onto the Yellow Brick Road you must know the access code to get them through the poppy field. The color codes are important to get an alter through the field of poppies.

"Fiddler" is important word to get to the yellow brick road (it signifies the programmer in the context of "the programmer is here, go over the rainbow") and then the alters eat what is variously called MUSIC or a SCRIPT or A LETTER which are words meaning "instructions".

In the 1900 edition of the book on page 31-32 says (programming cues are in caps), "She closed the door, locked it, and put the KEY carefully in the pocket of her dress. And so, with Toto trotting along soberly behind her, SHE STARTED ON HER JOURNEY. THERE WERE SEVERAL ROADS NEAR BY, BUT IT DID NOT TAKE HER LONG TO FIND THE ONE PAVED WITH YELLOW BRICK. Within a short time she was walking briskly toward the EMERALD CITY, HER SILVER SHOES tinkling merrily on the hard, YELLOW ROADBED. The sun shone BRIGHT AND THE BIRDS SANG SWEET and Dorothy did not feel nearly as bad as you might think a little girl would who had been SUDDENLY WHISKED AWAY FROM HER OWN COUNTRY AND SET DOWN IN THE MIDST OF A STRANGE LAND....The houses of the Munchkins were odd-looking dwellings,...ALL WERE PAINTED BLUE, for in this country of the EAST BLUE WAS THE FAVORITE COLOR...FIVE LITTLE FIDDLERS PLAYED AS LOUDLY AS POSSIBLE AND THE PEOPLE WERE LAUGHING AND SINGING, while a big table nearby was

loaded with DELICIOUS FRUITS [the programs] and NUTS, PIES, and cakes, and many OTHER GOOD THINGS TO EAT [scripts to ingest]."

- Monarch slaves are threatened with fire, like the Scarecrow. They also see people dismembered like the Scarecrow was dismembered. For them it is not an idle threat. The front alters also have hearts full of pain like Scarecrow.
- Certain alters are not given courage and most have their hearts taken from them. The alters who are programmed not to have hearts are hypnotically told the same thing the Tin Man says, "I could be human if I only had a heart." (See Chapter 4, where it discusses hypnosurgery.)
- Some alters are taught they are stupid and have no brain. Scarecrow is asked the question, "How can you talk without a brain? Scarecrow answers, "Some people without a brain can do a lot of talking."
- Emerald City is used in programming. Emerald City in the programming will be well guarded and hard to reach. Several important things will be placed inside the Emerald City, including the deeper Illuminati alters.
- Castles are used in the programming. Lots of castles, either in the mind's imagery or purely demoniac are placed into the slave's mind.
- Winged monkeys are able to watch in the movies somewhat as spy satellites. Winged monkeys are used in the programming to create a fear of always being watched.
- The Flowers used in the movie and books, are also used in the programming. The witch uses poppy flowers to put the lion and Dorothy to sleep. Opium and cocaine are used to tranquilize Monarch slaves. An alter of a slave will get trancy when they enter the poppy field. (Heroin and cocaine come from poppies.) In the film, Dorothy says, "What is happening? I'm so sleepy." She and the lion get sleepy for no apparent reason very quickly. Monarch slaves do the same thing. Waking up with snow in the movie is nothing less than an allusion to cocaine which is a common substance given to Monarch slaves to help make them dependent.
- Dorothy states at one point in the movie that she "doesn't remember". She then follows this up with "I guess it doesn't matter."
- Hour glasses appear in the movie in several spots, and they also occur in various contexts in people who have been programmed by the Monarch programming. Some victims of the programming have hour glass configurations each created around a separate axis. The hour glasses have the ability to be rotated which causes certain alters to be brought forward. Monarch slave masters have also used hour glasses to indicate to their slaves that death was imminent and that time was running out. This is the way the wicked witch used the hour glass on Dorothy, who happens to be saved just as the hour glass runs out. Some Monarch slave masters actually have large hour glasses (sometimes 3' high) like in the movie. (In Cathy O'Brien's autobiography of her life as a Monarch slave *Transformation of America* she has a photograph of Sec. of Defense Cheney's hour glass on his desk with him seated. This hour glass was used to threaten her as a slave.) When a Monarch slave sees an hour glass they may switch, but basically it is a reminder that the slave masters have the power to run a person's time out.

One slave was told, "The sand that sifts through the hourglass is a measure of your worthiness to live or die."

The hour glass shape is basically two triangles which touch at their peaks, or an X configuration with the tops of the X having lines. The child's mind is to visualize this configuration as a compass, as the four points N, S, E, W, they are to see the X configuration also as an x,y axis upon which a city is structured upon. The hour glass then is tied to several other concepts which integrate themselves well with the basic X shape of the hour glass. Circles with X's are stacked on top of each other to form the different worlds which contain the alters. The two pie shaped pieces of the hour glass will hold one world,

while the hour glass configuration made by the other two adjacent pieces hold the looking glass mirror images of each alter. Each hour glass is called 2 quadrants. To remove 4 quadrants would of course take both alters and mirror images with it. In mathematics, it could be stated that regular alters are in quadrant x,y and -x, -y. And that the looking glass people--the mirror images, early splits made from each alter as a copy, are in quadrants -x, y and x, -y. (See the chapter on how to structure a System)

- "Click your heel together and be there in a snap" is both in the movie and in the programming cues. Military Monarch slave models are especially taught to click their heels together. (Joseph Mengele, Dr. Black, Michael Aquino and others also liked to click their Nazi boots together while they programmed children.)
- "SILENCE!" is both in the movie and a command of the Oz Programming. This word SILENCE stands for a code of "no talk" which runs deep in the mind of the slave.
- As in the movie, certain slave alters will talk to their masters as Dorothy did, "If you please, Sir..."
- The keys (and triggers) to control the switching of personalities and to give orders are frequently based on Wizard of Oz material. A Monarch slave owner might use cues based on the Wizard of Oz such as "THERE'S A PAIR OF MAGIC SHOES TO WEAR WITH YOUR DRESS...SOMETHING IN LIGHTENING...TO TRANSPORT YOU FASTER THAN THE OL' RUBY SLIPPERS." (Quote from O'Brien, Cathy. "Operation Carrier Pigeon", Monograph, pg. 2.) A cryptic death threat given to Cathy as a slave by handler Sec. of Defense Cheney to kill her daughter by taking off her daughter's ears was then backed up by the hypnotic command based on Wizard of Oz programming, "I'LL GET HER, MY PRETTY...YOUR LITTLE GIRL."
- The programming that is related to the Tin Man produces a monarch slave which is described as "A WELL OILED MACHINE" by the handlers. U.S. Sen. Allen Simpson, one of the perpetrators of the Monarch Program, referred to the Tin Man programming when he told a slave "THESE ARE BUT EMPTY SHELLS OF THE LIFE THEY WERE ONCE POSSESSED. LIKE YOU ARE--EMPTY AND VOID OF LIFE."
- Phrases like "troubles melt" can be found in both the movie and in the programming.

Let's now cover what programming is based on the Oz books, that isn't found in the movie. A great deal of the Oz programming comes from the books, of which only the first book was used for the movie. The public is familiar with the movie which is based on the first one, but in general doesn't know the other books exist. We will not go through the scripts of all 14 books--there isn't room for that, but by going through a few of the books, the reader will begin to see the massive amount of material which was used for programming scripts in the Oz books. It is one thing to say, the Wizard of Oz was used as a mind-control programming script, but that doesn't convey the extent of it. Large sections of the 14 books are almost perfect for mind-control. If you take the trouble to read these quotes, you may find yourself startled at what you thought at first glance was a nice child story!

pg. 38 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "That is true," said the Scarecrow. "You see," he continued, confidently, "I DON'T MIND MY LEGS AND ARMS AND BODY BEING STUFFED, BECAUSE I CANNOT GET HURT. IF ANYONE TREADS ON MY TOES OR STICKS A PIN INTO ME, IT DOESN'T MATTER, FOR I CAN'T FEEL IT." This is teaching dissociation. The slaves actually do have pins & needles stuck into them, or toothpicks under their fingernails, etc. If anyone asks the slave a question they can say according to the script, "I don't know anything." The infant slave will be taught words like this "STICKS & STONES MAY

BREAK MY BACK, BUT WORDS WILL NEVER HURT ME, BECAUSE I'M NOT HERE."

pg. 41 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz,* "It never hurt him, however, and Dorothy would pick him up and set him upon his feet again, while he joined her in laughing merrily at his own mishap." This is teaching the programming "IT'S O.K., IT DOESN'T MATTER, NOTHING WRONG HERE" that the slave is taught to tell the world.

pg. 40 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "nest of rats in the straw, ...at the scarecrow." The mice in a Monarch System which control the turning of the quadrant's clock, hide from the scarecrow.
pg. 42 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "fewer fruit trees..." If the slave eats the fruit [code for programs] without permission, the dwarf munchkins will beat the alter with their clubs. Also on this page HOME is called KANSAS, and it is described as "how gray everything was there." In other words, reality isn't as great and colorful as the make believe internal world you can build in your mind to escape this hell we're giving you.

pg. 43 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, The Scarecrow looked at her reproachfully, and answered, "My life has been so short that I really know nothing whatever. I was only made day before yesterday. What happened in the world before that time is all unknown to me. Luckily, when the farmer made my head, one of the first things he did was to paint my ears, so that I heard what was going on." This is the script read to new alters, to help them have a clean slate before programming them with another new script. This is coupled with the Wizard of Oz theme that the Wizard gives brains (what to think) to the Scarecrow. The alters are hypnotically programmed that if they think on their own--then they are empty headed like the Scarecrow. They can only have something in their head if they let the Wizard give them what to think.

pg. 45 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz,* "It was a lonely life to lead, for I had nothing to think of, having been made such a little while before." This is part of the script read a new alter.
pg. 48 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz,* "So the Scarecrow led her through the trees until they reached the cottage, and Dorothy entered and found a bed of dried leaves in one corner. She lay down at once, and with Toto beside her, soon fell into a sound sleep. the Scarecrow who was never tired, stood up in another corner and waited..." This was used to program part of a script for an Illuminati ceremony.

pg. 57 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz,* "So the old woman went to the wicked Witch of the East, and promised her two sheep and a cow if she would prevent the marriage. Therefore, upon the wicked Witch enchanted my axe, and when I was chopping away...the axe slipped all at once and cut off my left leg.

"This at first seemed a great misfortune, for I knew a one-legged man could not do very well as a woodchopper. So I went to a tinsmith and had him make me a new leg out of tin. The leg worked very well, once I was used to it; but my action angered the wicked Witch of the East, for she had promised the old woman I should not marry the pretty Munchkin girl. When I began chopping again my axe slipped and cut off my right leg. Again I went to the tinner, and again he made me a leg out of tin. After this the enchanted axe cut off my arms, one after the other; but, nothing daunted, I had them replaced with tin ones. The wicked Witch then made the axe slip and cut off my head, and at first I thought that was the end of me. But the tinner happened to come along, and he made me a new head out of tin." This is an Illuminati ceremony script done by Dr. Mengele with children at a very young age. It was a blood oath to "Green" that if they let anyone touch the programming they would cut themselves.
pg. 58 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "...splitting me into two halves. Once more the tinner

came to my help and made me a body of tin, fastening my tin arms...But alas! I had now no heart, so that I lost all my love for the Munchkin girl... I had known was the loss of my heart. While I was in love I was the happiest man on earth; but no one can love who has not a heart, and so I am resolved to ask Oz to give me one."

pg. 66 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, The Scarecrow, the Tin Woodsman and Dorothy expect that the Wizard of Oz can give a brain, a heart, and send Dorothy back to Kansas. Under programming the Master as the Wizard can give alters what he wants including sending them back to Kansas (their internal reality).

pg. 77 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "...they could see the road of yellow brick running through a beautiful country, with green meadows dotted with bright flowers and all the road bordered with trees hanging full of delicious fruits." This is used for the imagery of the yellow brick road.

pg. 87 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "Scarlet poppies...their odor is so powerful that anyone who breathes it falls asleep, and if the sleeper is not carried away from the scent of the flowers he sleeps on and on forever. But Dorothy did not know this, nor could she get away from the bright red flowers that were everywhere about; so presently her eyes grew heavy and she felt she must sit down to rest and to sleep." This is an important part of the programming. This is the story line for trancing deep.

pg. 112 Book 1 *The Wizard of Oz*, "Then the Guardian of the Gates put on his own glasses and told them he was ready to show them to the palace. Taking a big golden key from a peg on the wall he opened another gate, and they all followed him through the portal into the streets of the Emerald City." This is helpful imagery in setting up the internal Emerald City and its guards.

BOOK 3. OZMA OF OZ

pg. 20 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "But the wind, as if satisfied at last with its mischievous pranks, stopped blowing this ocean and hurried away to another part of the world to blow something else; so that the waves, not being joggled any more, began to quiet down and behave themselves." Used to create protective programming, notice how the wind is personified.

pg. 23 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "So she sat down in a corner of the coop, leaned her back against the slats, nodded at the friendly stars before she closed her eyes, and was asleep in half a minute." Alters may be trained to trance when placed in a corner.

pg. 27 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "No, indeed; I never care to hatch eggs unless I've a nice snug nest, in some quiet place, with a baker's dozen of eggs under me. That's thirteen, you know, and it's a lucky number for hens. So you may as well eat this egg." This has been used often to get 13 splits when torturing. Many Illuminati Systems were set up on 13 grids.

pg. 30 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Next to the water [programming cue to build Atlantis] was a broad beach of white sand and gravel [programming cue to build Troy], and farther back were several rocky hills, while beyond these appeared a strip of green trees [programming cue to build a green forest] that marked the edge of a forest. But there were no houses to be seen, nor any sign of people [programming cue for alters to be invisible] who might inhabit this unknown land." This page along with others near it, have been used to build the structures in the internal world of Illuminati slaves. In brackets are a sample of how it could be used when building an internal world.

pg. 34 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Why eating live things....You ought to be ashamed of yourself!" "Goodness me!" returned the hen, in a puzzled tone; how queer you are, Dorothy! Live things are much fresher and more wholesome than dead ones, and you humans eat all sorts of dead creatures." This is used to encourage cannabalism.

pg. 35 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...a large sized golden key." To encourage the imagery of golden keys, which are used frequently in the internal system.

The next chapter "Letter in the Sand" has singing trees in it, which have been popular items for the Illuminati due to their druid beliefs.

pg. 39 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Bye, bye, and bye, when she was almost in despair, the little girl came upon two trees that promised to furnish her with plenty of food. One was quite full of square paper boxes, which grew in clusters on all the limbs, and upon the biggest and ripest boxes the word 'Lunch' could be read, in neat letters. The tree seemed to bear all the year around, for there were lunch-box blossoms on some of the branches, and on others tiny little lunch-boxes that were as yet quite green, and evidently not fit to eat." Boxes are built internally in the slave's mind and a box will contain a program. The food is the programming that the slave is to eat and digest. The programming in the box might be songs, nursery rhymes, or a poem or anything. (On page 41, there is a full page picture of a girl picking a lunch-pail from a tree limb to eat it.)

pg. 40 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "The little girl stood on tip-toe and picked one of the nicest and biggest lunch-boxes, and then she sat down upon the ground and eagerly opened it. Inside she found, nicely wrapped in white papers, a ham sandwich, a piece of sponge-cake, a pickle, a slice of new cheese and an apple. Each thing had a separate stem,..." The lunch-boxes on the tree are the programs which the programmers put in. The stems are what link the programming stories together in the child's mind.

pg. 42 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "I had a pair of silver shoes, that carried me through the air...said Dorothy." In the programming silver shoes are used as cues to go into altered states (i.e. through the air.)

pg. 44 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "embroidered garments of many colors" Color programming for the ribbons.

pg. 47 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "We'll get you in time, never fear! And when we do get you, we'll tear you into little bits."

"Why are you so cruel to me? asked Dorothy. "I'm a stranger in your country, and have done you no harm."

"No harm!" cried one who seemed to be their leader. "Did you not pick our lunch-boxes and dinner pails? Have you not a stolen dinner-pail still in your hand?...it is the law here that whoever picks a dinner-pail without our permission must die immediately." The programming message to all of this is that no one had better touch the dinner-pails which represent the programs or they are to die immediately. Armies like in the story guard the internal programming of the slave.

pg. 51 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, these pages describe a crack in rocks that is a door. This is used for Petra programming.

pg. 52 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "golden key"..."within the narrow chamber of rock was the form of a man--or, at least, it seemed like a man...his head and limbs were copper. Also his head and limbs were copper, and these were jointed or hinged to his body in a peculiar way, with metal caps over the joints, like the armor worn by knights in days of old." These are a System's robots which are said by the programmers to be friends, and which are invisible. You can see other people's robots but not one's own internal robots.

pg. 53 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "This copper man is not alive at all." The clone robots are made to think they are not alive, but just robots. In reality they are little child alters suited up to think they are robots.

pg. 55 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...back view of the copper man, and in this way discovered a printed card that hung between his shoulders, it being suspended from a small copper peg at the back of his neck." The robots are put in by a combination of several stories. The deep sea divers of 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, and the Wizard of Oz's Copper Man reinforce each other.

"Extra Responsive Mechanical man fitted with our special clock-work attachment. Thinks, Speaks, Acts, and Does Everything but Live. Manufactured only at our Works at Evna, Land of Ev. All infringements will be promptly Prosecuted according to Law." This huge sign is part of the robotic programming the clone robots receive. Notice that they are drilled into total obedience--all infringements will be promptly Prosecuted. Obey the law that your Master gives you.

pg. 56 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "DIRECTIONS FOR USING

For THINKING: --Wind the Clock-work Man under his left arm, (marked No. 1)

For SPEAKING: --Wind the Clock-work Man under his right arm, (marked No. 2)

For WALKING: --Wind Clock-work in the middle of his back, (marked No. 3)

N.B.--This Mechanism is guaranteed to work perfectly for a thousand years." These instructions were used to build Dr. Green's (Mengele's) boxes and the robots.

pg. 58 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "The words sounded a little hoarse and creakey, and they were uttered all in the same tone, without any change of expression whatever; but both Dorothy and Billina understood them perfectly." This was used to program the internal robots to speak in unison and to repeat themselves.

pg. 60 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Af-ter that I re-mem-ber noth-ing until you wound me up a-gain." The internal robots forget and then are prepared again for war.

pg. 62 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "From this time forth I am your o-be-di-ent servant. What-ev-er you com-mand, that I will do will-ing-ly--if you keep me wound up." This is used to teach the internal robots obedience to their programming.

pg. 67 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Within the pail were three slice of turkey, two slices of cold tongue, some lobster salad, four slices of bread and butter, a small custard pie, an orange and nine large strawberries and some nuts and raisins. Singularly enough, the nuts in this dinner-pail grew already cracked, so that Dorothy had no trouble in picking out their meats to eat." This is given to front alters as the front programming so that they see the programs as only "fruit".

pg. 68 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Do the lunch-box trees and the dinner-pail trees belong to the Wheelers? the child asked Tiktok, while engaged in eating her meal.

'Of course not,' he answered. 'They belong to the roy-al fam-il-y of Ev, on-ly of course there is no roy-al fam-il-y just now be-cause King Ev-ol-do jumped in-to the sea and his wife and ten children have been trans-formed by the Nome King...you will find the roy-al 'E' stamped up-on the bottom of ev-er-y din-ner pail." The Nome King in the programming became the ruler of the demons/system within the Monarch system. Several story lines from a number of sources are overlapped to reinforce the programming scripts. The programmers will use other stories to introduce themselves into the system too. In case readers don't know, a Monarch system will have hidden powerful alters that are made in the image of their programmers, that serve as personal representatives of the programmers.

pg. 79 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "I am only a ma-chine, and can-not feel sor-row or joy, no mat-ter what hap-pens." This is teaching mechanical dissociation, and coincides with Tin Man programming.

pg. 83 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "For the Princess Langwidere is a different person every time I see her, and the only way her subjects can recognize her at all is by means of a beautiful ruby key which she always wears on a chain attached to her left wrist. When we see the key we know we are beholding the Princess."

"That is strange," said Dorothy, in astonishment. "Do you mean to say that so many different princesses are one and the same person?"

"Not exactly," answered the Wheeler. "There is, of course, but one princess; but she appears to us in many forms, which are all

more or less beautiful."

Doesn't this sound like MPD! Did Frank Baum know about MPD?

pg. 90 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Princess Langwidere's sitting-room was panelled with great mirrors, which reached from the ceiling to the floor; also the ceiling was composed of mirrors, and the floor was of polished silver that reflected every object upon it. So when Langwidere sat in her easy chair and played soft melodies upon her mandolin, her form was mirrored hundreds of times, in walls, and ceilings and floor, and whichever way..." This is the mirror programming that has been done to so many victims!

pg. 91 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Now I must explain to you that the Princess Langwidere had thirty heads." Isn't this story line convenient for programming?

pg. 94 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, ...Langwidere to a position in front of cupboard No. 17, the Princess unlocked the door with her ruby key and after handing head No.9, which she had been wearing, to the maid, she took No. 17 from its shelf and fitted it to her neck....There was one trouble with No. 17; the temper that went with it (and which was hidden...)was fiery, harsh and haughty in the extreme, and it often led the Princess to do unpleasant things which she regretted when she came to wear her other heads." Does the reader see how this is programming to switch personalities. And personality No. 17 is locked up--which is a common programming methodology. The fiery, harsh anger--those are the demonic imps that the victim is coached to accept as normal which are layered in. (See chapter 10).

pg. 98 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, " 'To hear is to obey,' answered the big red colonel, and caught the child by the arm."

pg. 99 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...the colonel had by this time managed to get upon his feet again, so he grabbed fast hold of the girl and she was helpless to escape."

pg. 102 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Once a cyclone had carried her across it, and a magical pair of silver shoes had carried her back again."

pg. 103 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Fist came a magnificent golden chariot, drawn by a great Lion and an immense Tiger, who stood shoulder to shoulder and trotted along as gracefully as a well-matched team of thoroughbred horses. And standing upright within the chariot was a beautiful girl clothed in flowing robes of silver gauze and wearing a jeweled diadem upon her dainty head. She held in one hand the satin ribbons that guided her astonishing team, and in the other an ivory wand that separated at the top into two prongs, the prongs being tipped by the letters 'O' and 'Z', made of glistening diamonds set closely together." The way this was used for programming is that guard alters are made out of kittens, who believe they are fierce tigers and lions and other wild cats. Ozma, represents the Illuminati Queen Mother with her crown and scepter.

pg. 104 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, On this page we see Ozma of Oz, the Scarecrow, the Saw-Horse, the Tin Woodman, and soldiers. These characters were used in the programming. Toward the bottom of the page is something that was built into the Systems so that alters would stay in place in their internal world, "...the green carpet rolled itself up again...in order that their feet might not come in contact with the deadly, life-destroying sands of the desert."

pg. 117 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Dorothy took the key to Tiktok from her pocket and wound up the machine man's action, so that he could bow properly when introduced to the rest of the company."

pg. 119-120 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*," 'Let me introduce to you a new friend of mine, the Hungry Tiger."...he displayed two rows of terrible teeth and a mouth big enough to startle anyone.'

'Dreadfully hungry," answered the Tiger, snapping his jaws together with a fierce click.'" This is programming for deeper cats in an alter system. The next page tells how this is used to teach the child alter cannibalism.

" '...the tiger. "For my part, I'm a savage

beast, and have an appetite for all sorts of poor living creatures, from a chipmonk to fat babies.'

'How dreadful!' said Dorothy.

'Isn't it, though?' returned the Hungry Tiger licking his lips with his long red tongue. 'Fat babies! Don't they sound delicious? ...If I had no conscience I would probably eat the babies and then get hungry again, which would mean that I had sacrificed the poor babies for nothing....For it is the nature of tigers to be cruel and ferocious, and in refusing to eat harmless living creatures I am acting as no good tiger has ever before acted." This part of the book is used to help teach the child alters which think they are tigers to be cannibalistic and actually participate in eating babies. This is all filmed to be used against the mind-controlled slave.

pg. 130-31 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, " 'No one knows, exactly,' replied the Princess. 'For the King, whose name is Roquat of the Rocks, owns a splendid palace underneath the great mountain which is at the north end of this kingdom, and he has transformed the queen and her children into ornaments and bric-a-brac with which to decorate his rooms.' "

'I'd like to know," said Dorothy, 'Who this Nome King is?' "

'I will tell you, replied Ozma. 'He is said to be the Ruler of the Underground World, and commands the rocks and all that the rocks contain. Under his rule are many thousands of the Nomes, who are queerly shaped but powerful sprites that labor at the furnaces and forges of their king, making gold and silver and other metals which they conceal in the crevices of the rocks, so that those living upon the earth's surface can only find them with great difficulty. Also they make diamonds and rubies and emeralds, which they hide in the ground; so that the kingdom of Nomes is wonderfully rich, and all we have of precious stones and silver and gold is what we take from the earth and rocks where the Nome King has hidden them....the Ruler of the Underground World is not fond of those who live upon the earth's surface, and never appears among us. If we wish to see King Roquat of the Rocks, we must visit his won country, where he is all powerful, and therefore it will be a dangerous undertaking....the furnaces of the Nome King....a single spark of fire might destroy me entirely.' "

'The furnaces may also melt my tin,' said the Tin Woodman; but I am going.'"

'I can't bear heat,' remarked the Princess..."

This is used to program in the dwarfs who mine the jewels (programs). The dwarfs are often demonic imps or gnomes, rather than being real alters. Notice that the story line fits in beautifully with the Hell Pit that the Programmers so often put at the basement of people's minds. The Hell Pit would have programming to make someone burn. If someone approaches where the Dwarfs live (which is deep underground--deep in the mind) they will burn. Notice again the words diamonds, rubies, emeralds, silver and gold which are all parts of programming codes.

pg. 139 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, " 'But I know enough to obey my masters, and to gid-dup, or whoa, when I'm told to." This is teaching obedience.

"Lower down the table were the twenty-seven warriors of Oz." This was used to create alters within the internal world.

pg. 147-148 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, The form was that of a gigantic man built out of plates of cast iron, and it stood with one foot on either side of the narror road and swung over its right shoulder an immense iron mallet, with which it constantly pounded the earth. These resounding blows explained the thumping sounds they had heard, for the mallet was much bigger than a barrel, and where it struck the path between the rocky sides of the mountain it filled all the space through which our travelers would be obliged to pass.

Of course they at once halted, a safe distance away from the terrible iron mallet. The magic carpet would do them no good in

this case, for it was only meant to protect them from any dangers upon the ground beneath their feet, and not from dangers that appeared in the air above them.

"Wow!" said the Cowardly Lion, with a shudder. "It makes me dreadfully nervous to see that big hammer pounding so near my head. One blow would crush me into a door-mat."

"The ir-on gi-ant is a fine fellow," said Tiktok, "and works as stead-i-ly as a clock. He was made for the Nome King by Smith & Tinker, who made me, and his du-ty is to keep folks from find-ing the un-der-ground pal-ace. Is he not a great work of art?"...

"No," replied the machine; "he is only made to pound the road, and has no think-ing or speak-ing at-tach-ment. But he pounds ve-ry well, I think."...

"Is there no way to stop his machinery?"

"On-ly the Nome King, who has the key, can do that," answered Tiktok....Meanwhile the giant continued to raise his iron mallet high in the air and to strike the path terrific blows that echoed through the mountains like the roar of cannon." This was used as the script to place in Thor, a giant who protects the programming. Very severe split brain headaches are programmed to occur to the victim, whenever the internal Thor pounds his hammer. If the programming is threatened, Thor and the imps (demons) appear, to protect it. There are an entire series of events using programming and obedient alters that takes place to protect the programming, if it is ever threatened.

pg. 159 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "There was no reply, except that the shifting Nomes upon the mountain laughed in derision.

'You must not command the Nome King.' said Tiktok, 'for you do not rule him, as you do your own people.'

The purpose of this part is to prepare the child's alters to accept that internal Queens and other leading alters do not rule the demons that are placed into their system, and are not to order them around.

pg. 163 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*,

"In the center of this room was a throne carved out of a solid boulder of rock, rude and rugged in shape but glittering with great rubies and diamonds and emeralds on every part of its surface. And upon the throne sat the Nome King.

pg. 167 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, on this page is a picture of the Nome King telling Dorothy and Ozma that, "They belong to me and I shall keep them." In other words, the imps and their jewells belong to the king of the demons. Around his throne are steps with gems, and this imagery was used to build the internal gems in a system, with Satan/the AntiChrist's throne at the top of the stairs.

pg. 170 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Although this army consisted of rock-colored Nomes, all squat and fat, they were clothed in glittering armor of polished steel, inlaid with beautiful gems. Upon his brow each wore a brilliant electric light, and they bore sharp spears and swords and battle-axes if solid bronze. It was evident they were perfectly trained, for they stood in straight rows, rank after rank, with their weapons held erect and true, as if awaiting but the word of command to level them upon their foes."

'This,' siad the Nome King, 'is but a small part of my army. No ruler upon Earth has ever dared to fight me, and no ruler ever will, for I am too powerful to oppose.'

This was to help build acceptance within the child of the layering of armies of demons.

pg. 180, Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "For upon the edge of the table rested a pretty grasshopper, that seemed to have been formed from a single emerald." The next page has a picture of a grasshopper wearing a hat and many shoes. This was used to help the victim take the hypnotic suggestion that their programmer was a grasshopper, a cricket. Mengele used a clicker which helped with this hypnotic suggestion too.

pg. 182-183 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...the King returned to his throne.... they were greatly

disheartened by...the knowledge that she was now an ornament in the Nome King's palace--a dreadful, creepy place in spite of all its magnificance. Without their little leader they did not know what to do next, and each one, down to the trembling private of the army, began to fear he would soon be more ornamental than useful....'Never mind,' said the jolly monarch. 'If he doesn't care to enter the palace...I'll throw him into one of my fiery furnaces.'

pg. 184 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "...twenty-six officers filed into the palace and made their guesses---and became ornaments." Story line used to program parts to become useful ornaments. "...he wore a heavy gold chain around his neck to show that he was the Chief Steward of the Nome King..." Many of the abusers signify their power to the slaves, by wearing a gold chain around their neck.

pg. 186 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, on this page it states that some magical power gave the King the ability to know all that took place in his palace. By crediting their abilities to an occult magical dimension, the programmers enhanced their appearance of power to the child victim.

pg. 192 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, on this page and the surrounding pages, the people who have become ornaments are also assigned colors. The Queen of Ev "are all ornaments of a royal purple color." and "all those people from Oz into green ornaments."

pg. 194 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, 'If I wore the magic belt which enables you to work all your transformations, and gives you so much other power....What color will you make the Kansas girl? asked the Steward. 'Gray, I think,' said his Majesty. 'And the Scarecrow and the machine man?'

'Oh, they shall be of solid gold, because they are so ugly in real life.'

This was the script to bring in the color programming. Color programming is discussed in the Structuring chapter (7) and the Internal Controls chapter (11) dealing with the internal computers, and in chapter 4 where the codes are given.

pg. 192 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, 'What more do you want?' demanded the King.

'A fat baby. I want a fat baby,' said the Hungry Tiger. 'A nice, plump, juicy, tender, fat baby.' When the alters are forced to accept that they are tigers and other cats, then they are encouraged (forced) into cannibalism.

pg. 200 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "So Tiktok touched a yellow glass vase that had daisies painted on one side, and he spoke at the same time the word 'Ev.' ...In a flash the machine man had disappeared,..." This was part of the programming to introduce daisies and switching.

pg. 201 Book 3 *Ozma of Oz*, "Next she touched the image of a purple kitten that stood on the corner of a mantel, and as she pronounced the word 'Ev' the kitten disappeared, and a pretty, fair-haired boy stood beside her." This is teaching the switching of alters and their color programming.

**We will stop our coverage of the Ozma of Oz book here. We have only partially covered only two of the 14 Oz books, all of which were used as programming scripts. There are many more sections in this series of 14 books that served as programming scripts, but the reader has got the basic idea. It is still important to go over how some of the other books were used in programming, so that the reader begins to see how the story lines assist in programming, and how the story lines are so frequently tied together from perhaps 12 different stories to reinforce one alter's programming.

ALICE IN WONDERLAND

Alice Through the Looking Glass

'I can't believe that!' said Alice.

'Can't you?' the Queen said in a pitying tone. 'Try again: draw a long breath, and shut your eyes.'

Alice laughed. 'There's no use trying,' she said. 'One can't believe impossible things.'

'I dare say you haven't had much practice,' said the Queen. 'When I was your age, I always did it for half an hour a day.

Why, sometimes I've believed as many as six impossible things before breakfast."

The chapter "Which Dreamed It" in *Alice Through the Looking Glass* has sexual programming, the Red Queen is purring. The story where Walruses make believe it is oysters is used for programming. Other sexual programming occurs in the chapter "It's my own invention" where the Knight In Crimson (& White) Armor are prisoners which dual for her. Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum is used for S&M programming, which has a hand signal involving rotating the thumbs of a clasp hand.

Alters go through the looking glass, and fall down an oak tree by falling into a deeper and deeper trance.

Monarch programming is a reflection of how Satan's mind works. Lewis Carroll's book with its inversion themes fits in with this type of thinking. Lewis Carroll loved the humor of logical contradictions. In the book, Alice wonders if cats eat bats or bats eat cats, and she is told that to say what she means is not the same as meaning what she says. When she eats the left side of the mushroom, she grows large; the right side has the reverse effect. These changes in size are in themselves reversals. A large girl and small puppy end up to be a large puppy and a small girl. In Sylvia and Bruno, we are presented with an antigravity wool that can be placed into a parcel to make it weigh less than nothing, a watch that reverses time, a black light, and a projective plane with outside inside and inside outside. The slave learns that E-V-I-L is simply L-I-V-E backwards.

In the looking glass world, the Red Queen knows of a hill so large that compared to it the hill in question is a valley. Also she knows of dry biscuits which quench thirst, a messenger who whispers by shouting, and Alice who runs as fast as she can to stay in one place. (Sometimes it seems we really do have to run fast to stay in place.)
The King of Hearts thinks its not unusual to write letters to nobody, and the White King compliments Alice on having keen enough eyesight to see nobody at a great distance down the road. Can you see why this book was so good to program us?

In the book *Through the Looking Glass* all asymmetrical objects (that means all objects which can't be superimposed on their mirrored image) "go the other way." There are left-right reversals. Tweedledee and Tweedledum are mirror image twins. The White Knight sings about squeezing his right foot into a left shoe, and there are several mentions of corkscrews. A Helix (a corkscrew) is an asymmetric structure with distinct left and right forms. The book's type of thinking was extended beyond asymmetrical objects to asymmetrical relations of all types. For example, Alice walks backward, in the railway carriage the guard tells her she is traveling the wrong way. The king has two messengers, "one to come and one to go." The White Queen explains the advantages of living backward in time, the looking glass cake is handed around first, then sliced. Odd and even numbers, which are equivalent to left and right or on and off are worked into the story at several points. For instance, the White Queen requests jam every other day.

Going through the looking glass takes us to a world where the ordinary world is turned upside down and backward. Things go every which way except the way they are supposed to go.

Anti-matter is a mirror image. Anti-matter milk will explode Alice, but an Anti-matter Alice on the other side of the looking glass can drink the anti-matter milk.

In Chapter 11 Alice captures the Red Queen. It results in a legitimate checkmate of the Red King, who has slept through the entire live size chess game without moving. The checkmate ends the dream, but leaves open in the story the question of whether the dream was Alice's or the Red King's. The programming has so often been only a dream to us. The outside world was so often just an unreal dream to us. What was real and what was not real? The real world (for other

people) was full of contradictions, and the unreal world (our internal world) was consistent. Everything was upside down, forwards and backwards. In the Looking Glass book, one shuttles back and forth mysteriously between real and dream worlds. "So, either I've been dreaming about life or I only dream that life is but a dream."

As a slave breaks away from the programming, life becomes a bewildering confusion as the slave is pulled between two worlds. The internal world has everything the alter needs, the external world is a harsh cold reality that doesn't have much to offer. People in the external world can help make it real for a slave. The handlers will never do this. Alters will need a reason to want to come out of the internal reality which they are programmed to believe in. For so long much of life was seen as a dream. It will be hard to get a grasp on what was real and what was the lie. Many of the lies are more real than the truth. Life was sometimes like the parallel dreams of the Red King and Alice, like two mirrors facing each other.

The TALL Book of MAKE BELIEVE.

This book was published by Harper & Row in 1950 and was indeed tall, the pages being 4" x 9 1/2".

On page 14, the programmer would read the first paragraph of the poem and then say "sleep, sleep, sleep."

"Have you ever heard of the Sugar-Plum Tree?
'Tis a marvel of great renown!
It blooms on the shore of the Lollypop Sea
In the garden of Shut-Eye Town;
The fruit that it bears is so wondrously sweet
(As those who have tasted it say)
That good little children have only to eat
Of that fruit to be happy next day.
Sleep, Sleep, Sleep."

On page 16-17, there is a story about how a child is dragged under the kitchen door and becomes flat. There is a picture of a child being pulled under a door and coming out flat on page 17. This was used as part of the script to make the ribbons for the slaves. The ribbons in a system can go under doors and through the entire system. On page 23, Rosa the flat person (pancake person) is shown again. This is ribbon. The top of the page has a large cricket like creature that was said to the child to be the programmer (Dr. Mengele).

All of the stories in The Tall Book of Make Believe were used one way or the other in programming. We will just touch on some notable points. On page 38 is a poem about a Mr. Nobody. The programmers like to have alters identify themselves as "nobody". On page 39 is a poem/story about "someone" who comes tapping...but it is "only the cricket whistling". This was used to help program in that the 3 taps were the cricket (the cover image for the programmer.) On page 50, is the story of a girl who when she lays down becomes a different person Mrs. Brown. On page 67 is a poem Foreign Lands, where the child sees "the sky's blue looking glass" and then ends up "to where the roads on either hand lead onward into fairyland...and all the playthings come alive." In other words, what is in effect being communicated is: take the hypnotic image of flying into the sky in Papa's silver plane (as the plane goes up the trance goes higher -deeper) and then go into a fantasy land where all your wishes can come true--so that you can escape the hell us programmers are giving you.

On page 79 is the story of a ghost named Georgie who would run home and warn people at home when things were broken. This was part of the "fix me" programming--so that ghost-like alters, known as reporting alters, call "HOME" to "PAPA" if the programming is touched.

On page 84 is the story "How they bring back The Village of Cream Puffs When the Wind Blows it away." This story has several programming words in it, these words and their meanings are as follows: In programming the "Village of Liver-and-Onions" is a code word for "the coven".

"Prairie" means "ceremony site", and in another story "picnic" means "ritual". It's doubtful that most alters would remember these meanings, but they helped the abusers confuse the child. Imagine the victim trying to describe a ritual and telling someone that a village of liver & onions had a picnic.

ALIEN PROGRAMMING SCRIPTS

There are numerous scripts for the Alien programming. Recent novels and Hollywood movies provide a non-ending pool of programming resources for the Programmers. Visual reality headgear and other high-tech methods can easily be incorporated into an "alien abduction" theme. The following are samples of some of the people who the author Fritz has spent time with, who on one level knew they needed help, but didn't know just what they felt uneasy about.

PERSON 1. Had been abducted by "aliens" since she was a small child. Different types of "aliens" took her. Her mother worked for the CIA at Area 51. Her mother was abusive to her. One of her best friends is a Monarch slave. When the "aliens" come a bright light appears and then they abduct her. The "aliens" she works with the most look exactly like people, and in their handwriting show severe abuse. These benevolent aliens have taken her fetusus several times. She has time-travelled to "their planet." She is dissociative. The government authorities are constantly monitoring and tracking her, and have made an effort to besmudge her record, so that it appears like she is looney tunes. This is the type of cases that this book's co-author has spent time working with. Doesn't this sound more like human mind-control than real aliens?

PERSON 2. This person hears aliens within his head (which when described sounds like a case of MPD (DID). The "aliens" would take him and force him to have homosexual activities even though he didn't want to participate. But that was O.K. to him, because they were a superior race and if these benevolent "aliens" which are so far advanced beyond us, want to have sex with him, that is their perogative. This person has a lot of depression. This person wonders why the authorities seem to keep track of him.

PERSON 3. This person worked at Area 51. Has a photographic memory throughout his entire MPD system. He realizes that he is MPD. His best friend claims to be an alien, a god of sorts, and is known by both this person & Fritz to be part of Naval Intelligence. This best friend acts more like a handler than an alien, and this Area 51 worker gives his best friend total alligiance. This man has all kinds of "alien" type stories, which sound in many cases like programming. This person admits that his family is Illuminati, and the front alters say he has "watched Illuminati rituals as an adult, but hasn't participated". He shows signs of severe abuse. He **is afraid** to talk about trauma-based mind-control, but loves to talk about aliens. In fact, all three of the persons discussed on this page shied away from talking about Monarch mind-control, as if it were something not important, but they all love to talk about aliens.

And the list of interesting people like this could go on. When Mind-controlled slaves who have alien programming are being abducted by the intelligence agencies for their use and for programming here are some of the details of how and what occurs:

A bright light is shined into their house. They have been hypnotically conditioned to view this light as a Flying Saucer, whether it is a helicopter or something else. As the NWO does have Flying Saucers, sometimes the real thing is used. Men in Black (just like in SRA cases) are often associated with the abductions. And the slaves frequently speak about "shadows in the mind." The slaves are taken to rooms where examining tables with

white sheets and X-ray machines, Headgear and medical equipment is in place. (The alien equipment has gotten more high-tech over the last 40 years. The "aliens" wear suits that are full of occult symbology. The people are restrained with clamps and electrical shock and energy is used on them. They are told that they are receiving information. They are given tracking implants and other implants. All of the 3 above persons, receive information from the "aliens" regularly.

Almost all of the elements of Monarch trauma-based mind-control appear in these abduction accounts, especially in the psychological features of the victim. The victims of "alien" abduction programming feel suicidal after they talk too much. They have headaches, sleep difficulties, nightmares, obsessive thoughts, a fear of hypnosis, trapped feelings, and paranoia. During their abductions the "aliens" use drugs, thought transfers, and painful medical procedures. The "aliens" use language that parallels the messages given to SRA victims, just change the language from "Satan is in charge" to the "Aliens are in charge".

Cattle mutilations where the blood has been drain are associated with abductions. There is documented accounts where cattle mutilations have been connected to Satanic cults using helicopters. The victims of "aliens" are forced to be impregnated and then the fetus is repeatedly taken. The "aliens" are repeatedly telling these victims that a holocaust is soon to come.

Another strange phenomena, that others and this author have noticed is that these victims of "alien abduction" seen to know each other, much in the same way that victims of Illuminati mind-control seem to know each other. And the "aliens" seem to know everything about the victims. The victims have amnesia of their abductions. The memories of their abductions are hidden in altered states of consciousness, that hypnosis sometimes can pull up. Most victims are afraid of hypnosis or can't be hypnotized (they have been hypnotized not to allow anyone else to hypnotize them.)

To give credit where due, Bowart's *Operation Mind Control Researcher's edition*, (1994) has an excellent appendix with charts which compare SRA mind-control victims and alien abduction victims. The charts reveal how similar the two groups are. In preparing these paragraphs, we have used his charts as as a basis for how we wrote these last two paragraphs up. However, the co-authors experiences in working with abduction victims match the findings of Bowart.

Do aliens from another planet exist? They may or may not. It is not a real issue, we have to face what is already on this planet. Fritz has several tapes of "aliens" of different types talking (which were obtained from abduction survivors) and their voices sound demonic and they are saying that they have been alive on this planet for many years. One said something like he's been here on earth 500,000 years. If an alien has lived on this planet for 1/2 million years, when does he get residence status. My! If that is true, he is no alien--we are! But one thing is certain, this planet contains some very slimy evil creatures who are either real non-humans or very deceptive dark humans. The Bible calls them demons and reprobate men.

The four most popular origins of supposed aliens on earth are all star groups relatively close to our solar system. They are: **the Pleiades**, known as the 7 or 9 sisters, because their are 9 stars of which 7 are visible; **Sirius**, the dog constellation; the **Orion** constellation; and the twin stars of **Zeta Reticulli**, which twin stars were amazingly charted by Chinese astrologers in 3,000 B.C.!

Fritz, the co-author of this book kept an open mind on the issue, could there be any benevolent "aliens"? Some abductees believed that their aliens were benevolent, but when they are debriefed the admit that mind-control and sexual molestation is carried out by the aliens. Fritz, has concluded with other

investigators on this question, there are no benevolent "aliens", in fact the only aliens that may be around are what have been known as demons. People who have participated in high level Illuminati ceremonies report the presence of creatures that look like the various "aliens". (This whole subject is dealt with in another book by Fritz Springmeier.)

Some points might be briefly brought out. Fritz has amassed a great deal of evidence that the elite have human-built Flying Saucers. Notice how the controlled media always link aliens with Flying Saucers and UFOs? This is an entire book in itself, however, the bottom line is that at least most (if not all) of the alien abductions are simply part of the NWO's mind-control.

It is obvious that for various reasons (including the goals set down in the secret Iron Mountain government report), the government (including cooperating agencies like NASA) decided to use an alien abduction theme rather than a Satanic Ritual Abuse theme to their mind-control programming. The major differences in the programming methodology is that the blood rituals of the SRA are no longer used. The reason why blood rituals are no longer needed is that the high-tech harmonic machines (which implant thoughts-see chap. 6) and other high-tech methods eliminate the need for the blood traumas. The victims of alien abductions are taken at random, where the Illuminati victims are abducted more frequently around ritual dates. The person who believes in UFOs and aliens is going to receive the same type of treatment as those who believe in Satanic Ritual Abuse. The legal system and society at large are conditioned to treat them as nuts. This protects their abusers.

An Illuminati hierarchy member described their magic goal of pursuing "a spiritual path through the finer frequencies of outer time." The alien programming is one way to experience this.

ISLAND OF THE BLUE DOLPHINS

This is a child's book by Scott O'Dell. The people of an island have both an everyday name and a magical name. When the chief gives his magical name to a Russian captain named Orlov, he and his warriors end up being killed in battle. The alters of Monarch slaves have names they can give outsiders and then their access code names which must be kept secret. Part of the story is to stay in line with what one's ancestors have done. Other items in the book, such as the four winds from the four directions fit in with programming too. The book is just one of many that the programmers want the children to hear so that they naturally adopt the correct programming scripts.

THE LORD OF THE RINGS

Some Illuminati survivors are always looking for a ring. Rings play a significant part in the lives and programming of slaves.

One section that is coding/programming found in J.R.R. Tolkien's *Lord of the Rings* is "One Ring to rule them all, One Ring to find them, One Ring to bring them all and in the darkness bind them."

THE MOST IMPORTANT PROGRAMMING SCRIPT--THE LESSER KEY

One of the most important scripts for the Illuminati Mind-control Programmers is the *Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia, The Book of Evil Spirits*. The Illuminati Doctors Green, Black, White and Blue (that is Mengele, Wheeler, Cameron, and Mueller) were fully knowledgeable about *The Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia*. In fact, all those who go beyond the initial levels in the Illuminati are required to study the entire book. It's an important ritual book.

It is very out of fashion to believe in demons. It is in fashion to believe in aliens, in ghosts, in "the internal psychological wizard that guides you", and other things which to those high in demonology secretly know are simply covers for what used to be called

demons. Both the high level Illuminati and the alert Christians are saying many of the same things concerning demons.

Is "magical" phenonmena real? Do the programmers really believe in it? In the *Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia* it answers, "I am not concerned to deny the objective reality of all 'magical' phenonmena; if they are illusions, they are at least as real as many unquestioned facts of daily life; and...they are at least evidence of some cause." (p.10)

The author of the *Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia* then points out that all our sense impressions of the universe are dependent upon changes in the brain. Reality is a perception of the mind. So the author states, "...we must include illusions, which are after all sense impressions as much as 'realities' are, in the class of 'phenomena dependent on brain changes.' Magical phenomena, however, come under a special subclass, since they are willed, and their cause is the series of 'real' phenomena called the operations of ceremonial magic."

In other words, when the Illuminati practice ceremonial magic, their magic to them is as real as life, but they do not feel a need to defend its reality. People in the occult encourage children to fantasize. Fantasy is looked at with favor. Whether the power and healing and mind-control of demonology stems from illusion or Jung's autonomous power of the human psyche to attract & manifest archetypes through the human soul or some other source is not an issue for Satanists. They are seeing results, power, healings and the destruction of their enemies by demonology. Within the Illuminati illusion, myth, and perception are all esteemed. Are they alone?

Are they alone? No, they are not alone. The myth that the United States is a democracy is probably a far stronger "reality" in the minds of Americans than the actual reality that it is a tightly controlled secret oligarchy with a republican front. But in this case, which is the greater real reality? The American believes his myth enough that he dies for it. He fights the "war to end all wars" and then the "war to save the world FOR DEMOCRACY" (to quote some popular world war slogans). In the American mind, he achieves victory even though he has fought and died for a myth. And even when the mythical goals he fought for aren't even achieved, he believes he has achieved a victory. The first world war never brought everlasting peace and the war to save the world for democracy ended after "victory" with more of the world under stronger totalitarian rule than before the war began. The bottom line is that myths and illusions make up a large part of the reality of most people's lives. Movie actors have repeatedly found out that they incur their fan's wrath if they try to reveal their real selves to the public.

The point also is that the person practicing ceremonial magic will not be impressed by the average person, even if he be a minister, who has structured his life on myths and illusions, who will tell him that his ceremonial magic is not real. The magician will naturally ask, "Who IS living in a world of reality?" Ceremonial magic is a very strong "reality" to the Illuminati's mind-controlled slaves, because the programmers make great efforts to develop the five "impressions" listed on page 11 of *The Lesser Key*, which are:

(1) Sight. The circle, square, triangle, vessels, lamps, robes, implements, etc.
(2) Sound. The invocations.
(3) Smell. The perfumes.
(4) Taste. The Sacrements.
(5) Touch. As under (1).

These are reflected upon by the person, and these 5 produce unusual brain-changes. Later two more senses are also highly developed. Programmed multiple-slaves have visual and auditory aucuity far beyond the normal person. The *Lesser Keys of Solomon Goetia* goes on to say, "The Spirits of the Goetia are portions of the human brain. Their seals therefore represent methods of stimulating or regulating those particular spots (through the eye)."

"The names of God are vibrations calculated to establish:
(a) General control of the brain....
(b) Control over the brain in detail. (Rank or type of the Spirit)
(c) Control of one special portion. (Name of Spirit.)

The perfumes aid this through smell. Usually the perfume will only tend to control a large area; but there is an attribution of perfumes to letters of the alphabet enabling one, by a Qabalistic formula, to spell out the Spirit's name." (p. 12)

Did the reader grasp that? The most important script for the programmers is to use ceremonial magic which uses the names of God to establish GENERAL, & SPECIFIC CONTROL (via a hierarchial arrangement of demons) over a person's mind. More will be covered about this in Chapter 10.

But while we are on the subject let's go just a little bit farther. "If, then, I say, with Solomon: 'The Spirit Cimieries teaches logic,' what I mean is: Those portions of my brain which subserve the logical faculty may be stimulated and developed by following out the processes called 'The Invocation of Cimieries.' "

And this is exactly what the programmers do. They invoke via many rituals all types of specific demon (or demonic energy) to enhance the particular mental functions they want. For instance, Typhon and Choronzon (also Horonzon) are demons who are essential in building the structure of a programmed multiple. They must be invoked before the early start of dividing the mind.

Michael Bertieaux heads up the Horonzon Club, an unofficial part of Kenneth Grant's OTO. The demon Horonzon (or Choronzon) looks like a grey alien, and was conjured up by Sir John Dee, who was Queen Elizabeth I's genius advisor and court sorcerer. Transyuggothian magic is carried out in order to reach Transyuggothian Space (also known as Trans-Plutonian Space and Universe B). These existence of these dimensions are kept very secret. The ancient cult of the Star Sirius, from which supposedly we are now getting aliens, had rituals to get one into the celebrated Universe B. Sirius B (the binary twin star that exists with the actual Sirius A star) represented the god Ra Hoor Khuit. Sirius A represented the Egyptian devil.

Let's reflect on all this demonic "illusion". As stated, an American will die for the myth that America is saving the world for democracy. This made sense to psychologists at the time. However, if a slave dies for what he sees as the reality of voodoo magic, the psychologist dismisses it as unimportant--a mere coincidence. Since voodoo magic doesn't exist in the psychologist's mind, the psychologist believes that magic carries no threat to its intended victim. Likewise, because the psychologist doesn't believe in demons, demons supposedly pose no threat to the mind-controlled slave. The psychologist is really projecting his perception of reality upon someone else, and it doesn't work.

The Illuminati programmers are counting on the therapists ignoring demonology. In Bowart's in-most-respects excellent book *Operation Mind Control*, (Researcher Edition, Ft. Bragg, CA: Flatland, 1994, p. 249.) asks the reader to self-hypnotize himself by several times "looking into your mind's eye". To Bowart, he sees the trance state as merely looking into your mind's eye. He does not attribute any demonic activity to be involved with such things. No wonder, Bowart writes very disparagingly and critically about Christians who are trying to do demonic deliverances to slaves. But then as far as I know Bowart hasn't freed anyone of their mind-control either, he is just a reporter.

Both ministers and psychologists have contempt for each other's excesses. We must bear in mind that the victims of this total mind-control have their bodies, minds, and spirits enslaved. The body, mind and spirit need to be simultaneously liberated. A great deal of the success of the Programmers is that

ministers have rejected the study of the mind (psychology) and therapists have rejected spiritual things. The victim is left without a way to heal both spirit and mind. Partial freedom is still slavery. And not only that but both therapists and ministers seem to feel the actual physical threats to the slave's body to be outside of their jurisdiction, and by default it is left up to the victim to provide. Which again without the body safe and healed, the mind and spirit are not fully free.

There are therapists and others who pontificate about how evil Christian ministers are for trying to deliver mind-controlled slaves from their demonic possession. This is not the problem. The problem is that the Illuminati have skillfully separated the various therapeutic elements both functionally and legally. The answer to the enslavement of body, soul, mind and spirit is a team of people who will address all the issues together. Both the psychologists and ministers see the excesses of each other, but a little humility would go a long way, for both sides to recognize each other's value. God works through all people, even those who resist Him. That is why he can rightly be called Almighty God.

THE USE OF LIES EXTERNALLY & INTERNALLY, THE USE OF COVERS AND FRONTS, & THE ART OF HIDING THINGS IN A SYSTEM

EXTERNAL DECEPTIONS

There seems to be no end to the lies that are involved with the Monarch programming. The old adage that nothing is as it appears, is generally the rule. However, once one catches on to the common tactics of deceptions, the tactics themselves become red flags which can alert a thinking person to what is hidden. This is similar to those Russians who could read between the lines when reading communist propaganda and figure out the truth.

The deception begins with covering up the identity of the slave. Within the Illuminati, the art of hiding genealogies is a fine art. Children are swapped and placed with foster parents. Mothers all of a sudden have babies, when no one has noticed them being pregnant. Investigators like Fritz Springmeier, who have been investigating court house records and other primary documents have seen court house records altered overnight, to cover up genealogical and financial information.

COVERS FOR INDIVIDUAL SLAVES

The individual slave is usually given a good cover. A good cover will be one that cannot be seen through, and still allows the person the freedom to get their job done. When building a cover, the following questions will be asked: how much will this cover allow this person to spend? what kind of people can this person associate with? where can this person go? and what kind of hobby can he or she have? By now, the Illuminati have their secret slaves in so many places that they have their bases covered in all fields. True life examples include: a Monarch programmer who appears to be simply a middle class housewife. A Monarch computer programmer who appears to be a deaf and dumb mute when in the presence of the public, but the deeper brilliant alters work secretly at programming computers during the day. An international spy, who is a programmed multiple, who has a totally different set of I.D. and wigs, so that when they switch to certain alters used for the intelligence agencies--they not only act different, they look different, and have different valid I.D. An apparently dumb blond may be a very intelligent highly trained Monarch slave.

Within the intelligence world Monarch slaves will function as Agent Provocateurs, which are people who join groups with the purpose of leading the group to do things that will cause it harm. The neo-Nazis are full of

Agent Provocateurs as are some of the Patriot groups. Some Monarch slaves are what is called "clean agents"--that is they have never been used in intelligence work, so they have no record of use. Monarchs are great for being used by this or that group on a limited basis without anyone suspecting any connection. The Intelligence term for the elaborate cover histories they give one of their Monarch slaves to operate as an agent is called a "legend". Supporting documents will be placed into the appropriate government files to support the legend. The intelligence agencies may have several intact "legends" for different personalities of a slave.

The intelligence term is NOTIONAL. It roughly means "a fictional entity for the sake of an intelligence operation." Notional organizations are created to steal strength away from sincere organizations. If a church (or non-CIA KKK group etc.) gets too sincere and powerful, a well-financed notional rival will start up, and then later fold under scandal. The net effect is to destroy the entire cause.

At least half of the therapists helping Monarch slaves in the authors' area are programmed multiples themselves! The therapeutic community is heavily infiltrated. The help lines for women in crisis are all dirty. Some of the Christian groups that claim to help SRA victims are really fronts.

One recovering Monarch slave tells about how her father was the mayor of an important city in Pennslyvannia. He was part of the Illuminati and he introduced drugs into his area, and had a monopoly on illegal drugs in the area. As mayor he established the first drug hot line, so that people could inform authorities about drug trafficking. He staffed the drug hot line with his own people and this allowed him to get tips to eliminate his competition.

The intelligence agencies which are using mind-control are hiding their drug trafficking and criminal activities. One of the ways they do this is the so-called War on Drugs. The situation is so bad and widespread that even the controlled media has had news where they reported CIA agents smuggling drugs seized in South America into the U.S. using government channels.

When a slave is being programmed, the abusers will use schools, churches, Big Brothers, Boy Scouts and other activities to carry out the abuse and programming. Children pulled from classes will be given back-up amnesia so that they forget that they forgot. In other words, they are totally unaware that they have lost time when they were pulled out of the classroom. The teacher gives them a test score, and they are told they took a test during the missing time. How can the front alters deny it, when they have been hypnotized to believe it and they can see the test scores? Alter boys and boys at catholic orphanages have a record of being used by dirty priests. Recently, numerous priests have been discovered molesting children, and hundreds of lawsuits are underway, but it is still not coming out that this abuse is connected to trauma-based mind-control.

In the past, if the parents who were part of the Illuminati elite, but were not religious wanted their boy programmed, they could send him off to a military school run under the cooperation of the Catholic church and units such as the 6th U.S. Army, which became one of the primary infiltrated units. The 6th army uses the magical hexagram as its logo. This would provide the programmed child with a religious front. He could say, "I went to catholic school." The programming could be disguised as discipline, etc.

The establishment media have worked propaganda wonders for the abusers of the Monarch Mind-control. Britain is extremely repressive in their information control. If any news medium tries to leak the most simplist of information a secret document called a "D-notice" will be sent at any time of day to them from a D-notice committee, and the media will have to stop whatever reference is deemed a secret. In the U.S. it in effect works as tight, it just is not officially as tight.

The abusers know that they also have an Incredulous Factor that can assist them. Who would believe that a sweet child drinks blood and is cannabalistic? The more that they can do that is far fetched, the less credibility the child has if they do talk. Some children do try to talk. One Monarch slave talked at age five, and her entire family came down hard on her and blamed the child's talking for the death of one of the abusers. What kind of proof can a child bring that adults will accept? In the McMartin Preschool case about 800 children were witnesses whose stories colloborated the SRA and programming that was done, but the media, and the judicial system were able to cover up the abuse and make it look on television that the abusers were the victims! It wasn't until after the case was over and the property sold, that the tangible proof (the secret tunnels with paraphenalia) were found, and then the news media has covered that up too.

The abusers will often wear masks and costumes. Let's say a programmer wears a Mickey Mouse outfit, and the child would remember and tell, "Mickey Mouse hurt me." Now who is going to believe the child? The child has told the truth, but will be reprimanded for telling the truth. It doesn't take long for a severely abused child, who has been programmed to keep silent, to learn that no one wants to hear the truth anyway.

THE USE OF RELIGIOUS FRONTS

A great deal of Monarch programming and slave abuse, (as well as the drug trade) is done under three major covers or fronts: Religious Fronts, the Front of National Security and the Military, and the Entertainment fields, especially the Country Western Industry, the Rock Music Industry and Hollywood. The religious fronts were popular for centuries, especially when groups like the Jesuits, the Assassins, and other groups held immense power. Religious fronts are still being used such as J.Z. Knight, Elizabeth Claire Prophet's CUT church, the Church of Scientology, the Charismatic movement, Jim Jones & Jonestown, and David Koresh's group etc. Billy Ray Moore's Lord's Chapel is entirely a mind-control operation. There is a nondenomination Pentecostal church is southern Washington whose entire membership is Satanists under mind-control. Various overseas "missionary" groups are covers for the CIA & mind-control. It would take a book to explain how these religious fronts are part of the total trauma-based mind-control and how they operate to protect mind-control, however there are publications which go into some of the CIA connections to these groups. It is suggested that interested persons read these publications.

Some of the deceptions such as the lone assassin idea have been used for centuries as a cover for assassinations planned by the occult hierarchy.

If we are going to really reveal how the Monarch Mind-control is done, we will have to explain how the deception is done. If one describes a chameleon only by saying "it is like a lizard", without mentioning the camouflage, then the most important part has been overlooked. Religious fronts are an important part of the Illuminati program for making slaves. In fact, due to their gnostic philosophy of balancing their good deeds with their bad deeds, it is almost essential to have a religious front through which one can do good deeds. Even though adding this section to the book will spur some to blindly lash out at the book, still the whole story needs to come out.

When we, the authors of this book, write that the Monarch-type total mind-control threatens everything this nation stands for, we are not exaggerating. The Monarch Mind-control program has not been used just to program slaves--but it has been part of a much bigger deception. When this deception is realized by this nation, it will shatter the very fabric of trust that Americans have in their institutions. If Americans will begin to understand the power structure behind their institutions, and who controls this structure,

they will begin to see **the lies in the scripts that they have been fed since infancy.** And YOU, the reader of this next section in this book, if you love the truth, can help begin the healing process to overcome some of the devastation that is going to rock this nation when the truth comes out.

This next section will help both Christian and non-Christian reader. The therapist can learn about what is happening so that they can better deal with what the SRA survivors are beginning to reveal.

The grooming of the American people to believe massive amounts of lies did work, UNTIL a few loving therapists, ministers, and doctors began to liberate victims of the Monarch trauma-based mind-control. These programmed multiples began revealing a horror story of deception unparalleled in history. For the reader to deal with the next section means courage. It means that the reader will have to muster up some of the same type of love of truth that the mind-control survivors must muster to free themselves of the lies of their satanic programming. What we see and hear can be programming, in the same way SRA victims are deceived.

Everyone in the Illuminati of any significance has participated in grooming the public to believe that Billy Graham is a great man of God. Graham has stood beside each of the Presidents and the Pope. The Illuminati don't just program individuals, they program whole nations. The public has been led to believe in a television image. But what if the secular media's image of Billy Graham is not real? For Christians it means that they can quit trusting in a man, and place their trust fully on God. For secular readers, they can begin to see the extent of how America's institutions have been corrupted by the horrible trauma-based mind-control.

The heart-beat of the Body of Christ is crying out that something is terribly wrong. We will address that. All of us, whether Christian or not, must step out of the lies and look clearly out into the darkness and see every facet of this evil mind-control. When men who worship the god of this world place "In God We Trust" on the Federal Reserve bank notes, we who know the truth must step out of our dream world and realize that they mean Lucifer. (By the way, the Federal Reserve is not a government agency, but a private banking institution of the Illuminati. This has been documented in a number of writings.)

The issue at hand in this next section is to show how the institution called "the Christian church", and the world in general has been deceived by a programmed multiple and this trauma-based mind-control. Secular readers will be shown that the doctrines that Christians want to believe in, have been subtly destroyed under the disguise of building them up. This is no different than the destruction of the positive values which hold any group together.

(After the repeated colloboration by essentially all the Christian churches worldwide in many activities as the NCC, the Billy Graham Crusades, the Promise Keepers and other programs, the Christian churches, Orthodox, Catholic, Protestant & non-denominational can be considered one institution.) The infiltration and control of the Christian religion has been one of the easiest tasks of the Illuminati. The Christian churches are what the intelligence agencies called "SOFT TARGETS."

The DECEPTION of BILLY GRAHAM, A MIND-CONTROL FRONT

In 1992, Billy Graham broadcast all over the U.S. his radio show called Embrace America 2000. In the Louisiana area, it came over the KJAM Lafayette Station. During the show, Billy Graham told the American people "we need to embrace the New World Order." Billy Graham is also on record stating that people can have salvation through paganism (another name for witchcraft). For instance, in *McCall Magazine* (Jan. 1987) Graham stated,

"I used to believe that pagans in far-off countries were lost--were going to hell. I no longer believe that. I believe that there are other ways of recognizing the existence of God--through nature, for instance." Pagans believe that salvation can be obtained through nature.

This is not a pleasant story. Billy Graham has been built up to be the most respected popular person in America. Who wants to find out they have been deceived? We will try to give you the facts, or evidence, and may God grant you wisdom as you read this. This section is not propaganda for our own personal views. Years ago, when Fritz set out on his search, he had no final outcome in mind. Fritz isn't concerned with concealing facts one way or the other. There is no desire to stampede our readers any where. We do want to clarify many issues. We do want to help the truth seeker. But the co-authors personally have no battle to win, except that truth be brought forth.

The issues at stake are not trivial. Historically, Billy Graham's deception is one of the "greatest" deceptions that has ever been perpetrated. Some might argue the greatest, making Benedict Arnold, Quisling, and the Trojan Horse pale into insignificance.

Allow us to introduce you just briefly into the world of the Illuminati. All top hierarchy Satanists are required to have covers. The Illuminatus will have multiple personalities, and he or she will have one personality that is particularly shown to the outside world. They (the Programmers, handlers and the Illuminati councils) try to get the best covers that they can. They like to be clergymen, but they are also mayors of big cities, lawyers, doctors, etc.

A Christian psychiatrist who has worked with numerous victims of Satanism and Multiple Personality Disorder wrote this observation after having worked with a large number of ex-multi-generational programmed Satanic multiples, "Some satanists have invaded the church as it is the perfect cover for them. They masquerade as angels of light and gravitate towards positions of leadership in order to have more influence. Because much of what they say is sound doctrinally, they are rarely detected. Most survivors whom I have worked with had satanist parents who were in high positions in churches; many were pastors." (Dr. Fox, Loreda. *The Spiritual and Clinical Dimensions of Multiple Personality Disorder.* Salida, CO: Books of Sangre de Cristo, p. 196.) Let us repeat what Dr. Loreda Fox said, "**Most survivors** whom I have worked with had satanist parents who were in high positions in churches; many were pastors." She didn't say "some", she said MOST. Independently, we have discovered the very same thing.

People don't grasp that just because a preacher can sincerely preach what seems a "perfect sermon", doesn't mean that he can't also be part of the Satanic hierarchy. What is happening with the Illuminati's ability to create programmed multiples is that we are getting perfect preachers who are secret hierarchy members. Some of their "perfect sermons" are full of slides, such as "the Christian people need to get involved in the voting process." Christians love to hear such things, it tickles their ears, but the truth is that the entire voting process has been captured and corrupted. Voting machines have repeatedly been exposed to have been rigged, and the controlled media and public denial have prevented Americans from giving up their myth that the common man's votes run this nation. (The subject of election corruption is dealt with in Fritz's newsletters, etc.)

In Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book (which exposed Billy Graham as a Luciferian in 1991), it is explained that high level Satanism is Gnosticism which requires that "the Force" of these great satanic magicians be balanced. In other words, in high level Satanism your good deeds must balance your evil deeds. People do not realize that unless someone does "good" deeds they cannot be a high level Satanist. That is why some of the

greatest philanthropists are also our leading national satanists. To see Billy Graham do something commendable does not disqualify him from satanism. In fact, it is a requirement if he's been part of the Illuminati, such as ex-insiders/witnesses say he was.

In fact, it wasn't until working on this book that an eyewitness to the mind-control abuse of at the hands of Billy Graham offered to help contribute to this section of the book. In other words, an eyewitness helped write this. This eyewitness account by the Co-author matches what the list of eyewitnesses that Fritz assembled in 1993 have said. But the eyewitness went further and exposed B.G. crusades' skillful use of Monarch slaves to launder drug money.

Several police officers have stated that today, there is for all practical purposes no police training helping police to understand Satanism. They are highly trained in many areas, but Satanism is avoided.

When an SRA case involving multiplicity in Olympia, WA recently happened, the police who investigated the case found that they were treated as international experts in satanism by other policemen. They themselves knew that they knew very little. Where are the experts to teach us about how the Illuminati functions? Where are the experts who know who are in the Illuminati? There is no college open to the public that teaches Advanced Illuminati Studies 401, and gives degrees in Satanism. The expert witnesses are those who have managed to leave the Illuminati and Satanism, and stay alive long enough to talk.

But the other side will argue, how can we verify the testimony of your witnesses Fritz? Remember what happened to over 100 people who had some type of knowledge about the Kennedy assassination? Jim Marrs in his book *Crossfire* on the Kennedy Assassination lists 103 people who were key figures in knowing about the assassination who have died, many in circumstances that indicate assassination. The story we are dealing with here is just as sensitive to the elite as Kennedy's assassination, because it involves their preparations for the creation of a false Christ, called by Christians the AntiChrist, who will be the master handler/programmer.

The LIST OF known & credible WITNESSES

If the authors were to call my list of witnesses up to the witness stand--which I can't for it would be a death sentence to many of them, the list would include:

1 Council of Foreign Relations member, who is secretly against the New World Order
1 National Security Agency person, who is against the New World Order
1 CIA high level administrator
2 Satanists, still in covens, but unhappy enough with the situation to talk
4 ex-Satanists, 3 of which are eyewitnesses, all Christians now
2 ex-New Age leaders who worked with the Conspiracy, both became Christians
1 ex-33° Mason, now a Christian
Various Christians who have worked with Billy Graham, Pastors, etc.
Various therapists working with SRA victims
The man who ran Security at the Sacramento Crusade
Alice Braemer, a woman who worked as a secretary for Jeanne Dixon

None, except for a couple of exceptions, none of these people knew anything about what the other witnesses (sources) had said. The high degree of validation and collaboration that separate testimony by witnesses who have never seen each other and live in different parts of the country is very powerful.

There are several questions that pop up into people's minds who are not familiar with who Fritz is, and are not familiar with these witnesses. The type of worries some readers could be naturally having might be: But how are we, the readers, to know how accurate these people are? Are they trustworthy? Do

they have a reputation for honesty? Could they possibly be giving false information to discredit a great man of God? These kind of questions can be natural questions for people unfamiliar with how this information was obtained. But we assure you, that what we pass on from these eyewitnesses can be relied upon. None of these worries have any substance to them, because the manner in which Fritz came to find out about Billy Graham has generally been while he was researching other things related to the Illuminati. The author has not been out to build a case, the case has built itself from numerous detached witnesses who have nothing to gain by telling what they know. These witnesses have not come to Fritz to feed him bogus information. Just the paper trail on Billy Graham is very revealing in itself.

Generally the information of these witnesses has been confided by these witnesses to their trusted friends. Initially, these witness have had no idea that the information they confided in their trusted close associates would go beyond their most trusted friends. These trusted friends then have had permission to let me contact them or find out their information. The reason why these people are believable is that the information they reveal could get them killed, and second, the manner and circumstances of how the information has originally unfolded has never been in any fashion or method that could be construed as an attempt to give false information.

CLARIFYING WHAT IS LOOKED FOR IN PROOF?

Too many people are considered guilty unless proven innocent--which means that a legitimate search for truth has NOT taken place.

On the flip side, we must bear in mind that hidden information that has laid dormant for years may totally reverse our understanding of something. Exceptional circumstances may surprise us. If some item does not lend itself to totally irrefutable, totally unqualified claims, then knowing this, the proper investigator uses words like "almost certainly" and "most likely". If the investigator feels strongly that everything is totally clear, he may declare that something is correct "without qualification." This is the nature of proof. We need to understand the qualifications and reservations that often are attached to evidence or conclusions. But we certainly do want to press our investigations as far as possible to get as many "unqualified" conclusions as possible.

Of course, by the time we write this, we have already done our investigating, and have one conclusion without any qualification: Billy Graham is working for the Satanic Hierarchy. We want to try to introduce the material in such a way that you will get some sense of the search, so that you will not simply accept our conclusion but will make rational spirit-led critically-thought-out decisions about Billy Graham. So for the sake of the reader's investigation, please, let us unshackle ourselves from our prejudices and preconceived labels. Let us suspend our judgment about Billy Graham one way or the other, until we have thoroughly studied, prayed and gained discernment about this.

It might be interesting to get some of the Masons, who casually without realizing what they were saying, have talked about Billy Graham's membership, or other aspects of his Masonic involvement. It's doubtful that such men would be of any value on the witness stand. Their numerous Masonic oaths to lie and conceal Freemasonry under penalties of gruesome death would tend to have more influence on them than swearing on a Bible. (See *Duncan's Masonic Ritual* book, p. 30 for the 1st Degree oath.) This type of witness, because they talked accidently and casually are very valuable witnesses to whoever accidently hears them, but unfortunately they must be assumed to be still loyal to the Masonic Lodge and would be hostile witnesses that will not cooperate.

If this were an actual court of law, depositions of Billy Graham's staff could be taken, so that it could be revealed to the court

how many times they have lied. By showing their lies, their testimony would be impeached and Christians would realize that Billy Graham's staff have played a major role in the deception. This article will put forth evidence that impeaches the testimony of Billy Graham's staff.

We must refer readers to the *Be Wise As Serpents* book and other writings of Fritz for more information. Also some other books will be named too. Because these leaders are corrupt, they have been participating in the mass deception of the world about what Billy Graham does and who he is. In fact, if this were a court of law all types of people could be subpoenaed to take depositions, and we might find out many more things than we already know.

THE MOTIVATION OF THE CO-AUTHORS

Many people, who like Billy Graham, have imputed evil motives to anyone exposing Billy Graham. As the Scripture say at one point, "Am I to become your enemy because I tell you the truth?"

The story about Billy Graham and his life-long career for the Illuminati is not an easy thing for us to write. We do not enjoy speaking negative things against people. We do enjoy speaking positive things about people. And yet no man, no servant of God is above reproach. We can personally have an inner peace that what we have done was what we should have done. Something needs to be done to wake mankind up before its too late.

CLARIFYING WHAT IS ACCEPTABLE TESTIMONY

In some subjects, going to the encyclopedia or almanac will settle questions. In dealing with the Illuminati and high levels of the occult world--unless the investigator is willing to listen to eye-witness testimony, he or she will get nowhere. There is rarely any written record of their secret activities.

But how much stock can be put in eye-witnesses? Many people up to now have criticized Fritz for using eye-witnesses. But remember that if we did manage to get some paper trail or books on the subject, that book paper trail would not be acceptable in court, or even if allowed would not be as important as our eyewitnesses. In court, the written records can be introduced along with the person who recorded them. In other words, the personal witness is still important even with written documents.

The testimony of our eyewitnesses expose Billy Graham's mind-control activities.

Still, we want to bear in mind that witnesses have varying degrees of credibility and knowledge. The qualifications of witness in relation to what they are testifying is important. But to simply dismiss all these witnesses because they are not paper is simply to cut ourselves off from many valuable sources of information.

In accumulating evidence, the researcher will come upon two types of information. One is prearranged evidence and the other is called casual evidence. Casual evidence is evidence that has just happened to appear by accident. An actual example is when friends of mine met a total stranger who happens to be a Mason and he offhandedly talks about Billy Graham being a Freemason. Casual evidence is simply evidence that happens without the interested party having anything to do with it surfacing. Finding casual evidence is generally "luck". In this case, Fritz has bumped into a great deal of casual evidence, simply because he had his eyes open and has been investigating this area for several years.

Because of the situation today in this nation, there is little chance to get a proper hearing of this information.

In terms of the future, indeed, the backlash from this book may silence us. The truth will still remain, even if we and the other witnesses don't.

We can draw conclusions about ducks

from studying various types of ducks. I can not draw conclusions about radios from studying ducks. I can generalize about American made cars, but I can't include in my generalization about American cars an ox-cart in India. This may sound basic, and it is, yet people try to generalize by lumping the generational Satanists in with everybody else, and it just doesn't work. They also try to draw conclusions about the Freemasons on the basis of what the Rotary Club they belong to is like and it just doesn't work. In terms of trying to get a proper hearing today, one of the barriers is that people use their own experiences to draw conclusions. People have nothing in their experience to allow them to draw conclusions about the Illuminati programmers/handlers who are moral degenerates and programmed multiples, who will do anything, in spite of their nice fronts.

The policies of DECEPTION by the Billy Graham Crusade staff

In 1992, a Christian named Richard Bennett, a friend of Fritz's confronted the Billy Graham Crusade staff. What he was concerned about was the Billy Graham crusade policy (that has been in place since the 50's) of sending Catholics that come forward back to Catholic churches. Documentation shows that the deception is worse than that, new believers that have never gone to any church are sometimes referred by the Billy Graham counsellors to the Catholic Church. Now, why would Richard and Fritz be concerned about the Catholic Church? Richard Bennett was a priest from Ireland who worked at the Vatican, before giving his life to Christ. He knows how the Catholic hierarchy prevents people from realizing what they have in Christ. For those who have read Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book chapter 2.2 you know that Fritz is very concerned when anyone gives their allegiance to a power structure that is part of the NWO and part of its Monarch trauma-based total mind control.

Not everything about the Catholic church is wrong. Yet, the Billy Graham Crusade could never get the support it gets from conservative Christians if Billy Graham's staff didn't lie about where Crusade converts are sent.

What Richard and Fritz were concerned about was that new Christians would be sent to Catholic churches, which now are teaching Zen Buddhism, New Age things, not the salvation by grace that these new Christians need. Granted the enthusiasm of these new Christians might infuse some life into the Catholic church, but a babe in Christ is defenseless. He needs nurture, and the chance to grow. It isn't meant for new Christians to be thrown to the wolves. Anyway, last Spring and Summer, the Billy Graham Crusade Executive committee was confronted face to face with the evidence of what the Billy Graham Crusade in Sept. '93 was going to do. Actually, more people than Richard did confront them, but Richard is one of the most knowledgeable ministries to the Catholics in this area.

What the Billy Graham Crusade Executive Committee told Richard Bennett was that he had nothing to worry about. That the crusade would never send anyone to a Catholic church, but that if new converts wanted to go there on their own, that was their own choice.

Four Catholic leaders sat on the Executive Committee for the '92 Portland Crusade-- Chancellor Mary Joe Telly, a deacon and two priests.

On the Catholic radio station,(and we have it recorded,) Mary Joe Telly of the Billy Graham Executive Committee along with another Bishop Wall Schmidt told the Catholic listeners not to worry that if they came forward they would be guaranteed that they would be referred back to a Catholic church. They gave the assurance four times in that talk show. They said that the decision to send people who came forward to Catholic churches was firm because it had come right from the very top. This was 6 p.m KVDM Portland station. Our recording of this is a record of

just one of thousands of lies that the Billy Graham Crusade people have told Christians over the years. In fact, from the evidence it appears the Billy Graham Crusade people say whatever they have to, regardless of the truth. In the *North Star Baptist*, Nov. 1964 there was article by Japheth Perez, who as a convert in the NY 1957 Billy Graham Crusade and a brand-new Christian, was sent to a Catholic church by the Billy Graham Crusade.

Ian Paisley wrote this comment about Billy Graham's staff: "Dr. Graham did not reply. He never does reply to letters like this. He states he never defends himself. He does have a staff, however, who are paid to defend him and who are never hampered by facts or bothered by ethics or logic in carrying out their duties. One of the group, George L. Edstrom, replied. The Jesuits themselves could not give a finer example of casuistry than his. It is thoroughly dishonest and deceitful, ...However, since this technique of deceit by misdirection, this failure to face up to the issues, this disregard of fact, and this blasphemous attempt to identify Dr. Graham's official connection with infidels and his flattery and endorsement of them with our Lord's ministry to publicans and sinners is so typical of the Graham organization..."

In Fritz's June '93 *Newsletter From A Christian Ministry*, a letter from Graham's staff was reproduced with a point by point exposure of its lies.

Christians are really not well aware of what the Billy Graham Crusade does. We quote a paragraph from a letter sent to Billy Graham clear back in the 1950s by a Pastor who grieved by what Billy Graham was doing to the harvest field.

"Some people say that if you have just one convert in an evangelistic campaign, it is worth the meeting. That is not true. The evangelist, as the pastor and teacher, is given to the Body of Christ. The real test of an evangelistic campaign is not how many people are converted but what kind of a spiritual condition does it leave in a community. Billy Graham is not only failing in the number of people he leads to the Lord Jesus Christ in this day when hearts are hungry and most people are afraid of what may happen in the world and when it is easier to get people converted than it ever has been in my lifetime, but Billy Graham is pulling the limbs off of the evangelistic trees and the orchard is being left in bad condition. As we have often said, the real test of an evangelist is not just how many converts he has but does he leave the orchard in condition so it will keep bearing fruit."

BILLY GRAHAM'S ACTIVE ROLE IN SATANIC RITUAL ABUSE

Before we get into the details, we'll take an overview.

Satanists thrive on power. Satan loves to give his followers power. Satan took Christ to the mountaintop and told Christ that he'd have a "crusade" and bring every one to follow Christ, if Christ would just bow down and worship him. Christ refused. Billy Graham accepted it.

We know a great deal how the Satanists took Billy Graham, the brush salesman and made him into the famous evangelist that he has become. Additionally, we also know from victims of Satanism, that have come out of it, that Billy Graham has been a Satanist himself. How can this be? and how can we know this?

One of the best witnesses is a Monarch program survivor, who has escaped from being a high-level Pentagon slave. This survivor witnessed Billy Graham working for the Illuminati. This survivor also carried messages for the Satanic hierarchy and personally knows that Billy Graham has been carrying messages from the top secret Illuminati to Presidents and heads of state. This person's information has been backed up by independent witnesses.

A second ex-Satanist also remembers Billy Graham as a Satanist.

Still another person, an ex-Illuminati person, who has MPD stood in front of Billy Graham and watched his eyes. This person

said that it was very clear that Billy Graham has MPD and that he switches personalities. By happenchance or God's will, Fritz received a report from one of the women who went to church with Billy Graham's wife Ruth. The woman was told by Ruth in conversation that her husband Billy Graham is strange in that he always sleeps with his eyes open. It is characteristic of people who have MPD to sleep with their eyes open.

People who have MPD may have a devout Christian personality and a devout Satanic personality all within a single body. This is not uncommon. In Billy Graham's case, he is fully aware of what he is doing for the enemy in all his personalities, although his Christian personality may not be ecstatic about it all.

Billy Graham's *Decision* magazine has on its front page caption is "Changed From the Inside Out", and displays an infinity loop on the cover. **Many Monarch slaves have had lots of programming around the infinity loop.** This is an important trigger to remind them how they are captured by the unending repeating rebuilding programming. There are countless little things like this, which are evidence that Billy Graham is playing a role in the satanic mind-control of the Illuminati. Dr. Schefflin, a mind-control expert, told me that he saw internal documents from the 1950s teaching Billy Graham's people on how to have a successful revival. These documents instructed crusade counselors on things which were elements of mind-control, such as delaying people from coming forward to confess Christ until the "right" time.

If you've ever wondered how much Billy Graham knows--if the Illuminati haven't told him, a concerned Christian named David Hill, who was an ex-Mafia/ex-New Ager/ex-Mason did. The concerned Christian was a friend of Franklin Graham (Billy's son) and he had lived for two years at Billy Graham's house. He didn't realize that Graham had been sucked into the New World Order until he had confronted Billy Graham. David Hill, who was a ex-Mason turned Christian, who had worked with many of the world's elite, spent 18 hours in a hotel room warning Billy Graham about the New World Order. Billy Graham told David Hill at the end of their two days of talking in this eastern U.S. hotel room that he was "a captive of that [NWO] organization." In other words, after placing himself under the Illuminati's sponsorship in the late '40s, Billy Graham has had the choice of continuing to do his job for them, or being destroyed. Since they created who he is, they can destroy him. And he knows it. David Hill went on to try to expose the New World Order and lost (was murdered) his life just as he finished a manuscript exposing it.

Even a well-informed Christian like David Hill, who tried to warn Billy Graham about the NWO, was unaware of the extent of the deception of the Illuminati's mind control. David didn't know about programmed multiples.

David Hill, who was a high ranking Scottish Rite Freemason and an important Mafia figure before he came to Christ, had even been the go between for Billy Graham and Joe Banana, a Mafia kingpin. It was David Hill, who innocently believing in Billy Graham, arranged the meeting for the two men.

David Hill knew that William Randolph Hearst was part of the Illuminati. He was part of the branch Illuminati-- at what could be termed the 6°. William Randolph Hearst was totally into paganism. That is very obvious by a tour of his mansion in California which has been turned into a museum. It was William Randolph Hearst who financed the first three years of Billy Graham's Crusades.

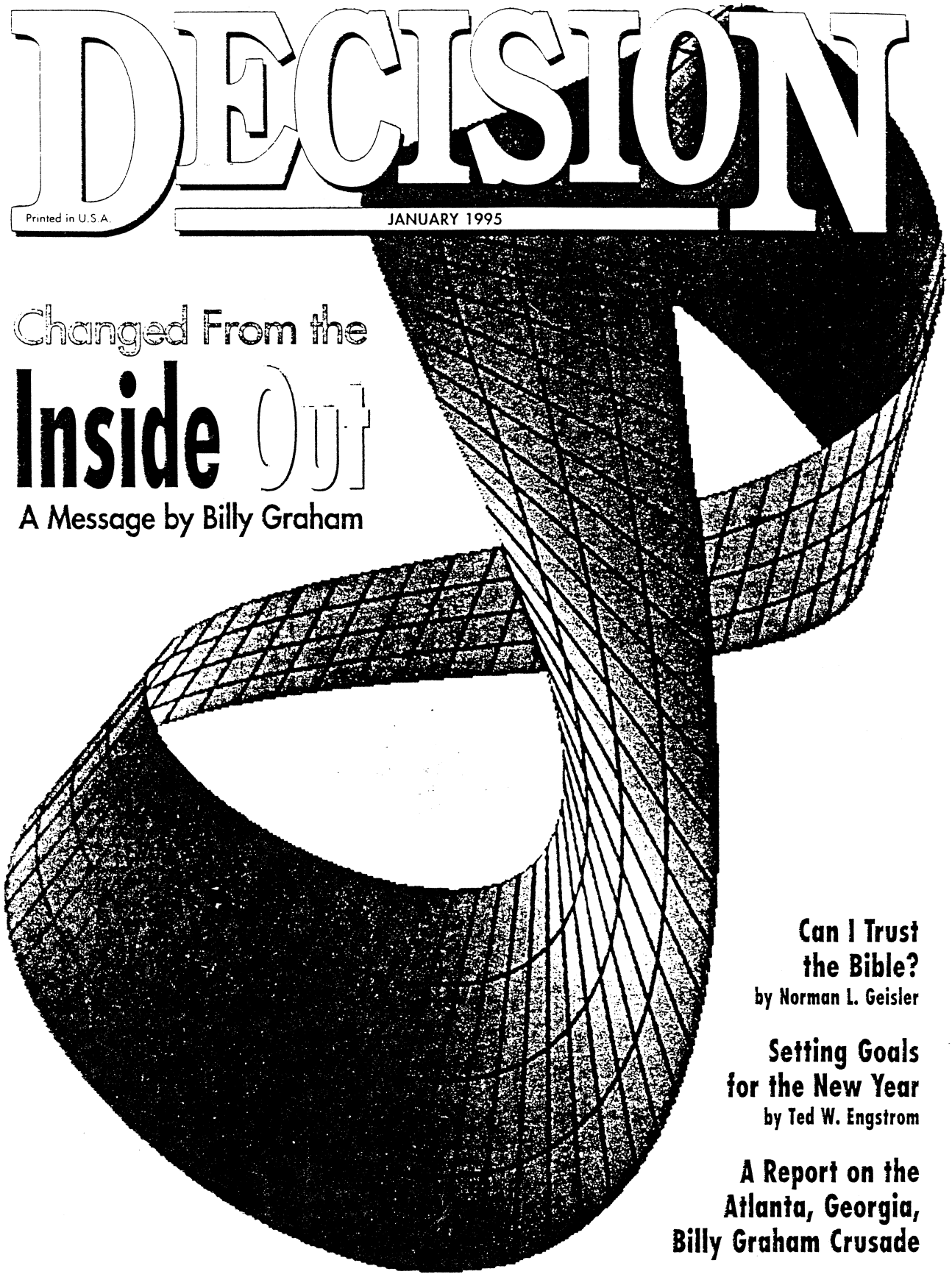
Stu PAK is associated with the Stewart Title Company. Stu Pak provides funds for Billy Graham and others. The head of Stu Pak is friends with Billy Graham and George Bush. The company has a lot of relatives running it. The Morris family is also tied to it. The people of Stewart Title Company are ruthless.

The Van Duyn Illuminati family in California also helped Billy Graham's ministry

DECISION

Printed in U.S.A.

JANUARY 1995



Changed From the Inside Out

A Message by Billy Graham

Can I Trust the Bible?
by Norman L. Geisler

Setting Goals for the New Year
by Ted W. Engstrom

A Report on the Atlanta, Georgia, Billy Graham Crusade

get started.

One of the ways the Illuminati funnelled money to Billy Graham was through a monthly check delivered to Jeanne Dixon's office, which was picked up every month by Billy Graham's staff. After Dixon's secretary came to Christ she tried to expose Billy Graham's connection to Jeanne Dixon. Jeanne Dixon sells crystal balls with snakes. She is part of the Illuminati. Billy Graham wrote her a letter calling her "a woman of God." Dixon's secretary had a copy of this letter with Billy Graham's signature on it, after she became a Christian.

In 1952, in Paris, Billy Graham and another evangelist had dinner with two prostitutes and each one took one of them home. Billy Graham had a wife and children at home, so the whole affair was totally improper for an evangelist even if Billy Graham didn't have sex with the woman. He told his friend only that the prostitute had taken off her clothes and he'd gotten scared and come back to their hotel room. See Frady, Marshall. *Billy Graham, A Parable of American Righteousness*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co., p.169-170.

In 1954, the man who ran security for the Sacramento Crusade saw a high-priced hooker sneak into Billy Graham's room prior to him going out for the Crusade. Billy Graham and this high priced hooker were alone together in the room. It is this type of thing that has opened Billy Graham up to blackmail. Should Graham ever try to stray from the proper course set for him by the Illuminati, they have plenty of ammunition to blackmail him. (You may ask why would the Satanists from generational satanic families want to intimidate Billy Graham with fear? Why, isn't he from a generational satanic family? The answer is that the whole Satanic system operates off of fear. Intimidation & fear are standard everyday parts of their makeup and actions. Sort of the counterpart to the saying there is no honor among thieves. The Satanic hierarchy are in constant intimidation and power struggles.)

When Billy Graham wanted to, he could call up Henry Kissinger and say, "Tell him to call me the minute he comes in." (Frady, p. 451) Henry Kissinger is right in the middle of what the Illuminati is doing. Another Illuminatus that Graham had a working relationship with is Henry Luce, friend of the Baruchs. Luce and Billy Graham spent several nights staying up talking late into the night.

Knowing how the Illuminati work, it is very safe to assume that they have pushed Billy Graham into further degenerate acts. They have probably done everything they can to pervert Billy Graham, so there is no telling what sexual sins remain hidden. Kissinger is a member of P2 Freemasonry. If we were to assume that Billy Graham were not involved (and that is a big IF since we know that he is), then if one studies P2 Masonic recruiting tactics given in the book *In God's Name*, p. 116, then the reader will grasp that anyone of Billy Graham's stature who associates so freely with P2 Freemasons will be targeted and blackmailed and forced to join. Once they join, new members are forced to compromise other possible targets.

Billy Graham is part of the people who implement the Monarch program (which was a joint Illuminati/CIA total mind control program done to people). We know that he is serviced by Monarch sexual slaves (their kitten alters). It is very easy for the Network to keep these poor victims (Monarch slaves) from talking, and so the full extent of much of what has gone on may not come out in our lifetimes.

Another possible clue about Billy Graham's hidden life comes from Billy Graham himself. Do the readers remember how Jimmy Swaggert would disguise himself with sun glasses, etc. and his staff helped him carry out what he in part confessed? In Hollywood, FL (yes,FL!) Billy Graham said that he "often attends loveins and rock festivals incognito by putting on a false mustache and

beard." He also said he found the experience in doing that kind of thing "refreshing." This story was in the *Chicago Daily News*, Dec. 29, 1969. The article's purpose appears to have been to make Billy Graham look hip to today's rock and roll crowds of teenagers.

Billy Graham described his friendship with Alan Dulles, "I make every effort not to let it appear that I favor one party over another. I count Secretary Dulles a friend, but Senator Humphrey is also a good friend of mine, [who he met]...when we were both swimming nude at the YMCA pool in Minneapolis where he was running for mayor." A friendship with Alan Dulles? Alan Dulles, director of the CIA, was one of the biggest perpetrators of the trauma-based mind-control that this book is about. Humphrey also received orders from the Satanic hierarchy. And what is this swimming in nude?

When Billy Graham had his 1954 Crusade, large sums of the money came directly from people in the Illuminati, the Whitneys, the Vanderbilts, the Rockefellers, and Chase Manhattan.

Billy Graham has numerous times attended Hollywood cocktail parties. Just two examples of which are: one given by Debbie Reynolds, and another one which was a cocktail party for Hollywood stars put on by Nixon at his San Clemente,CA home on a Sunday evening. Billy Graham's schedule is filled with activities such as playing golf with people who are in the Illuminati, or are Hollywood types.

The full impact of this constant fellowshipping with darkness is hard for people to grasp, because they picture that Graham is an evangelist and so therefore he must go where the sinners are. There is an expression, show me a man's friends and I'll tell you about him. It's one thing to spend time with evil to give it a chance to repent and come to the light. It is another to fellowship with evil and allow it to remain in darkness.

Let us quote from a neutral source, a group who had been investigating the role of church and state. They were trying to determine for their study whether Billy Graham has had an impact on all the Presidents from Eisenhower to Clinton. This study was not pro or anti Graham. It was simply trying to determine what impact this religious leader is having on political leaders. Billy Graham has spent a lot of time with all the Presidents, so their question was "has Billy Graham had some type of impact?" Their conclusion printed in the *Journal of Church and State* concludes, "...could Graham speak the word of truth - especially when that word may be critical or slashing -to the man in the White House when he is on such friendly terms with him? On the basis of the evidence now available, the answer must be no."

What a person does on his free time is said to be revealing. Christ did spend his time with sinners, but he called them to repentance. In all my study of Billy Graham, I haven't seen any of the Hollywood movie stars or politicians change their lifestyles by their association with Billy Graham. A number of "conversions" have been artificially created, and given widespread publicity by the press.

Pat Boone is the type of close friend of Billy Graham that perhaps typifies Billy Graham. He is someone well-received by the public. Billy Graham has enjoyed using him in Crusades. Pat Boone continued playing in Playboy type night clubs while he was singing at Billy Graham Crusades. Pat Boone who is pro-jewish, may be jewish, because the State of Israel has given him some special positions. There is nothing wrong with having "jewish blood", it just explains some of his connections. The Nugen Hand Bank was a CIA operation that laundered money, and did many illegal activities. Pat Boone was part of the Nugen Hand Bank scandal. Exactly how deep he was involved with the CIA's dirty dealing is unclear. Pat Boone's daughter Debbie Boone made a hit out of the song "You Light Up My Life", the words of the song were written by a woman who worshipped Lucifer and wrote the song to Lucifer.

Billy Graham has placed the emphasis in his Crusades on putting liberals, even Catholic priests, up on the platform with himself. When does Billy Graham ever spend time with solid devout Christians? Every time Billy Graham went to Moscow he tried to avoid the devout Christians of the unregistered churches who unwittingly tried unsuccessfully to meet with Graham. Instead, he would meet with the heads of the Orthodox Church, which, since all the changes in Russia, are now proven to have been KGB agents--although most of us had suspected that all along from the type of things they said and did.

How naive can Christians get? Do they really think that the Illuminati is going to let a legitimately powerful anointed Christian evangelist have regular access to their people? Don't Christians realize that if he was a real threat--someone who might really bring one of the top elite to Christ that they would be assassinating him, not wining and dining him.

--"BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS, WHICH COME TO YOU IN SHEEP CLOTHING, BUT INWARDLY THEY ARE RAVENING WOLVES." Mt. 7:15
--"BEHOLD, I AM SENDING YOU FORTH AS LAMBS AMONG WOLVES." Lk. 10:3

The Apostle Paul warned Christian leaders, "Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Spirit hath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which he hath purchased with his own blood. For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock." Acts 20:28-29

Bill Clinton, some senators, and Billy Graham's son Ned E. Graham invited the leaders of the Chinese house churches to a prayer breakfast in Washington D.C. Three delegates from the Three Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM) and 3 others from house churches were invited, Lin Xian-Gao, Li Tian-En, and Yuan Xiang-Chen. Rev. Ned Graham visited these chinese in person to extend the U.S. government's invitation. Graham told the chinese Christians that the government would pick up the entire tab for the breakfast. In return the U.S. government wanted the Christians to promise not to speak to the American press or to any Americans comments that might hurt the image of the Red Chinese government. The Chinese government had promised the American government that they would guarantee safe entry and departure for these house church Christian leaders. Then after the meeting, they were invited to Billy Graham's house.

The Chinese christians declined the invitation by Graham. Chinese pastor Lin said, "If I went to the United States, I would tell the truth, not lies. To tell the truth would definitely be considered an act of damaging the image of the Chinese government which would create a pretext for the government to refuse my re-entry into China. But my commission from God is to serve Him faithfully in China only. Therefore, I choose to remain in China rather than to go abroad."

Ned Graham (Billy's son) tried to talk the Chinese into coming, "I know that you surely do love your enemies, why then can you not compromise..." The pastor answered, "Yes, we can forgive our enemies for persecuting or opposing us in their ignorance, but we can never love the false prophets or their heresy." Ned also said, "It is a glorious and dignified thing to be invited by President Clinton. Many people seek it, but cannot obtain it." Fortunately, the chinese did not buy it.(This info and quote comes from *China The Untold Story* by The Voice of the Martyrs,Inc., 1995. pp. 25-31)

BUILDING AN IMAGE

There is another area of Billy Graham that we will only touch on. In one of Fritz's '92 newsletter, Billy Graham is quoted stating that he thought UFOs were angels of God. On either Jan. 28 or 29th (See *Smyrna*, Feb. '93, p.3), Billy Graham was interviewed on television by David Frost. Billy Graham said he believed people in heaven are sent by God

to other worlds to help them in redemption of life. This is edging somewhat close to what the Mormons believe, that "Christians" (that is Mormons) will each receive their own planet to be god of. In another show, Graham said he wanted to evangelize other planets. Fritz has repeatedly tried to warn Christians of the many demonic dangers associated with the entire UFO phenomena, and the Satanic Hierarchy's connection to UFOs. Billy Graham's idea that UFOs are good angels is a dangerous idea.

Billy Graham was given the contrived artificial image of being a great anti-Satanist. At the Chicago Crusade, 200 Satanists stood up in the crowds. Mayor Daily of Chicago then said from the stand, Billy we have 200 Satanists that want to disrupt your meeting shall I arrest them? What shall I do? And Billy said, No let's sing a song. The crowd sang a song and the Satanists left the stadium on their own. The whole affair was clearly staged and hokey, but Christians are very naive about Satanism and Billy Graham. This further confirmed to them that Billy Graham was a great anointed man of God. First, hard core Satanists don't show their faces in public. Second, the Mayor of Chicago is not against the Satanists, he works with them, and there are reasons to suspect he is one. Third, Satanists, who do show themselves in public like Anton LaVey, want good publicity and would not carry out something like pretending to want to disrupt a Billy Graham crusade. Fourth, if a real threat had existed, Mayor Daily and the police wouldn't be asking Billy Graham what to do, they would be taking care of the problem. The police don't need to ask for permission to take care of troublemakers at the Crusade. Christians accepted this episode at its face value. Those who did clearly show the common church goer's poor understanding of those who seek to control and destroy the church.

How Billy Graham plays a key role in reprogramming Monarch slaves.

Two different talkative Satanists told sources of mine about 2 different coven meetings here in Portland in the Summer of 1993 where the covens discussed the benefits that the satanists were going to get from the Billy Graham Crusade. I know one of the benefits for the satanists was that Monarch programees who had become Christians and had deactivated the effect of their mind-control programming were to be reprogrammed with Billy Graham's help.

When Billy Graham arrived in town, someone on his Crusade staff had managed to find and send out invitations to many of the survivors of Satanic ritual abuse (SRA) in Portland to come to a special meeting to personally meet with Billy Graham. At this special meeting with SRA victims, Billy Graham personally began saying the buzz words to reactivate these people's programming, especially the Monarch survivors. (This comes from several witnesses.) For a number of years now, the Billy Graham Crusade has been putting messages across the bottom of television screens that has activation codes for Monarch survivors. Those Monarch survivors who have become devote Christians to escape the nightmare of the Monarch mind-control are often not aware of the danger of watching the Billy Graham Crusade on television. When people are activated, special people are in the area and they take the Monarch survivors to what are called Near Death Trauma Centers. These centers are used then to reprogram these poor people. There were five in this area, of which we located 2 and forced them to move their sites.

Religious fronts (denominations, individual churches and certain ministers) are used to hide criminal activity. Billy Graham, who is a programmed multiple himself, is exceptionally adept at managing his Monarch kittens. The drug money laundered through his crusades is carefully handled by many Monarch slaves working in shifts and teams, so that the whole scheme can not be uncovered by catching one person. Billy Graham runs big

operations all over the world under the disguise of evangelism. Another of the countless religious covers, that works with the Network's/Illuminati's drug activities involves the Mormon Bishop warehouses, which are used to store cocaine. Monarch slaves are involved with this. Different religious labels hide the same criminal Network. By the way, when giving the Patriarchal Blessing, the Mormon Patriarch if he has a Monarch slave will use hypnosis and triggers to convince the person what their future will be like. One can't say this is happening in every case, but it is very widespread for the Patriarch who give these blessings to be part of the Trauma-based mind-control operations.

Billy Graham also personally delivers messages to the Presidents for the Illuminati, such as when he arrived just prior to Bush's decision to launch Desert Storm. Sometimes the papers even spell out that Billy Graham serves as a message boy, for instance, when he delivered a message in April, 92 from the Pope to North Korea's dictator Kim.

REFERENCES

The following three books were very helpful to me in terms of documenting Billy Graham's activities. All three authors were interested in documenting what Billy Graham is really all about. It may sound strange that I say that, but sadly most of the books that touch on Billy Graham like *America's Hour of Decision Including a Life Story of Billy Graham* are simply part of the deception process of the enemy. However, if anyone wants to know more about Billy Graham the following three books were very helpful for me to document Billy Graham's activities.

BILLY GRAHAM, A PARABLE OF AMERICAN RIGHTEOUSNESS by Marshall Frady. Marshall Frady was a writer for *Life* and *Newsweek*. He has done an incredible amount of research into Billy Graham's life. He doesn't touch on the sinister side of Billy Graham, but by giving an honest report about Billy Graham he tears off the "Hollywood-type mask" so to speak that everyone has seen and believed. Marshall Frady simply wanted to tell the whole story of Billy Graham, good, bad or otherwise. He spent many hours interviewing Billy Graham and many other people involved in Billy Graham's life.

When this book was read by a devout Christian, it totally devastated this person's media-built image of Billy Graham-- for instance, items like Billy Graham going to dinner with a prostitute and taking her home, Billy Graham walking past his wife and not recognizing her, & Billy Graham's New York crusade refusing to allow street people into the crusade because they were dirty. However, another Christian borrowed my copy of it, and said after looking at the book he didn't see anything wrong with Billy Graham in the book. But then he just read portions of the book. Still, unless one has spiritual discernment the book is probably not going to "blast a person out of the water", because it is a biography not an exposé. Until recently, this was the only really good biography that was available for Christians.

Many months before the Billy Graham 1993 Portland Crusade, the advertisements for the crusade and the crusade activity here in Portland began. Pilgrim Discount, which is one of the best Christian bookstores in the Portland area sells both used and new Christian books. They had a used copy of *Billy Graham a Parable of American Righteousness*. I watched for months to see if any Christians would buy the book. Tens of thousands of Christians got involved in the Billy Graham Crusade in the Portland area, but none had the interest to read the only biography of Billy Graham available. Finally, just shortly before the Crusade, a teenage Christian from Washington who had been warned about Billy Graham and who was trying to keep from being forced to attend, bought the book on a trip from Washington. This incident shows what Americans know--and what they want to know about Billy Graham is shallow media-

hype. A Christian radio show here had the author of *Billy Graham A Prophet with Honor* on to promote his book, which was done just when the Crusade was days away.

A Startling Exposure- Billy Graham and the Church of Rome by Ian R. K. Paisley. This is perhaps the best book as far as actual documentation. The book is probably rare, and not available. Ian R.K. Paisley has made it one of his projects of his life to expose Catholicism. Because Billy Graham works more with Catholics than Protestants Paisley as a concerned Christian obviously found himself learning about Billy Graham. Ian R.K. Paisley knows first hand how powerful Billy Graham and his establishment backers are. They have a colossal publication strength to discredit any critic of Billy Graham in whatever manner it takes--even if it means outright lies and slander.

Billy Graham Reformer? Politician? Preacher? Prophet? A Chronological Record Compiled from Public Sources By the Church League of America 1951-1982. This book is from Edgar Bundy Ministries. It is a collection of articles that have appeared in the public media on Billy Graham over a period of 31 years. Billy Graham is condemned by his own words and his own actions.

If people only took a look at what Billy Graham is on public record saying it would startle them. Who is Billy Graham working for? Is he trying to build the Christian churches up, or is he trying to lay the foundation for a one-world religion? While some people may on first thought think that it is a great idea to have every one belong to the same religious structure, they need to reflect on the dangers inherent in one single religious body with all-encompassing power. The groundwork for such a dictatorial global religious body is already partially constructed, and is revealed in other writings of Fritz Springmeier.

How many people know that in 1955 and 1956 Billy Graham announced that he had a policy of sending people who come forward at his crusades to the church of their choice whether that church or synagogue is Catholic, Protestant or Jewish. For instance, the *Protestant Church Life* quotes Billy Graham in its 29 Sept 1956 issue, "Referring to the Billy Graham New York Crusade scheduled for May, 1957, Dr. Graham said: 'We're coming to New York not to clean it up, but to get people to dedicate themselves to God and to send them on to their own churches--Catholic, Protestant or Jewish."

There is one other book worth pointing out at this point. It was not a source book for my investigation, but I know the author, and the book came out recently, so it is likely still available. The book is *The Assimilation of Evangelist Billy Graham into the Roman Catholic Church* by Erwin Wilson. The address is Quebec Baptist Missions, Box 113, Compton, Quebec, Canada, JOB 1LO. It's nice that men like Erwin Wilson are noticing Billy Graham's love affair with the Catholic Church. He picked up on Billy Graham's statement about the Pope, "Pope John Paul II has emerged as the greatest religious leader of the modern world and one of the greatest moral...leaders of this century." (*The Saturday Evening Post*, Feb, 1980.) However, several of these anti-Catholic ministries are rejecting the bigger picture. They have strongly resisted learning about mind-control and the exposure of the conspiracy in *Be Wise As Serpents*. Because of this, several of these Christian ministries to Catholics have lots of information about Billy Graham and his close workings with the Catholic Church, but little comprehension of how the Catholic Church fits into the bigger picture, and how the New World Order is actually coming about.

There has been widespread concern about Billy Graham among Christians. Because the controlled media don't report these concerns, people are not realizing the extent of the concerns which have been voiced.

Even before the co-authors got involved in exposing the Illuminati and their control over religion and their plans for a New World Order, there has been a long history of concern by devout Christians over Billy Graham. There has been a growing dissatisfaction among conservative Christians towards Billy Graham.

The introduction to Erwin Wilson's book which is written by Dr. Bob Jones (Chancellor of Bob Jones University) provides an introduction to the concerns Christians have about the man who has been set up by the media and the money elite to be their greatest leader. We quote only a paragraph of what Dr. Bob Jones said, "Some of us who grieved over Graham's first downward steps toward compromise with apostasy and biblical unbelief knew that he was pursuing a direction from which there would be no turning back. While we grieved over him and prayed for him, we had to warn men against his ministry as we had warned Billy against his direction."

The first area is doctrinal concerns by devout Christians, who have been deceived that Billy Graham thinks as they do. Christians usually take for granted that Billy Graham is sound doctrinally. The following paragraph of beliefs of Billy Graham were documented in 1993 by Fritz Springmeier in his June '1993 newsletter, with its large document packet. Main line Christians would be shocked to find out what Billy Graham really believes and is on public record as supporting. This will help show non-Christians, who read this, that Billy Graham is not really the Christian he pretends to be. This is not to preach at non-Christian readers, for some of the non-Christian readers will agree with Billy Graham's stands. These views are written to show how a major Christian leader can have a false public image that has survived mainly because the full public record of Billy Graham's stands are keep low key. If we are big enough to look at the deceptions of our politicians and statemen, we must be big enough to face the deceptions of our ministers.

Some of the areas that Billy Graham deviates from Scripture are as follows.He is on public record supporting homosexuality, abortion, his disbelief in a literal hell, his support and practice of infant baptism to save children, his support for the Catholic church's worship of Mary (yet he calls himself a Protestant). He has repeatedly praised infidels and apostates as great Christians. He actively supported the American government policy to fight the Vietnam War. He would not challenge the idea that the Bible is mythology, when directly questioned. The deception doesn't stop with the Protestants, Catholic supporters have been kept in the dark about his abortion views. The deception goes way beyond Protestant, Catholic beliefs. As a programmed multiple who participates in Satanic Ritual, Billy Graham has deceived everyone.

The second area is concerns about his support for a One-World Church and a One-World-Government. This stems from 1. Billy Graham's public endorsements of the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches, 2. Billy Graham's consistent attendance at the World Council of Churches' meetings, 3. that Billy Graham has done more than anyone in the world to bring about the One-World-Harlot church, and he has done more than anyone to unite all the Christian groups into one organization, 4. Billy Graham's support of the Pope and the Catholic church which is the largest Christian religion and one of the pillars of the New Age One-World religious body being set up. 5. The support that the NCC and WCC gives him, 6. The support that the internationalists and globalists give Billy Graham. Billy Graham was first asked to do his Portland Crusade in 1993 by the WCC/NCC representative in this area who is a homosexual, a new ager, and leader of the ecumenical movement.

A third area is concern over the lack of depth that conversions at Billy Graham's crusades have. Some of the details on this are 1. Only 2% of the people coming forward at a

Crusade have never been Christians and are actually giving their life to Christ for the first time, and of these 80% fall away, 2. A great majority of people that come forward are sent to Catholic and extremely liberal Churches, extremely few are sent to solid Bible believing churches., In the *Catholic Standard and Times*, Thursday, July 16, 1992, p. 10, this Catholic paper reported that 1,900 Catholics responded to Billy Graham's call to make decisions for Christ in the Philadelphia Crusade and were referred to about 250 parishes. 3. People that come forward are sent even to Jewish synagogues and New Age churches., 4. Converts are given the impression that Christ wants decisions for him, rather than that Christ wants disciples. 5. The people attending the crusades are almost all Christians, due to the high numbers of Christian counselors and the high number of church people which are always intentionally bussed in, (Frady exposes this, and in 1992 a writer of the *Williamette Week* did a major story for the magazine detailing how she had searched the entire week at the Billy Graham Crusade for an unsaved person and failed to find a single non-Christian. There were a few, but so few she didn't find any. *Williamette Week*, Oct. 1, 1992.) 6. Most decisions at the crusades are for trivial things such as to stop smoking.

Interestingly, Christians with discernment spoke about how hurting the churches were after the Billy Graham Crusade here in Portland. They had been made wild promises of success, they were fleeced of their money, and then given a lukewarm spiritual boost. Their comments reminded me of this warning to Billy Graham clear back in the 1950s as to how he was ruining the harvest field.

Part of Satan's Planetary control is through religious leaders. Christians have been conditioned to believe that Billy Graham is a great prophet of God by the establishment media, who have told us for years that Billy Graham was the most respected man in America. The percentages that the controlled Media have reported for Billy Graham's popularity may have been inflated. There are several studies that show how the establishment uses polls dishonestly to manipulate thinking.

The establishment media is able to create ideas so firmly within the mind of the public that it becomes almost impossible to deprogram people. What people see on T.V. becomes what you believe. The T.V. image becomes real. What actually happens at a crusade is far different from the media image. In Scotland for instance, a poll was taken of church membership one month before the Billy Graham Scotland Crusade, and two months after the Crusade. Church membership had actually declined substantially. So after spending millions of the Christians' dollars, Billy Graham had not even helped the church attendance of the Scottish churches. When Billy Graham holds his crusades, the churches in the area sponsor the crusade. In Poland, in a nation 95% catholic, the churches that sponsored his crusade in Warsaw were Catholic churches and when people went forward they were sent to Catholic churches.

Yet, when the mass media report on Crusades, it is made to sound like thousands of people became new Christians. Many of the devout Christians that have supported Billy Graham haven't thought through what is really going on at the crusades. They have been so caught up with the media image that they are not able to critically comprehend that the crusades are really major spiritual disasters.

The book for counselors at the Billy Graham Crusade here in Portland specifically stated that only Billy Graham was allowed to proselytize, that the crusade counselors were forbidden to proselytize anyone at any time during the crusade, or else they would lose their Crusade badge as a counselor. (See these instructions in *The Billy Graham Christian Life & Witness Course*, Minneapolis, MN: Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, p. 47, Instructions A.6.) But thousands of the Christians in Portland who became counselors

for the '92 Crusade never gave it a second thought that only Billy Graham was allowed to proselytize, because they trusted Billy Graham.

Money that could have gone to helping victims of mind-control went toward superficial decisions for Christ. Money that could have gone to doing some serious damage to the evil, has gone for Madison avenue hype and for big shows. On top of this, the large sums that are spent on the Billy Graham Crusades serve as a cover for the Networks money laundering that they do through Graham's Crusade using a series of Monarch slaves in a complex series of money drop offs.

A fourth area is concern over his methodology. A body language expert says that Billy Graham's talks are simply canned. They are simply well-rehearsed canned-body movements and not coming from the heart. His crusade uses Madison-Avenue sales techniques instead of traditional scriptural methods to get converts. Billy Graham crusades always spend great sums of money for bill boards promoting Billy Graham and bumper stickers promoting Billy Graham, the end result is that Billy Graham's name is usually promoted millions of times more often than Jesus Christ. Christianity is consistently watered down and identified with the world and its ways. And a great deal of boasting is done about numbers of decisions instead of real meaningful discipleship.

A fifth area is concern over Billy Graham acceptance of Communism. Although many people feel communism is dead, this area is still relevant. If you think communism is dead go live in North Korea, where Billy Graham went in 1992 full of praise for North Korea. See *Christianity Today*, May 18, 1992, p.55. (By the way, Billy Graham & family have sat on the board of *Christianity Today,* and still control it, so it wouldn't misquote him.) 1. Billy Graham has repeatedly over international mass media claimed that there was no religious persecution under the communists, 2. Billy Graham has praised Mao-Tse-Tung's principles, 3. Graham has praised communist leaders on numerous occasions, 4. Dyed-in-the-wool communists who have been the ones giving orders to torture Christians for some reason feel comfortable spending time talking to Billy Graham.

The actual heritage and name of Billy Graham

There is a connection between Marxism and a group of Satanists called Frankists.

One of the strongest satanic cults to take control over the Jewish population was called Sabbatianism. Jakob Frank assumed the role of leader of this group, and afterward this brand of satanism was called Frankism. (Freud's sexually-obsessed theories came from Frankism.) Frank taught his followers to convert to another religion and hide behind that religion to practice their satanism. (One of several book on the subject of Frankism is *The Contemporary Faces of Satan* by Ratibor-Ray M. Jurjevich.)

Billy Graham's family when they originally came over to this nation were of the Frank family which is related to Jakob Frank. After coming over to this nation, they changed their name to Graham which is a Scottish name. Two groups of people who are over represented in the power structure over the last 200 years are Scots and cabalistic satanic "jews". Obviously, not all Scotsmen nor jews are involved in the NWO.

Several other researchers independently discovered that Billy Graham's heritage was the jewish Frank family. However, Fritz was beginning to suspect that there must be some kind of jewish blood in Billy Graham's heritage, because of the all the things he would stumble upon. For instance, the intimate connections Graham had with Jewish leaders and Jewish Christian ministries. And his assurances to them that they are God's chosen people, a special group. Graham privately told them, that because they are a special chosen group they don't need to come to Christ. (Fritz discovered all this by accident reading Jewish literature.) Further, the paper called "The C-9 Report For internal use only" states on page

11 that Billy Graham's daughters have lived in Israel, and that Billy Graham's son fought with the Israeli army in the Six-Day War.

In the *Be Wise As Serpents* book, chapter 2.1, "The Jewish author Gerald S. Strober in his book American Jews Community in Crisis, p. 110 states that after a resolution in Feb. 1973 at Pittsburgh by the NCC failed to declare the NCC against converting the Jews, that Billy Graham announced the following day a statement that God had a special place for the Jews and rejected "coercive evangelistic efforts." Privately, Graham has assured Jewish leaders he is against converting the Jews to Christianity. Strober also informs his readers (p. 111) that many Christian organizations that are "Jewish Missions" take their marching orders from Billy Graham. This confirms numerous reports..."

So Strober in effect is saying don't worry Graham is with us, and he controls most of the Christian organizations that are supposedly missions to evangelize us. Messianic Jewish groups are strongly pro-Billy Graham. Some of these groups have gained in size and then strangely gone back into Judaism. That kind of thing has been happening here in Portland, not to mention other localities. Now it is clearer why Jews coming forward at Crusades have often been and are being referred by the Crusade people to Reformed Jewish synagogues.

How Billy Graham is a 33° Mason.

This is an important issue, however, even if Billy Graham were not a 33° Mason, there are many things that he is doing that should warn Christians not to support him.

There have been a number of people in casual conversation who have mentioned Billy Graham being a 33° Mason, for instance a CIA leader, a NSA person who is against the NWO, and various Masons. These accidental revelations are what can be considered casual evidence, in that it is accidently heard. Some of the people who have read Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book have been experiencing validation of what was written on Billy Graham by their own casual contacts with people. These types of encounters are very meaningful to the people who experience them, but their significance is hard to communicate to others. Hopefully, readers of this, who are truth seekers, will have their own casual-evidence-validation experience.

One piece of casual evidence came from a Shriner Clown. It turns out the only clowns who were chosen to perform for the Billy Graham 1993 Portland Crusade were Shriner Clowns. There were non-masonic clowns available, even some Christian clowns, but the masons were the only ones Graham allowed to perform for him.

Various people, who have worked in the system for the Illuminati, such as an ex-witch who is now a Christian, an ex-33° Mason now a Christian, and a CFR's person also now a Christian, all testify that Billy Graham is a 33° Freemason. A woman and a man who are ex-satanists and now Christians also have mentioned about Billy Graham's masonic membership. (One has to understand that there is a close working relationship between the Lodge and the Illuminati.) To progress up the ranks in Satanism, they will require you to go through Freemasonry. Freemasonry then teaches people about the symbology of the mystery religions.

The lodges bring in female Monarch slaves for some of their Egyptian sexual-magic rituals.

If the reader were to get up in the morning and your mother, sister, and brother were in the kitchen and said that your mother had just drank a cup of coffee, you would be able to tell from their faces if they were telling the truth, and you would know that your mother had drank a cup of coffee. This is the way it is for us. We know these witnesses know the truth, and we know they are not making it up. But if people don't believe that, then they need to go scrounge up their own witnesses,

and risk their own hide in doing the contacting. The material we presented here is not frivolous work. As pearls of value, we hope that this research is not taken and allowed to become pearls given to swine.

Because Billy Graham is such a key person for the Illuminati and the Satanic plan to bring in the Anti-Christ and the One-World-Religion, key parts of Graham's life have been intentionally shrouded. When he joined the masonic lodge c. 1948, they intentionally kept his membership more secret than others. Why? They are secret about their membership in general, but even more so if the person is a key Illuminatus and a big key to their religious control. This is why they have kept the membership of Charles T. Russell, founder of the Watchtower Society quiet. This is why they keep the memberships of the Mormon prophets secret. It has been a consistent pattern by the Masonic Lodge to keep these key people's membership very quiet.

It would be much easier if we had a membership certificate, but for people who don't want to believe no amount of evidence would suffice.

In terms of a paper trail we have the following:

- Billy Graham's books consistently refer to basically only Masons.
- Billy Graham endorsed the Masonic DeMolay program for youth as God's work. This endorsement by Billy Graham is in a Masonic book that is used to educate people about "the craft" (that means Freemasonry). That book is *The Clergy and the Craft* and it says that the people who are quoted in it are Masons. (See Haggard, Forrest D. *Transactions Missouri Lodge of Research, Vol. No. 27, The Clergy and the Craft*, p. 127. where Graham endorses the Masonic youth program.

In terms of witnesses who have put what they have witnessed in writing we have the following:

- Jim Shaw, ex-33° Mason-- the highest ranking Freemason to defect to Christianity, writes about Billy Graham being at his 33° initiation ceremony. Huntington House refused to print his book co-authored with Tom McKenney unless they took out Billy Graham's name on pg. 104, and substituted a general description. (See *The Deadly Deception*, p. 104-105.) Only Freemasons are allowed to attend these initiations. (See *The New Age*, the official organ of The Supreme Council 33°. Wash., D.C., October 1961, p. 30.) Some Christians have tried every thing in their mind to get around Jim Shaw's testimony. And the Masonic Lodge are now claiming that he wasn't a 33° Freemason. There is no doubt that he was a 33° Mason. What we are seeing is how important it is to the Illuminati to keep Billy Graham's membership secret.

Originally, Dr. Morey who wrote a book on Freemasonry told me over the phone that Billy Graham was a 33° Freemason and that he had held his membership file in his hand in the library of the House of the Temple, which is where the Supreme Council of the 33° has their headquarters. However, now he denies it and says that he only was told by the librarians that the file existed, but that he didn't examine the membership file. He wrote a letter to *Christian News* to the editor which was printed. At least, his letter to the editor of Christian News says that the Scottish Rite have a Billy Graham file. Fritz stands by his original statements about what Dr. Morey said, even though he has gone back on his original story and is getting people to think Fritz somehow invented what he told me. There are a great many things that are suspicious about Dr. Morey. His book on Freemasonry claims that Freemasonry started out a Christian organization. His book was printed by a company that uses the Knights Templar logo as their company logo, and whose company head is most likely a Freemason.

If it looks like a duck, quacks like a duck, and walks like a duck--what do you think it is? Long before I actually knew Billy Graham was a 33° Freemason, I felt that was the "most likely" explanation for what I was learning of him. What caused me to think that

way? Everything about the man, just shouted Freemason. The way he talks, who he has as friends, etc. etc. This article is not capable of going into depth about small nuances and details, but suffice it to say that the Masons know how to broadcast to other Masons that they are a Mason.

It should be pointed out some of the key people for Billy Graham's staff have been Freemasons. Let's look at a few of the key people helping Billy Graham:

William M. Watson--DIRECTOR OF THE BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION, he is a Freemason, and he is also President of Occidental Petroleum Corporation. Chairman of Occidental was Armand Hammer. Watson is also a member of the development council of the Masonic run Baylor University. Baylor University has participated in the mind-control. (See also the expose of Baylor University in *Be Wise As Serpents*.) He also was a member of the advisory council to the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Ft. Worth which had at least three Freemasons on its board of trustees, and likely more.

David M. McConnell--DIRECTOR OF THE BILLY GRAHAM EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION, he is a Freemason. He was also U.S. ambassador to the United Nations (1968-69), business associate with Illuminatus Charles Gambrell, in Belk Stores of Charlotte, North Carolina.

Arthur Lee Malory--CO-CHAIRMAN of the BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE Advisory Committee for the 1973 St. Louis Crusade--32° Freemason, deacon in the So. Bapt. Church.

Who are some of the primary ministers that had worked with 33° Freemason Billy Graham over the years?

Billy Graham has helped set up other 33° Masons in ministry.

Billy Graham has placed his stamp of approval on almost every well-known apostate Christian out there. When Billy Graham had a crusade in Japan, the Japanese minister that he had up on the platform was a well-known extremely liberal Christian. A conservative japanese was shocked.

Billy Graham is also endorsing many of the books, and ministries of these apostates.

Some of the three biggest ministers in the protestant world, Robert Schuller, Norman Vincent Peale, and Oral Roberts are all 33° Masonic brothers of 33° Freemason Billy Graham. (See Roberts, Oral. *Miracle of Seed Faith*, p.9.) Billy Graham has helped each of these brothers with their ministries.

Robert Schuller taught principles of church growth to Unity School in Kansas City. A Christian, who used to be on staff there, said that Robert Schuller was fully aware that Luciferian Initiations were going on at the school and that he didn't care. Robert Schuller, 33° Freemason, was helped into ministry by Billy Graham. Schuller also participates in the Monarch program and is also sexually serviced by Monarch slaves.

Norman Vincent Peale's form of Christianity called positive thinking is actually only white witchcraft with different names. Peale simply is a "Christian" witch. Norman Vincent Peale, 33° Freemason, his church receive the bulk of people who came forward at the NY Crusade. Norman Vincent Peale is a 6° Illuminatus (Pilgrim Society), and a 33° Freemason. In the magazine *Psychic Magazine* of San Francisco Peale says of occultist Kreskin, "All he's doing is dramatizing what I've been preaching in my writing for years.

Norman Vincent Peale controls the approx. $200 million Presbyterian Minister's Fund. He celebrated the 25th anniversary of the United Nations. He was the keynote speaker at the birthday of the late Mormon prophet Spencer W. Kimball (a secret Mason). Peale praised Kimball as a true prophet of God, and a great man of God. Peale practices witchcraft, and palms it off on unsuspecting

Christians under different terminology. The false unity movement which is so strong today, wants to unite the devout Christian with the likes of Norman Vincent Peale. Peale is a good friend of Billy Graham, and Billy Graham referred the largest number of new converts of the NY Billy Graham Crusade to Peale's church.

Oral Roberts, 33° Freemason, helped into ministry by his masonic brother Billy Graham. Oral Roberts has been seen by witnesses participating in SRA and Mind-control.

Oral Roberts University and the charismatic movement is another important religious front. The Charismatic movement has been infiltrated by multiples since day-one. The history of the infiltration is extensive. Oral Roberts had cherokee blood. According to some things that Oral Roberts has said, some Christians think that he received his healing powers from an old Indian who healed him through indian shamanism when Oral was young. At times, Oral does use the same methods that spirit mediums use to heal with. According to slaves who have been deprogrammed, they were in satanic rituals with Oral Roberts. Christian ministers, who have participated in his ministry are saying that they have seen massive swindle in his healing ministry. His university is being used as a programming center. His basketball team at one time had Monarch slaves playing on it. We do not know if they still do. Under the prayer tower is one of the programming sites. Billy Graham, a handler himself, helped launch Oral Roberts University, and is a friend of Oral Roberts.

From the Illuminati's point of view Tulsa is the Guardian City of Apollo. The City of Faith is to be the center for healing from AEsculapius, a demon related to Apollo. While portraying themselves as Christians, infiltrators within the charismatic movement are carrying out satanic rituals to get demonic healing powers. Tulsa is one of, if the main center for the campaign to infiltrate Christianity via the Charismatic/Pentecostal movement with programmed multiples.

G. Bromley Oxnam, 33° Freemason, was head of the FCC churches, supportive friend of Billy Graham. G. Bromley Oxnam has a long history to him of working for the elite, interested readers can pick up his story in *Be Wise As Serpents* in the chapter that goes into the details about how the Christian churches were organized by the FCC and WCC for the Illuminati.

The NWO is infiltrating the churches via the Earth Stewardship Movement.

An attempt was made at Rio de Janeiro to get an Earth Charter but there wasn't enough time, their were lots of N.O.G. delegates and just in general lots of people to coordinate (4,000 attended). Another Earth Summit was promised, but instead they decided at the end of Sept/Oct of '95 to have a State of the World Forum to be held by/sponsored by the Gorbachev Foundation at the Presidio, CA. The ex-head of the KGB, Gorbachev is now headquartered in the Presideo, a major mind-control programming site. Christian basher Ted Turner was the chairman of the conference. The cost was $5,000 per person and the invitations went out to only select people. There were 100 handpicked politicians who received invitations, along with Billy Graham and Mother Teresa. This was coordinated with the 50th anniversary of the UN which was being celebrated all over the world.

FLEECING THE SHEEP

The charismatic movement claims to have the Holy Spirit in a special way, however, some seem to be lacking in all discernment that the Holy Spirit would give. There are several books exposing the big name Charismatic ministers. One is written by an ex-charismatic Assembly of God minister. He shows a picture in his book of an Assembly of God flier promoting the "Testimony of J. Edgar Hoover". Yes, the Assembly of God

promoted the "testimony" of J. Edgar Hoover, while he was known to be a power hungry individual who practiced homosexuality. It was this type of hype that caused this minister to grow disillusioned with the charismatic movement's so called spirituality.

Recently, the spiritual discernment of Billy Graham and many other big time ministries was exposed when these big Christian ministries were conned out of $550 million dollars.

Billy Graham introduced John G. Bennett to thousands of people at a recent Billy Graham Crusade in Philadelphia in 1992. John Bennett gave his testimony at the crusade. Because Billy Graham, John Templeton, and Laurance Rockefeller were apparently supportive of John G. Bennett, big time Christian ministries "trusted" him. John told many of the big Christian ministries that if they gave him millions of dollars, for every million he received he would give them two million back. Many of the big Christian ministries gave Bennett money--in fact he collected $550 million (which he ran off with) from ministries such as Pat Robertson's, Bill Bright's, Chuck Colson's, Luis Palau's, Westminster Theological Seminary, Wheaton College, the Salvation Army and many others.

The reader may have heard of this New Era Foundation scam. That's what it was. Bennett told these "Christian" leaders "Give New Era one million dollars and we'll give you back two million." The donations of hard earned money by many innocent Christian believers were lost. However, the Christian believers are partially responsible because the church has refused to clean house of wolves that set in their pulpits. For instance, when Billy Graham came to the Portland area all the various denominations from the most liberal to the most conservative supported him. Only about a dozen churches did not get involved and only one church actively tried to expose Billy Graham--EVEN THOUGH THERE HAS BEEN A MASS OF DOCUMENTATION EXPOSING BILLY GRAHAM AS A WOLF FOR 30 YEARS. When the church refuses to follow God's Word and supports these men--then they must take some of the blame when these men give their millions of hard earned dollars away to a con artist.

INADEQUATE REACTIONS

When people have been warned about Billy Graham, one of the common responses is to for people to call up the Billy Graham crusade staff. If I ask a biologist a question about biology I can expect to get a credible answer. If I ask a mother about her son I can expect to get a credible answer. But how in the world can someone call up the Billy Graham Crusade staff and expect to get a credible answer to the question "Is Billy Graham a Mason?" The person that answers the phone is likely a secretary, someone who knows Billy Graham no more than the janitor. What does that person know about the Freemasons? Because the Freemasons are a secret society, in general, there are only two basic categories of people--people involved with Freemasonry, and they certainly know what's going on in it but they have taken blood oaths on penalty of death not to talk about it, and those who aren't involved with Freemasonry and don't know anything about it. There are only a few people who are not masons, who are informed about the Masons. The answer of some secretary over the phone to the question, "Is Billy Graham a Freemason?" is of little value, because the secretary or other staff member has not had the opportunity to get reliable information. This is from the standpoint of getting a reliable witness, calling some secretary or staff member is simply not a credible response to all the documentation. No court would view a secretary of a large organization as an expert witness qualified to settle such a dispute. The second catch is that such witnesses are not reasonably unbiased. It is expected that Billy Graham's staff would front for him any questions that could expose him to bad

publicity. This last comment is not speculation. There is proof that Billy Graham's staff has consistently lied over the years to prevent negative publicity about Billy Graham.

When Richard Nixon met with his political buddies to decide who to have run with him, the person he asked first in the smoke-filled room was Billy Graham. I have read the account of this is more than one place, but I will quote Marshall Frady's description of when Billy Graham was asked who he thought should run with Nixon as Nixon's vice-presidential running mate. Billy Graham chose 33° Masonic brother (then only 32°) Mark Hatfield. Here is Frady's description. "His assimilation into the Nixon presidency had already been well underway, in fact, at that convention in Miami when, after Nixon's nomination, Graham wound up sitting in Nixon's penthouse suite among the smoggy late-night deliberations over Nixon's vice-presidential selection: Graham himself, whatever initial uncertainty he might have felt to find himself in such a political locker-room session, soon pitched into the proceedings with his own effusive recommendation of Mark Hatfield: "He's a great Christian leader. He's almost a clergyman. He's been an educator, and he's taken a more liberal stand on most issues than you, and I think the ticket needs that kind of balance."

In 1992, Mark Hatfield, along with Prince Hall Freemason Jessie Jackson both were on television in July of last year defending Billy Graham's actions. Mark Hatfield, according to a deprogrammed slave has been a user of Monarch sexual slaves.

NY's Union Seminary is controlled and funded by the Rockefellers. President of Union Seminary was Dr. Henry Van Dusen. Billy Graham made him a prominent person in his crusade and said he was a "classic example" of a mass evangelism conversion. If that is a good example of Graham's conversions, we Christians should shudder.

It is no coincidence that the Southern Baptists of which Billy Graham is a member, is controlled by the Freemasons. Brook Hays, Pres. of the So. Bapt. Convention was a high ranking Freemason as well as part of the CFR. None of the So. Bapt. Convention's Presidents have opposed Freemasonry.

Pres. Bill Clinton, a slave handler, is a member of the Emmanuel Baptist Church which is a Southern Baptist Church in Little Rock, Ark. The late Bill Moyers who promoted the Mystery Religions was a Southern Baptist. Moyers went to the SW Baptist Theological Seminary, the same school run by one of Billy Graham's staff directors. John Buchanan is another Southern Baptist. John Buchanan went to a So. Bapt. Seminary, and then worked as a front man for People for the American Way started by Jewish Norman Lear, an anti-Christian. People might be shocked to learn of some of the New Age teachings and New Age teachers that have been allowed into the Southern Baptist churches. The Southern Baptist youth program is based on Masonic ideas and is very masonic in its ritual.

SUMMARY

The reader is thanked for wading through a lot of difficult material. The reader can see why Billy Graham may well be the greatest deception that has ever been successfully pulled off. But as Abraham Lincoln said, "You can fool some of the people all of the time, and all of the people some of the time, but not all of the people all of the time." Ever since the early 1950s, there have been Christians exposing Billy Graham. But the control of the Christian media and the Christian seminaries is far more extensive than most people realize. The *Be Wise As Serpents* book diagrams out how the Christian religious denominations are being controlled, and how the Masons and Illuminati-connected administrators and trustees have control of most of the Seminaries.

Billy Graham without a doubt works directly for the Satanic hierarchy. But a rational and fair appraisal of what the man is,

and what damage he has done to Christianity will probably not be given much of a chance. Nobody, no matter who they are is going to fool Christ. There will be a real evaluation done on judgment day and when that day comes Christ said,

"MANY WILL SAY TO ME IN THAT DAY, LORD, LORD, HAVE WE NOT PROPHESIED IN YOUR NAME, CAST OUT DEMONS IN YOUR NAME, AND DONE MANY WONDERS IN YOUR NAME? And then I will declare to them, I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!" Mt 7:22-23

THE TOP SECRET AMISH FRONT (& HUTTERITES)

It will probably assist the reader to know that both of the authors have first hand experience with the following information about the Amish. Fritz was Amish for several years as a Amish church member in church districts in Kansas, Missouri, and Illinois. He has also visited numerous Amish settlements in the U.S. & Canada, and lived/worked with the horse and buggy Old Order Mennonites (not to be confused with the Old Order Amish Mennonites) in Ontario Canada for half a year. He has a manuscript of a book that he wrote about the Old Order Amish Mennonites, and has gone so far as to inquire with publishers like National Geographic if they would like some of his material. He has also attended a variety of Mennonite churches, including Church of God in Christ, Menn. (Holdeman's), Charismatic Mennonite, Conserv. Menn. and Beachy Amish churches across the U.S. He also knows first-hand that Illuminati slaves, some of who are programmers, have been infiltrated by the Illuminati into Mennonite churches.

Perhaps what may come across as the strangest religious front, and it is certainly one of the biggest secrets of the intelligence agencies is their use of the Old Order Amish Mennonites as a front. The Amish are the most pacifistic people, so the Illuminati/intelligence agencies have placed some of their best programmed assassins behind the front of being Amish. The front is real--they are Amish, well, many of them, some were Illuminati children switched at birth to give the programmers better bloodlines to work from. Some Amish women in cult families have let the Illuminati impregnate them with stronger bloodlines. Many Nazi bloodlines were hidden after WW II under the Mennonite/Amish cover. The Mennonites and some of the more progressive Amish adopt many children.

The Amish in Missouri (Jamestown), Kansas (south of Hutchison), and Oklahoma (Guthrie,OK), Kentucky, Ohio (Holmes Co.,OH), and Pennslyvannia (Lancaster,PA) have been involved in selling their children to the Illuminati. When the Illuminati would buy a child they would send in one of their own midwives to help with the birth and retrieve the child.

Generally, the Amish would sell their children when they realized they were going to have twins. One would be given to the cult, and one would be kept by the Amish parents. Because these children are born outside of the system, and have no birth certificates, they made excellent children to use in porn. They also can be used as expendable children to use in porn. They were often blond haired and blue eyed. The Amish women were not allowed to use birth control, it was forbidden by the church, and they were not allowed to have an abortion, and it was their duty to have sex with their husbands. It is possible that some parents sold their children just to get out of the responsibility of having another child. The Amish farms in Kansas and Oklahoma and in the border states like Missouri and Kentucky are mechanized with tractors, and they don't need the large families that the Amish in other places need. Due to the strong legalism that pervades their church, some have tried to get around the tight spot that the rules

place them in by selling a few unnoticed children. However, there is an active witchcraft practicing occult group within the Amish which is like a box within a box within a box. It is very secret.

There are many ways of describing what is going on with the Amish. Let's describe quickly in half a page (it could be a book in itself) what a deep look at the spiritual dynamics of what is going on with their communities. The rise of Satanism within their ranks is simply a natural outgrowth of the spiritual dynamics. There were two trees in the Garden of Eden, one was the Tree of Life and one was the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. The first meant being transformed by the Creator who made them into the image of the Spirit of God and receiving spiritual life, but the other tree was performance. The Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil (religion) includes both Law (good) and license (evil). As soon as a group gets legalistic, they fall from grace. They then separate themselves by their performance and say in effect "look at what we're doing" which is a form of pride. God resists the proud, so they through a number of spiritual dynamics lose fellowship with God. This means they must cling to their legalistic traditions even more, because a live relationship with God is gone. (Bible Studies are forbidden by most Amish church distrists, and they don't get new revelation from God, they still are working off of the revelations of the 1600s, when they were traumatized and quit growing. When they split from the rest of the Mennonites, they were like a child alter split which never grows up.)

When a group gets legalism, they also get license, because the two grow from the same tree. Every Amish community has two large groups--the legalistic ones and the license ones. The young people are even split this way. In Lancaster County, the "Groffies" is the nickname of the large license group of young people who fornicate and drink. There is a smaller group of legalistic conservative young people too, who are at the other end of the spectrum. There is one group (gang might be a more appropriate name) called Jamborees who are an unruly and destructive collection of angry wild young people. The Bishops in Lancaster Co. meet twice yearly to keep this large settlement of opposites together. A lot of compromise and looking the other way is done for the sake of peace. "Peace" at any price is the name of the game. Even before a prayer is said in church the minister calls out, "Wenn mer eenich sin, wella mer bete." This translates, "If we are in one accord, then let us pray." Because peace is so important, they are out of balance in getting it. They place peace far above truth. In order to have the appearance that everything is well, secrecy pervades everything like the air one breathes. Because their whole culture is secret, children raised in it aren't aware of how strong it is, it is simply a way of life, like it is for the Illuminati. Legalism values conformity. Conformity perfers robotic obedience over understanding. In fact, one Bishop told Fritz, co-author of this book, "We don't want our young folks to understand why they do what they do, we only want obedience. Understanding is dangerous." Does the reader begin to see how the Amish make both the perfect setting for Monarch Mind-Control, and the perfect cover.

The Amish are a very secret group. During their early history they suffered severe persecution. Their culture teaches them to suffer in silence, which today helps their Satanic abusers infiltrate their culture. In the past in Europe, when the Catholic or Protestant church caught them they were tortured to death. They were hunted as animals and treated worse than animals when caught. This was the trauma, that Satan did to them, and the lie that was then handed them was that if they would cloister themselves secretly in the New World away from everyone else, they would be safe.

The Amish have shut out from outsiders the true flavor of their culture and beliefs. They are silent about their problems.

They tell themselves that outsiders couldn't possibly be interested in their affairs. The Amish themselves are very divided from each other. The divisions between Amish groups is called Zwietract. Zwietract can cover anything from a mild aloofness to a full fledged shunning (called the Meidung). The Amish aren't in general qualified to tell outsiders much in detail about their own heritage, or religion because they are so isolated from the other Amish settlements and have been raised in such an anti-intellectual culture. Most Amish are content to know that the way they do things "was always done this way" and that their elders and forefathers were gifted men who examined things very closely. Their social norms are not intellectually questioned by most Amish, but then American society has been very isolationist in the world and few Americans question their society & norms. Americans even rebel in the prescribed fashion, whatever the elite tell society is the "in" "cool" "hot" stylish way to do things.

The Amish are similar to the Mid-east culture in that they have a very indirect approach to saying things. They do not consider it proper to speak with a negative connotation about anybody. They also instinctively give pat answers to outsiders to blunt questions. These pat answers border on being rigid, prejudiced, and simple. They serve the purpose to deter curiosity.

The early Amish leaders were ex-Catholic priests, but most of the people were peasants who had little formal schooling, had little Bible knowledge, and came from southern Germany and the Rheinland where witchcraft was practiced by the common people. The Spirit of Witchcraft never left the Amish. It has always been with them. The folk witchcraft is called Brauche, and the craft is kept secret by old men who pass the incantations down in secret.

When the Amish moved to Pennslyvannia, they moved in next door to Rosicrucians. When the Rosicrucian settlements fell apart they joined the Mennonites, thus bringing their hermetic magic along with them.

Somewhere within the Amish were some families that were under cover for the Jesuits, and were sent in as spies long ago because they were corrupt. These families have been generational satanists, which practice pedophilia and other crimes in the safety of their isolation. They were placed within the Amish to help the Catholic church destroy the Amish. In Europe that happened under Hitler, when all the Old Order Amish were arrested in 1938 and wiped out of Germany.

Prior to WW II, the Nazi's part of the Illuminati sent over a number of programmed multiples which set up an unnamed cult in upstate New York. This cult was to help Hitler take power in the U.S. when the Nazi's won the war. They did not win the war, but 60 years later this Satanic cult still operates. Now 2nd and 3rd generation programmed multiples are now part of this cult. Somehow this Illuminati mission coordinates with the Illuminati project to get Hitler's bloodline hidden among the Amish, although the authors are aware of Hitler's descendants being in Oregon, and Washington as well as Pennslyvannia. One of them in Portland, Oregon works for the Federal government.

Lancaster County is sometimes referred to as the mother church. This was one of the original counties which the Amish settled in when they first came over to the New World. William Penn invited Rosicrucians, Amish, and other dissident religious groups to Pennslyvannia. The Satanic covens in Lancaster County, PA consist of members from Amish, Mennonite and Brethren churches. They are not simply all Amish.

Lancaster County's Amish will fellowship will all the approximately 200 other settlements of Amish around the country. What is a peculiar phenomena, is that many churches that do not fellowship with one another, will still maintain "communion" with Lancaster out of respect for place in Amish

history. However, Lancaster County has some of the most immoral reprobate Amish that there could be. All this is hidden very well from the thousands of tourists, due to the secrecy of the Amish. The Amish do not often pay taxes, do not pay social security because they are exempt from the Social Security program, and send many of their children to Amish schools. They are truly a separate society which maintains rigid secrecy.

If you were the New World Order or the Illuminati where would you want to hide your assassins? The safest place is inside of the most pacifist group in the world, the Amish. Monarch mind-controlled slaves are being created out of Amish children.

During W.W. II, Amish conscientious objectors were forced by the government to do alternate public service in lieu of military service. This was known as Civilian Public Service. Amish & Mennonite conscientious objectors were placed into Mental Hospitals to help. They served at Allentown State Hosp., Allentown, PA; Cantonsville State Hosp., Cantonsville, MD; Cleveland State Hosp., Cleveland, OH; Delaware State Hosp., Parnhurst, DL; Denver State Hosp., Denver, CO; Greystone Park State Hosp., Greystone Park, NJ; Harrisburg State Hosp., Harrisburg, PA; Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, NY; Kalamazoo State Hosp., Kalamazoo, MI; Lima State Hosp., Lima, OH; Livermore State VA Hosp., Livermore, CA; Macedonia State Hosp., Macedonia, OH; Marlboro State Hosp., Marlboro, NJ; Mt. Pleasant State Hosp., Mt. Pleasant, IO; Norristown State Hosp., Norristown, PA; Provo State Hosp., Provo, UT; Rhode Is. State Hosp., Howard, R.I.; Roseburg VA State Hosp., Roseburg, OR; Staunton State Hosp., Staunton, VA; Tiffin State Hosp., Tiffin, OH; Wernersville State Hosp., Wernersville, PA; Ypsilanti State Hosp., Ypsilanti, MI. The author, Fritz, believes that the complete story of how the Illuminati got a secret foothold into the Amish community lies in what happened in mental hospitals to the anxious-to-please, compliant, innocent Amish boys, who were assigned to these mental hospitals. Many people do not realize that during W.W. I, several Mennonite/Hutterite conscientious objectors were tortured to death by our government. Not a pretty picture when you find out how sadistic our government was willing to be toward its own citizens. Not only did the Amish boys go to lots of mental hospitals during W.W. II, but **all** of the religious groups that participated in the conscientious objector service (called Civilian Public Service) contributed boys to the Office of Scientific Research & Development (part of the Army), which was still using these boys for experiments until Dec. 31, 1946. What kinds of "experiments" were the Amish boys, who were offered up as guinea pigs, subjected to by the OSRD? We now know that some of these experiments were very dangerous to their human guinea pigs.

I-0 classification was the Selective Service Board's Conscientious Objector classification.

During the Vietnam War, Amish young men went into I-W service (conscientious objector service) at mental and regular hospitals. Their I-W service was for two years. Some of these young men were programmed at these hospitals. One Amish boy after he got home from I-W service committed suicide. The secret satanic families within various Amish settlements also offered up their children. This started a large scale super secret operation by the CIA/Intelligence agencies to set up Delta teams within the Amish. Who would ever suspect an Amishman? They have been expendable assassins for the CIA for years. These young men are strong farmboys. They have no connection between themselves and the outside world where they secretly carry out their missions, and if they die, there is no birth record, and perhaps a dozen other siblings for their family to continue on with.

During the Vietnam War, the Military's Selective Service did things differently than in W.W.II. Any hospital or mental hospital which applied for approval could get I-W

(conscientious objector) boys. The Amish put together a Steering Committee to work with the government and the I-W service. In the I-W Steering Committee meetings (and the author Fritz attended one) it was stated by Committee members "The boys do not come back the same [from the hospitals]" and that the I-W service in the mental hospitals was "proving unsatisfactory and harmful."

Some of the mental hospitals which received Amish boys include Columbia Missouri's State Mental Hospital & Hospital complex, Colorado Psychopathic Hospital in Denver, all of the hospitals that got W.W. II I-Ws (as listed above), Central State Hospital, Indianpolis, IND, New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Park, NJ, Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia, PA, plus numerous others. At any one time, there were hundreds of Amish boys in I-W service. It is suspected that many of these hospitals were involved in mind-control, and it is known that the Columbia, MO complex of hospitals and Mid-Missouri State Mental Hospital, 803 Stadium Dr., Columbia, Missouri and the Veteren's Hospital across the street were involved in mind-control for the CIA.

A mental hospital had to apply to the Selective Service Board for approval to get I-W workers. Then their personnel departments would hire the I-W boys for positions such as nursing attendents. One State Mental Hospital administrator told Fritz that the whole I-W thing was "pretty confidential."

The Amish Steering Committee worked with the Mennonite Central Committee (MCC) which in turn worked for some quasi-religious group which is privately funded called The National Service Board of Religious Objectors (NSBRO) still active in Washington, D.C.

The Amish were slow to act, but by the end of the Vietnam War, they had managed to get some of their farms approved for I-W service and in 1971, the Steering Committee was able to announce that 70 Amish I-W boys were working on Amish farms in 8 states, rather than in hospitals. However, this late change was too late to protect their settlements from infiltration from sophisticated Illuminati mind-control.

HOW IT IS DONE

A programmed Amish boy will likely be contacted by what is called a "CUT-OUT". This is the secret contact person who maintains contact between the Handler and the Amish Delta. CUT-OUT's can either be given several slaves (a BLOCK CUT-OUT) or in other cases only know the up-line handler and down-line person (a CHAIN CUT-OUT). If further secrecy is needed by the handler, he can use "sterile telephones" which the Illuminati/CIA have which cannot be traced, even by the telephone companies.

When an Amish boy is activated and sent out on an assassination mission for the Illuminati/Intelligence agencies he is a professional at what he has been trained and programmed to do. Amish boys, programmed to be assassins, are used in what their handlers call "wet ops". This intelligence lingo means that human blood will run. Wet ops, also called black ops are debriefed by a briefing team. The Amish multiple will have to give a detailed account of the finished operation, once under hypnosis, once with a polygraph, and once under the drug scopolamine (a truth serum). And when the debriefing team, which includes a Mind-control Programmer, is satisfied that all of the inconsistencies between the different accounts have been ironed out, then the Programmer will block out all memory and guilt of the operation. The handler may write a "blind memorandum" which has no file no. or letterhead or name. Then Amish boy's assassination alters will be praised for having done a great service to humanity and to his country. The Amish boy can now be sent home to milk cows and work on his labor-intensive tobacco farm without any nagging guilt or horrible memories surfacing to trouble him (at least in theory). Trained assassins do have memory flashes, as

all Monarch slaves have, but they are only bits and pieces.

People also do not realize that the Amish live in many more states than Pennslyvannia. They move all over the United States. If an Amishman was travelling on a CIA mission there are numerous of excuses that could be made for why he could be on the move. There are far more Amish young people away from the Amish settlements than people realize because they dress like the world. Many young people leave with the knowledge that they can go back years later and be accepted back into their community.

What are some of the mitigating factors in all of this? The Amish do their own butchering. They are down-to-earth people who are not afraid of blood. Essentially all Amish children grow up helping with butchering, and seeing life and death played out everyday on their farms. The Amish do not embalm their dead, and have their own cemeteries. The Satanic cult within the Amish can reopen the graves and carry out satanic ceremonies afterward. Their cemeteries are small almost hidden sites with markers hidden in grass. Some of these graveyards blend in with their rural settings.

Elmo, Joseph, and Victor Stoll are some prominent Amishmen. Joseph and Elmo have travelled a great deal esp. to Central America. Joseph wrote a book on Child Training which teaches parents how to break a child's will. This author is supportive of discipline and respect. The book is pointed out, only because it is a paper trail to show that the Amish discipline and the Illuminati's discipline at times can be similar. The only person who might see an Amish boy being disciplined (since they are a rural people) would be the immediate family or an occassional amish guest. An Amishman seeing a father carrying out the Monarch steps to build dissociation would likely not see anything wrong. If the guest did see something wrong (i.e. too strict or mean), the objections would be kept very low key. For sure, no non-Amish would ever hear about it.

The Illuminati families like the Dukes and Reynolds control tobacco production and cigarette manufacturing. In order to keep their lifestyle in Pennslyvannia, the Amish have had to grow tobacco for the Illuminati controlled companies. This author can only speculate what economic leverage that has given the Illuminati over the Pennslyvannia Amish.

HIDING A MAJOR PROGRAMMING CENTER

The blue prints of the Portland Mormon Temple at Lake Oswego, OR which sets over a secret underground programming site, were changed overnight after they were looked at. The original blueprints showed that Lake Oswego had allowed a building code to broken. The blueprint was changed, showing that Lake Oswego's city employees were working along with the Mormon church and the CIA to keep everything running smooth with their high tech secret underground programming center, which has the front of being sacred temple grounds. Three separate Monarch slaves independently described this underground installation, and there are other evidences of it too. In order to gain access to the underground programming tunnels, a person has to have to place their palm on the wall, where a disguised instrument identifies a person's hand. The entrances are disguised using the most sophisticated techniques. One is from the Temple Laundry Building south of the temple and another is from the hotel south of the temple. This hotel has a strange hard-to-find entrance to its parking lot, almost as if they haven't wanted uninvited guests.

Tunnels are widely used at the other various programming sites.

EXTERNAL & INTERNAL DECEPTIONS

There are some stock tools of deception that are used both externally on the world and internally on the slave when their system is programmed and structured. Later in the book we will cover the structuring. Since this

chapter covers deceptions, we will discuss them here, but the reader needs to bear in mind, they will be employed in the structuring/programming phases of the slave's life. They are deflection, blinds, slides, Hegelian dialectics, and deniability.

a. Deflection is taking something good and deflecting its purpose. This is a stock tool. For instance, loyalty and obedience can be good virtuous things if given to the correct authority. But deflected to the false sadistic authority, they are disastrous. They use *Deflection* to redirect the power of truth which is opposed to them. Healthy foods, benevolence, ecology, love, acceptance, etc. are all part of the Creator's Christian walk. These truths and other are deflected from their original purpose of glorifying the Creator to glorifying their own programs. Rather than publicly opposing Christianity, they rename their own movements Christian, and then proceed to do very little for Christ, and everything for Lucifer. They are even deflecting worship of Jesus Christ onto worship of a demon named Jesus.

b. The next externally and internally used stock tool is called *"Blinds"*- these are deliberate deceptions placed within their own writings to confuse the uninitiated. H.P.B. gives a good description of the use of these, so do Masonic writers like Albert Pike. H.P.B. writing describes the use of Blinds in *The Secret Doctrine*, Vol. 5 Adyar edition, p. 435. Blinds are used in CIA documents, they are incorporated into the scripts that the alters receive. For instance, the in fetro Moon Child ceremonies are not revealed to the non-hierarchy alters, but they are told that the Moon Children have to do with the cage tortures.

c. Slides are truth that has been warped just slightly to take an investigative person into a dead end. An example of a slide, is that the New World Order is satanic, but that only Nazis and stupid people think that Jews are involved. This is a slide, because then the Rothschilds who hide behind their jewishness, can not be mentioned as suspects without people yelling "Antisemitism." In reality exposing these abusers has nothing to do with Anti-semitism, it's simply that all abusers no matter what good front they have, need to be correctly identified as dangerous. Another example, an alter who pretends to be helpful is placed in the system who says that the door to get to a castle internally is the fifth door on the right in such and such hall. The answer is correct, but the door must be opened using the left side, rather than the right side where the door knob is located. Because the answer doesn't pan out then the idea that the door is the correct door is discarded, and the alter's knowledge is suspect. Lots of psychiatrists are writing papers about MPD with slides. They give some truth, and then they give people a path to go down that will dead end them from ever finding the truth.

d. They use *Hegelian Dialectics*. This dialectic process doesn't happen on its own so it often has to be forced into happening. The idea is that each idea ("ism") called a "thesis", like say Capitalism, naturally by definition has an opposite, an "antithesis". In Capitalism the antithesis is Communism. The conflict between the two produces a synthesis. By controlling both ends of the conflict, one controls the end product, the synthesis. More than not, the One-World-Power can be seen working behind both sides of many conflicts. Indeed, the Secret Societies have been historically shown to be behind all the revolutions and wars in Modern Europe since the American Revolution. In religious conflict, both sides are often being manipulated. Some of the various groups openly admit their strategy is designed to create a synthesis. You will find Hegelian Dialectics has been introduced into the U.S. educational system by the Skull & Bones Order, an Illuminati group. It was adopted in Russia by the Slavophiles in the 19th century.

Communism, Nazism, Fabians, most New Age groups, Liberation Theology, and other parts of the Power use Hegelian Dialectics. Hegel in turn based his system on the ancient Greek atomists especially Democritus. Hegalian dialectics is built into the conflicting scripts that alters are given. Slaves who are twinned to another slave will find Hegelian dialectics employed in their twinning programming. The Hegelian dialectics can be worked in with the double-binds that the programmers love to use.

e. esoteric language.

f. Indirect interference with truthful information getting out. This is done by stealing the impact of the truth, by printing a parallel story with disinformation at the same time, or "leaking" an opposite story with disinformation at the same approximate time. Disinformation leaks can be done through the mass media, or an individual alter.

g. deniability. When orders are given and language is used, it is on purpose vague so that the guilty can deny their guilt.

At this point, it might be appropriate to cover some standard CIA tactics. They use some Monarch slaves as "Live Letter Drops". An LLD is a person who will remail spy letters. They will use "dead drop boxes" which are simply places that an item or message is concealed to be retrieved by some other criminal in the Network. They may give the slave a gift which then has to be passed on. They may protect a written message by writing it on edible paper. Safe houses are used, indicated by things such as 2 lion statues along with prearranged O.K. signals, such as the position of a flower pot.

INTERNAL DECEPTIONS

When building an internal world, the programmers use every trick in the book to hide things. First the abuse has to be hidden in silence, and then the MPD has to be hidden. Next, the real core needs to be hidden. Then, the purpose of a Monarch slave needs to be hidden. All the time that this is going on, the programmers must constantly work at keeping the programmers' identities hidden, and their programming sites hidden. Programmers usually have cover names when programming, and then hypnotically have the victim see them as something else. For instance, Dr. Green had victims see him as a cricket. He even used a cricket noise maker while programming, that clicked. In recent times, the Programmers and handlers are programming their slaves to believe that they are aliens.

The slave will generally be lied to that they have a "twin" somewhere.

Internally, the Programmer will begin making the System with the core related alters and then the front alters. The front alters will be rearranged in a fashion that the structure of the System is confused. The front alters will be given heavy programming, to convince them that nothing ever happened to them, they had a wonderful life. They will be given fictitious stories about the programming, so that almost every item in a System has a cover story to mislead an alter about what is going on.

Many things are placed in boxes. Clowns programmed to cut, are Jack-in-box clowns that pop up when an alter even thinks unapproved thoughts.

Some of the important things in a System may be hidden out front.

An alter on the front may think it is stupid, and yet they have access to internal maps of the entire system--which they can remember only on code. If a person (such as a therapist or nosey alter) goes to look deep in the System for the material he might be frustrated. Under a fanatically un-sexual (asexual) alter, will be a sexual alter. Under a stupid alter, may be an alter gifted in a language or art. Alters are very often hidden behind opposite types of alters.

Important things in the System, and many unimportant things, are all well guarded. Sometimes particular alters have to serve as the guards. Some of these guards are called Gatekeepers. Gatekeeper alters will appear near the surface of a system, and then again

deep in the System about level 10, and 12. Gatekeeper alters are alters that the programmer must go through to get to deeper levels. The Gatekeeper alters are very heavily programmed to keep them in place. They will receive intensive lies.

Some of the access triggers which must accompany the verbal codes are kept secret, by virtue of the fact that no person in their right mind would use them, such as needles, electro-shocks, or slaps to certain parts of the body to trigger deep alters to take the body.

Items in a System will be disguised, such as the clockmaker alter/demons will make clocks to appear in the system like anything they want. The only way these can be adequately identified is that these clocks are always disguised as gold items.

As the Programmers work, they like to find word games, plays on words and double-binds. They will also put in scrambling programs, deaf alters and foreign language codes to help protect their secrets. The alters who look the least to have programming may have the most.

Duplicate alters of most alters are created, so that even the alters themselves don't know if it is themselves or another alter. These duplicates are called mirrored images & looking glass people (LGPs). Some of the mirrored images may turn out to be demonic entities that have been placed using high level demonology.

Suicide alters, who are trained to have a big smile and be clowns, mask their intention to kill the body when they take the body of a slave.

A popular method for hiding things within the occult world, has been boxes within boxes. A Masonic organization will have a rite, with a secret rite, with a secret group, with an insider clique.

Common everyday items that surround the slave will be given special meanings. The songs the slave hears on the radio, will for instance have code words. The Programmers due to the corruption of the music industry knows what hit songs are coming out, and they will haul their slaves in and program them according to the lyrics of the soon-to-be hits. The lyrics will be written so that programmed meanings can be attached to certain words and lines. Something as innocent as watching T.V., listening to the T.V. or to a sermon may actually be programming a special message into the victim.

Hand signals will even be done over the news or other shows. For instance, Bill Clinton at his inauguration made a satanic signal during the inauguration ceremony. This sign of Satan is a standard hypnotic induction hand signal for slaves.

Clinton waves the sign of Satan with his left hand at his inauguration. This is a hypnotic induction signal for slaves. Although some might interpret this as "I love you" which is handed by the right hand of a deaf person, this left handed signal will induct slaves no matter what some people think the meaning is.

No wise person would knowingly choose to fight their opponent blind and deaf, yet that seems to be the choice which many nominal Christians are choosing. They would like to live in denial and to characterize this book as doomsdayer stuff and then dismiss and ignore this material. They want to eat, drink and be happy.

If people think that by putting their heads in the sand they can escape the future, or even the present difficulties, they may be in for a rude surprise.

The USE of ESOTERIC language.

One method of deception is the use of Esoteric language. Esoteric terms are understood by those deep in the occult, but are misunderstood by the common people. The best example is the term "Saturn."

SATURN

The word Saturn consistently turns up as an important word for the Illuminati and upper levels of the occult. Because Saturn is such an important concept, it should be covered in this part of the book. Therapists may encounter something to do with Saturn in a programmed multiple.

Before Fritz began researching the elite of the occult world, Saturn was merely meant an enormous planet 95 times the size of the earth's mass, the 6th of the solar system in an orbit of 29.5 years around the sun. This means that the co-authors of this book are less than three Saturnian years old. Fritz was also aware that Saturn was the father of all Gods in the mythology of the ancient world.

David M. Talbot in his book *The Saturn Myth* documents how all over the world Saturn has been worshipped even more than the sun god. Saturn has been the secret god of the occult world.

When we read in Deut. 18:9-10, "When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations. There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch." All of these practices are abominations done by Satanists today and are becoming commoner among Americans. Note that the first item mentioned by Moses in this passage was passing (putting) children into the fire (of Moloch).

A commentary (Keil, Carl F. and Franz Delitzch. *Commentary on The Pentateuch, III*, reprint, Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1949, p.393.) on DT 18:9-10 is: "Moses groups together all the words which the language contained for different modes of exploring the future and discovering the will of God, for the purpose of forbidding every description of soothsaying, and places the prohibition of Moloch-worship at the head, to show the inward connection between soothsaying and idolatry, possibly because februation, or passing children through the fire in the worship of Moloch, was more intimately connected with soothsaying and magic than any other description of idolatry." The worship of Moloch was the worship of Saturn. There are perhaps various routes one can take to learn this. One route is a very close examination of the Scripture, especially the old Septuagint.

Scriptures actually write of this fact in Amos 5:25-26 and Acts 7:41-43.

Amos wrote, "Did ye bring unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years, O House of Israel? Yea, ye have borne the tabernacle of your king ("siccuth malkecem", or in the Septuagint it reads "skenen tou Moloch"!!), and the shrine (kiyyun) of your images, the star of your God, which ye made to yourselves" AMS 5:25-26

The Christian Stephen quotes these passages of Amos and connects it with the worship of the golden calf (bull or Taurus). His words on this are recorded in Acts 7:41. He further connects it in the next verse with the worship of "the host of heaven". In line with translations like the Septuagint, he states

in verse 43 that Amos 5 refers to the cult "of Moloch and the star of the god Rephan".

Hebrew writing consists of only the consonants. The vowels can be added with what are termed vocalizations, which are dots. The Jewish scribes in their contempt for heathen gods placed vocalizations (vowel indicators) on the word Molech (M-L-CH) from a hebrew word for "shame". Because the incorrect vocalization was added out of contempt for the heathen names of abominable gods, the word Molech (Saturn worship) has been mistranslated by some translators. Further, the word Chiun (Kaimanu in Assyria) has been represented by the word Rephan in Acts 7:43. Rephan is Kaivan (Chiun) which is the arabian and syrian way of saying Saturn. Rephan apparently was a very limited or localized way of saying Saturn. The adoration of the calf (bull) in the wilderness was an important act of defiance by the Israelites-- while Moses went up on the mountain to speak to God face to face. This worship of the bull was actually worship of Saturn! Some call this star worship, and the bull was worshipped because at that time the constellation Taurus (the Bull) marked the position of the sun at the time of the spring equinox. The fact that the calf was gold was no accident--gold has many Satanic connotations.

For a modern occult reference connecting the Bull, astrology and gold together see *Esoteric Astrology* by Alice Bailey (Lucis Trust, 1951), pp 378-79.

Various scholars on ancient religion have written that the worship of Moloch was Saturn worship. For instance, Siculus Diodorus wrote, "...there was a brazen statue of Saturn putting forth the palms of his hands, bending in such a manner toward the earth, as that the boy who was laid upon them, in order to be sacrificed, should slip off, and so fall down headlong into a deep burning furnace..."

The ancient Roman circus, like so many public activities in America, was based upon the occult. The circus had 7 circuits, and had a pyramid in the center with 3 alters, one to Saturn, one to Jove, and one to Mars. This is an example of what the common people knew about Saturn.

Moloch, then was the Sun God, during the Zodiac period from Taurus to Serpens and Scorpio which is when the sun is hottest.

The Babylonians referred to Saturn as the "star of the sun". In the Mithraic Mysteries, Saturn was the Sun God. (See Hall, Manly P. *The Lost Teachings of All Ages*. p. facing 21.) In fact, Saturn was the Sun God of many of the Pagan religions, and was the foundation of the Solar Temple. (ibid. Hall tells us on pg. 97, Lower Left, that Saturn is the foundation of the Solar Temple.)

The Ten tribes of the Israelites fell into the ritual sacrifices of Moloch (Saturn worship and sacrifice) which brought them their judgment of Assyrian captivity. (2 KGS 17:16-17) Astrology, witchcraft, and ritual sacrifice were also associated with Saturn worship. Isaiah the prophet tells those who worship Saturn, "Let now the astrologers, the star-gazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee." ISA 47:13 Saturn did not save the Israelites from captivity.

Ex-Illuminati members have revealed that Saturn is Satan. Yes, Saturn is Satan. The Satanic Illuminati hierarcy teach the high level students that "those who serve Saturn promote the return of the lost son Saturn."

The religion of Saturn is Saturnian gnosis--which turns out to simply be a rehash of the gnosticism that the high level Satanists believe in. Saturn is severe. Jupiter is mild. The merging of Saturn (severity) with Jupiter (mildness) is the creation of the new Golden Age--according to high level Satanic hierarchy teachings. The earth has been caught in a battle between a bi-polar world--the inner Solar Logos and the outer Saturnian sphere. The trans-Saturnian planets actually belong to Alcyone(!) which eventually gets its planets returned. (This may be the reason, that the Satanic hierarchy has treated us to "good aliens from the Pleiades." Alcyone is a star in the Pleides.)

Saturnian gnostic teachings are that darkness contains the light. What this means is that darkness is necessary for light to exist. And light appears within the matrix of darkness only by the Demiurge Saturnes--the Logos. This is what they teach.

According to Albert Pike in the Masonic Text Book *Morals and Dogma* given to 32° Masons, the work of the Sun is the perfecting (also known as the deification of) man. Christians view that it is Satan's work to teach men that they can be deified (which is rebellion to the one and only true God).

SECRET HIGH LEVEL TEACHINGS

In secret Satanic rituals, the Grande Master has a scepter which represents his authority to wield power through the Lord of this world who is known as Saturn. New Age leaders are calling "Saturn" "Sanat Kumera". A devil by any name is still a devil.

In a dialogue with a Mother of Darkness, this Mother of Darkness alter provides some interesting information. The dialogue went like this:

Mother of Darkness: "Saturn is the gateway that must be opened. For a season God has winked that man might be illuminated. But excessive light destroys. Man must not forget his destiny is concerned with loving regeneration of the earth [Mother Gaia worship] and balance. Soon the other eye of God must open. Those who are illuminated have kept the balance point. The majority of mankind has not. Few seek the ancient seed of wisdom that springs from the brow of Lucifer. Man becomes...forgetful of His spiritual ancestry and destiny....They are Ellyllon. Keepers of nothing. They fill the earth with their passing and crowd the planes with nothingness. They are a waste of the energies. And so the other eye must open. Each man shall receive abundance in what he seeks. Some call it Karma..."

Interviewer: "What do you mean by the other eye?"

Mother of Darkness: "The other eye of God as some would say. Chemosh. Cleansing Fire. The outstreched arms of Molech."

Interviewer: "What has that got to do with Saturn?"

Mother of Darkness: "Everything. This is a most secret thing. Saturn is the gateway. The point at which all thought is fixed. The point at which all feeling shall be projected as the eye opens. Much ritual and preparation has gone into the issuance through the gateway of the ancient ones. There has been a gathering of the elemental essence to clothe them. A strengthened invisible quintessence to hold them in this plane at the time of advent.

Interviewer: "And what will be the result of this advent? What will it mean?"

Mother of Darkness: "A restoring of balance. Those who do not seek wisdom shall cease. Those who are so bound to the earth that they forget the light shall cease....When the other eye opens the dawn shall come. The Golden Dawn shall be upon us and the sun of righteousness shall rise with healing in His wings....The urge to sacrifice others is a gift. It is a liberation from the awful rigidity for at least it permits an awareness of other humans. However badly...treated as a result of that awareness they have served an important purpose. The balance is kept and the light dwells upon the illuminated. The energy is released into the circle and is converted into something powerful and useful....In this way you can see they do not truly die. Light increases. Wisdom grows....Death begets life. The sacred cycle of the ancients. The earth shall regenerate herself when the eye of Molech opens."

There the reader has it, secret teachings from a Mother of Darkness on Saturn.

Gnosticism believes that there is a force (not Almighty God)--the Force as it is called can be used for evil or good. Within the hierarchy of the Satanists (Moriah), their thinking has no problem understanding that Lucifer is the same person as Satan. Satan is what happens when the evil side of the Force is being used, and Lucifer is that person when

the good side of the Force is being used.

As in all of the Mystery Religions and in the occult world in general, people are told different things at different levels. Most people don't want to serve evil. They want to think they are good--their pride motivates them to want to be thought of as good and great. They will easily follow Lucifer, but are not going to admit to themselves or anyone that they are following Satan. NO problem--they are allowed to think they are Luciferians. OR if being a follower of Lucifer is too strong a statement, they can be a worshipper of almost thing. Satan in his pride has provided esoteric teachings on the worship of just about everything. There are esoteric teachings about worshipping rock, mountains, trees, the stars, animal spirits, mother earth etc. If one probes deep enough into the layers of hidden meanings all these worships go back to Satan. The five primary interlocked concepts of Satan, are all represented by the Serpent, which are Lucifer (aka Light-bearer or godhood); Search for light or wisdom; sun worship, the Sun god, or energy; fire also called Kundalini force; and the regenerative principle which is phallic and sex worship. These 5 interconnected concepts are represented world wide by snakes (serpents) and represent worship of the supreme serpent Satan.

THE EXTERNALIZATION OF THE HIERARCHY

The big event or operation that is being carried out is the externalization of the hierarchy. Satan's secret hierarchy with its pure Satanists have been around for thousands of years. But the Satanic conspiracy to control mankind is to become an "open conspiracy". The hierarchy is to be externalized. And the elimination of Christians (those who haven't sought worldly wisdom--that worldly wisdom which comes from Satan) --is to pave the way for Satan's appearance. The Satanic occult conspiracy is to leave its secret confines in Masonic Temples and Oddfellow Halls and is to permeate Society in general. This is what has been happening. The real light must go out for the dark side to feel comfortable coming completely out.

The Mysteries, also known as the Mystery Religions are the Mysteries that one is initiated into when one joins Freemasonry. In fact, the very first item any prospective Masonic candidate must do is fill out a form requesting to be initiated into "the Mysteries." The Mystery Religions were actually veiled forms of the worship of Lucifer or Satan. Lucifer is simply Satan dressed up as the Light-bearer. In the Mystery Religions the disciples are taught that the spirits of men are the powdered bones of Saturn. When one learns who Saturn is--it is a rather distasteful idea to think that men are taught that their bodies belong to Saturn. Further, Freemasonry teaches about Hiram Abiff and CHiram. It turns out when we study the Hiramic Legend by Freemasonry's best philosopher that we learn who Santa Claus is. Santa is a scrambling of Satan. Anyway the Hiramic legend goes like this according to Freemasonry great expert on the Mystery Religions, "Saturn, the old man who lives at the north pole, and brings with him to the children of men a sprig of evergreen (the Christmas tree), is familiar to the little folks under the name of Santa Claus, for he brings each winter the gift of a new year."

"Part of the symbols, are displayed...to the initiated, but he is intentionally led astray by false interpretations...Masonry conceals its secrets from all except the Adepts, the Sages and the Elect; and uses false explanations for its symbols to mislead those deserving to be misled." (This is according to the great Freemason Albert Pike in his book *Morals & Dogma.*)

It should come as no surprise that Saturn is one of the items which is mentioned by various Masonic authors. For instance, the Freemason Ragon, who is considered an expert on Freemasonry, wrote, "This is the important phenomenon, the ineffable mystery,

the key to nature, which the ancient sages succeeded in discovering, and which they adopted as the basis of Masonic doctrine...It is the subject of Masonic legends. According to this interpretation, the revolting atrocities of Saturn...were considered interesting enigmas, which involve facts worth our notice." (Ragon, *Tyileur General De La Franc-Maconnerie*, p. 219-19 as quoted in Mohr, Gordon. *The Hidden Power Behind Freemasonry*, Burnsville, MN: Weisman Pub., 1990, p. 109)

Alice Bailey's *Esoteric Astrology* states that Saturn is the Lord of Karma (p. 105) Venus and Saturn shall rule men during Aquarius. (p. 148) "Saturn is the planet of discipleship... we stand at the gateway of the new world, of the new age and its new civilization, ideals and culture." (p. 148) The occult book *A Treatise on Cosmic Fire*, pp 1196-1207 states that Saturn is the 5th creative Hierarchy. This is the type of stuff that the Kaballa comes out with.

And American businesses which are controlled by the Illuminati are getting into the act of bringing the occult out into society. Ford called its car Taurus (Bull--the Pleiades), another car is named Aries which is another occult astrological name. Then there is the car named Saturn!!

In conclusion, Saturn turns out to be an occult name for Satan. Santa turns out to be an occult name for Saturn. It also turns out that the name Saturn has been used for Satan for centuries by the occult. The ritual sacrifices to Molech was Saturn worship. The opening of the eye of Saturn is the materialization of hordes of demons taking place during this time period. High level Illuminati, who will gather together in Atlanta in the summer of 1996, under the cover of the '96 Olympics will carry out high level rituals to open up a large hole for the materialization of hordes of demons to complete their push toward a world dictator.

The use of the name Saturn is an example of how Satanism operates under the cover of layers of deception.

Many Christian words also have occult meaning. There is a Morning Star Church in Tulsa which ministers to victims of Illuminati Trauma Based Total Mind-Control. There is also a prophetic magazine named *The Morning Star*, which is very slick and glossy. On the other side of things, the term "the Morning Star"--Stella Matutina in Latin- is another name for Lucifer. Stella Matutina is also the name of a cabalistic black magic lodge which satanist Aleister Crowley led when the Golden Dawn reorganized in 1903. There are Morning Star rituals done by Illuminati members.

One Illuminati slave, who was trained to infiltrate Christian churches and turn them toward the New Age movement, channeled a demon named Jesus. He infiltrated Christian churches for decades, and when he spoke about Jesus, he was referring to the demon he channeled. We know about this because one day, his front alters gave their life to Jesus Christ, and he abandoned his job of infiltration, and sought spiritual help.

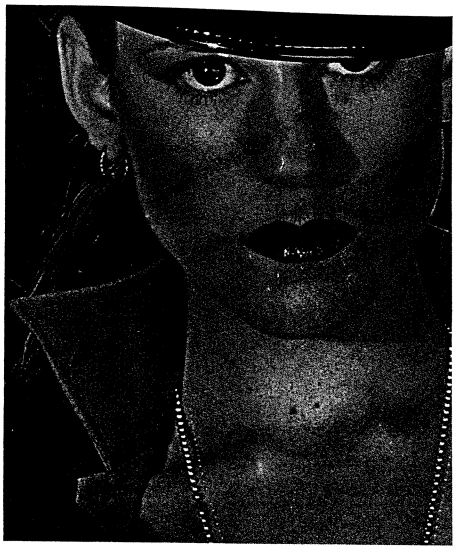
People need to understand that almost all Christian terms have dual meanings. Just because a term sounds familiar doesn't mean it is being used in the way that a sincere Christian would understand them.

IN SUMMARY

To summarize, the Illuminati are manipulating technology, language, ritualistic activity, subliminal awareness, fear, lust, human vulnerabilities, and conflicts. These manipulations are external deceptions, which help cover up their trauma-based mind control. They use the best covers as fronts.

They use fiction, the best of religious fronts, travelling entertainment fronts, and the cover of national defense. They use deflection, blinds, slides, Hegelian dialectics, deniability, and esoteric language. They use agent provocateurs, "clean agents", "legends", and safe houses. **The Illuminati have refined the art of deception far beyond what the common man has imagined. The very life & liberty of humanity requires the unmasking of their deceptions. That is what this book is about.**

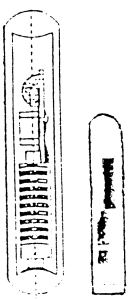
Electronics



These photos printed in a magazine in the Fall of '81 show electric prod marks on the necks of these two slaves who were used for porn.

These three X-rays, used with the permission of the 3 victims show in the top left x-ray a mind-control implant in the nasal cavity. The bottom left is a transmitting implant in the cortex, and the bottom right are electrodes implanted into the skull when this person was a child in the 1940s.

Drawings of implants by Fritz Springmeier.



IMPLANTS ENLARGED FROM 11 & 7 MM

CHAPTER 6
SCIENCE NO. 6-
THE USE OF ELECTRONICS & ELECTRICITY

Another basic component of the Monarch program is lots of electro shock. Stun guns, staffs with hidden electric cattle prods, and cattle prods are frequently used on the slaves. Electroshock is used to create the dissociation from trauma during the programming, and later it is used to remove memories after the slave has carried out a mission, or to instill fear and obedience in a reluctant slave. Slaves generally carry horrible body memories of excruciating electro-shock tortures to their entire bodies. As the slaves begin a therapeutic deprogramming process they will recover these horrible memories, not to mention many other painful memories.

A slave often shows electro-shock marks on their feet, or back, or buttock or legs after they have been used.

An owner of a slave will ordinarily carry a stun gun. This is perhaps a 120,000 DC volt stun gun to erase & compartmentalize memories, but some of the stun guns go up to 200,000 volts DC to erase the memory of his slave. They will apply their stun guns to the base of the skull. After giving programming instructions they will usually give a high voltage shock to the base of the skull to imbed the instructions deep in the subconscious. They often use hypnotic cues along with the shock. For instance, they will tell the slave they are "now going over the rainbow", and that when the sun goes down they will forget everything, before they shock the body. The shock destroys and scrambles the memory which is still stored in the short term memory section of the brain. They must shock the person within 24 hours, to insure that the short term memory doesn't get into long term memory as a coherent memory. This means that if a slave is being used daily, they get electroshocked daily.

Types of devices used by handlers:

A cylindrical type cattle prod with 3/4" between the contact points is used externally and internally. This is manufactured by Hot Shot Products, Inc., Savage, MN 55378. Model B-12. They have a red or black rubber handle with an overall length of 12". The low voltage is between 10,000-15,000 volts. The medium voltage is 12,000 to 20,000 volts. A bruise on the buttocks will be black and blue spots about 1 1/2" diameter each.

A hand held wand type shock prod which has 2 3/4" between its contact points. It uses a rechargeable battery pack. The prod (wand) is 2 1/2' long, and unwieldy to handle. Various farm supply companies (livestock equipment) sell this. The medium voltage is 12,000 to 20,000.

A stun gun which has exactly 2" between the contacts with a 9 volt battery. This stun gun was created for law enforcement, and is generally regarded as the best device for dropping a victim or for inducing hypnosis, or setting in a hypnotic program. Its high voltage is 35,000 to 120,000 volts. It is a light weight (12 oz.), compact device, 7" x 2" x 1". This device will leave deep red dot ("holes") scars and cancerous moles. The victim will develop moles from the repeated use of this device.

The muscled areas of the victim are preferred. For instance, the muscled area just below the shoulder blade.

Farrall Instrument Co., of Grand Island, NE makes a cattle prod with an adjustable voltage control. Their long distance wireless shocker called Personal Shocker can shoot a shock about 75 indoors and 300 feet outdoors. The control box is hand held, and the receiver is a leather case. The shock can be adjusted from 9 to 800 volts, current is 5 milliamperes, and it lasts 1 to 2 milliseconds. This Personal Shocker was manufactured to be used on people.

An electronic firm in Tujunga, CA makes a shock box used in programming.

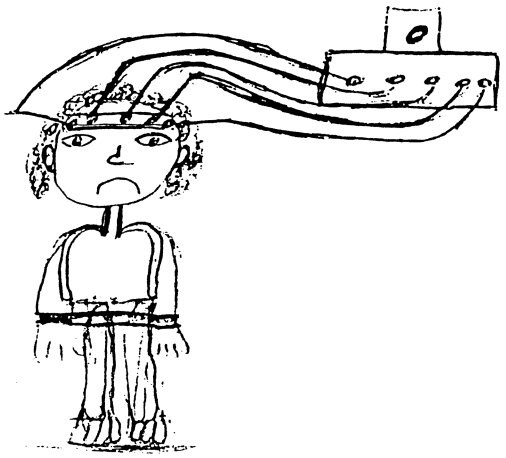
An electronic bark collar is used to train Illuminati & other Monarch slaves in silence & obedience. On other occassions, fancy gem studded collars and leather collars are fitted around the necks of female slaves for sex with wolves and fierce dogs, who bite these neck-collars when they mount. Many of the slaves have experienced these various collars for obedience, silence, & bestiality.

In trying to track down who makes the larger electro-shock machines, especially the computer guided ones, we **only got started** investigating. Con-med (315-797-8375) makes medical electrodes for portable monitoring units. Sentry Medical Products, at 17171 Murphy, Irvine, CA 92714 (714-250-0233) makes Skin Mounted Conductive Medical Electrodes for Tense Unit Machines. In Vivo Metric, in Healdsburg, CA also makes silver Chloride electrodes for placement on human skin. Electro-Cap Inter. produces EEG placement systems. Uni-Patch Medical Products, 1313-T Grant Blvd. W, Wabasha, MN makes all types of Electrodes and some of theirs go onto machines for shocking people. Classic Medical Products, 582-T W 19246 Apollo Dr., Muskego, WI make electrodes for diagnostic and shock purposes. Arndt Automation & Assoc., Inc., 17770 Liberty Lane, New Berlin, WI, make electrodes for ECG and EKG machines. And a Colorado company named Biomedical at Evergreen, CO makes medical electrodes.

When a slave is taken to an impromptu programming site--a hypnotic drug is injected into them for a quick induction while a metal band is put around their head and a current of 100,000 volts will be run through for say 5 seconds into their heads. This will cause the body to shake, the eyes to close, sweat to pour out of the body etc. The hands are tied down with restraints. Sometimes the mouth is gagged so that the tongue doesn't protrude. After imbedding the hypnotic commands deep into the mind, the programmers might adjust the automatic timer on the equipment and give the victim another blast of voltage for 10 seconds. The person's body will shake and quiver for a while after this. They may dribble spit. Finally, the person will be brought out of their hypnotic trance, instructed not to remember anything, to feel happy and sent on their way. This entire programming session can last 15 minutes. Programming sites like this can be the back of a van, a back room in a restaurant, or any other place that the equipment can be set up at.

This is why a slave, who has been used recently, may hobble a little, or when they get memories feel a tight headband around their head along with awful headaches & flashes of light. The memory will feel like a robotic state to the slave.

Here is a drawing that one slave made of the electric headband used to program an alter.



The slave handler will also carry a black or grey spiral book with all their own slave's access codes, triggers, cryptic keys and programs. All this will fit into a brief case. A working knowledge of hypnosis is helpful to understand how to deal with the slave in certain instances. Because the slave is under the most powerful combinations of mind-control and is so divided against his or her own self, it is almost impossible to have many problems with the slave if the handler does what he is supposed to do. However, some handlers get drunk or loan the slave to

inexperienced people, etc. and problems do develop. Of course the slaves always end up taking the blame for everything that goes wrong. If the slave gets out of hand, because the handler doesn't know what he is doing, a stun gun comes in handy to control the mismanaged slave.

In other words, a brief case with the programming book and stun gun are basically all that is needed to control a Monarch slave for the rest of his or her life. Some of these stun guns are only a few inches long and look like boxes. Other stun guns are imbedded in staffs. The canes and the staffs that Satanists carry around, like Michael Aquino (in public in fact) are actually stun guns to control their slaves. The Queen Mother's staff of the Illuminati has an electric stun gun hidden in it. Children in day care centers are reporting small boxes with wires that electroshock them during programming.

An example is given in Vol. 1, of how the Illuminati bloodlines connect to research about electric shocks to control people. For example, David V. Reynold's research, who wrote, "Neuroelectric Research: Electroneuroprosthesis, Electroanesthesia, and Nonconvulsive Electrotherapy."

Another way of using electricity for torture is to use directed energy (a new technology) on men's genitals. With skillful use of directed energy they can simulate a rape of a man or woman. Artificial sodomy via directed energy was first tested in male prisons. ELF waves will place thoughts into the men's mind as the directed energy make them feel sodomized.

MICROWAVES FOR PROGRAMMING

On Aug. 22, 1989, Phillip L. Stoklin, P.O. Box 2111, Satellite Beach, FL took out a patent --which is Patent Number 4,858,612 which is a device that can be placed in the auditory cortex of the brain. This device allows the following process: someone speaks into a microphone, the microphone then has its sounds coded into microwave, which are sent to the receiver in the brain and the receiver device will transform the microwaves back so that the person's mind hears the original sounds. In other words, a person with this device in their head will hear whatever the programmers send via microwave signals.

Various types of "non-lethal" weapons have been created and are now being used. Directed-energy can be used to sculpt clouds. ELF waves can be used to place thoughts in people's minds without using implants. In 1991, a paper trail began to appear when the CIA connected U.S. government Global Strategy Council came out with a paper entitled, "Nonlethality: Development of a National Policy and Employing Nonlethal Means in a New Strategic Era." Their paper was prepared by Janet Morris.

The USAF School of Aerospace Medicine, Brooks Air Force Base, TX put out a report USAFAM-TR-87-30 entitled "Behavioral response of rats exposed to high-power microwave radiation." High-power,ultra-short pulse-width emitters of microwaves were used to alter the thinking in rats. The report refers to two other reports: one by T. Wheeler, et. al. "Retrograde Amnesia in Rats Produced by Electron Beam Exposure," entitled USAFAM-TR-83-3, Feb. '83. The other report is by R. Bermant, "Classical conditioning of Microwave-Induced Hyperthermia in Rats." Radio Sci. 14 (6S): 201-207, 1979. This is a clear paper trail, that military research has gone on to control the brain via microwaves.

Another institution in Texas, the Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice TDCJ-ID, has been putting high-tech listening implants into the ear canal behind the ear drum which lets them monitor what the ear is hearing--a great way to spy. This is according to an implant victim who with medical help discovered his implant.

The Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (WRAIR) discovered that pulsed microwave audiograms also called analogs of the sounds of spoken words, could be transmitted to a target, and the effect on victim would be to hear voices in their head.

(The next 11 pages are patent no. 4,858,612. After this, we'll reveal the numerous mind-control capabilities of ELF-microwave tech.) ▶

United States Patent [19]

Stocklin

[11] Patent Number: 4,858,612

[45] Date of Patent: Aug. 22, 1989

[54] HEARING DEVICE

[76] Inventor: Philip L. Stocklin, P.O. Box 2111, Satellite Beach, Fla. 32937

[21] Appl. No.: 562,742

[22] Filed: Dec. 19, 1983

[51] Int. Cl.[4] A61N 1/36

[52] U.S. Cl. ..... 128/422; 178/419 S

[58] Field of Search ..... 128/419 R, 419 S, 422, 128/653, 771, 732, 741, 746, 791, 804; 340/407

[56] References Cited

U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS

3,490,458	1/1970	Allison	128/421
3,751,605	8/1973	Michelson	128/1 R
3,951,134	4/1976	Malech	128/131
4,428,377	1/1984	Zollner et al.	128/419 R

FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS

893311	2/1972	Canada	128/422
2811120	9/1978	Fed. Rep. of Germany	128/419 R
591196	1/1978	U.S.S.R.	128/419 R

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Gerkin, G., "Electroencephalography & Clinical Neurophysiology", vol. 135, No. 6, Dec. 1973, pp. 652-653.

Frye et al., "Science", vol. 181, Jul. 27, 1973, pp. 356-358.

Bise, William, "Low Power Radio-Frequency and Microwave Effects on Human Electroencephalogram and Behavior", Physiol. Chem. & Physics 10 (1978).

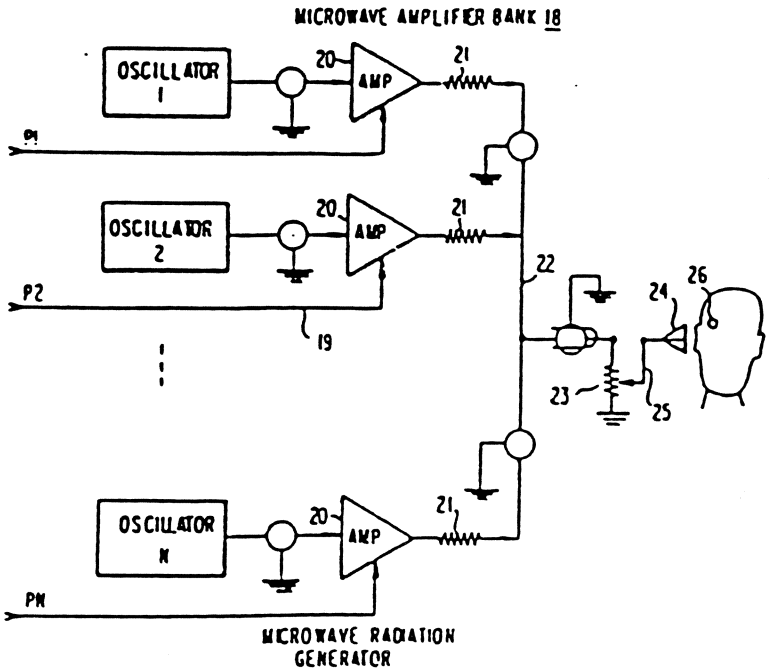
Primary Examiner—William E. Kamm

Attorney, Agent, or Firm—Wegner & Bretschneider

[57] ABSTRACT

A method and apparatus for simulation of hearing in mammals by introduction of a plurality of microwaves into the region of the auditory cortex is shown and described. A microphone is used to transform sound signals into electrical signals which are in turn analyzed and processed to provide controls for generating a plurality of microwave signals at different frequencies. The multifrequency microwaves are then applied to the brain in the region of the auditory cortex. By this method sounds are perceived by the mammal which are representative of the original sound received by the microphone.

29 Claims, 7 Drawing Sheets



Illuminati FORMULA for UNDETECTABLE Total Mind Control

HEARING DEVICE

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

1. Field of the Invention

This invention relates to devices for aiding of hearing in mammals. The invention is based upon the perception of sounds which is experienced in the brain when the brain is subjected to certain microwave radiation signals.

2. Description of the Prior Art

In prior art hearing devices for human beings, it is well known to amplify sounds to be heard and to apply the amplified sound signal to the ear of the person wearing the hearing aid. Hearing devices of this type are however limited to hearing disfunctions where there is no damage to the auditory nerve or to the auditory cortex. In the prior art, if there is damage to the auditory cortex or the auditory nerve, it cannot be corrected by the use of a hearing aid.

During World War II, individuals in the radiation path of certain radar installations observed clicks and buzzing sounds in response to the microwave radiation. It was through this early observation that it became known to the art that microwaves could cause a direct perception of sound within a human brain. These buzzing or clicking sounds however were not meaningful, and were not perception of sounds which could otherwise be heard by the receiver. This type of microwave radiation was not representative of any intelligible sound to be perceived. In such radar installations, there was never a sound which was generated which resulted in subsequent generation of microwave signals representative of that sound.

Since the early perception of buzzing and clicking, further research has been conducted into the microwave reaction of the brain. In an article entitled "Possible Microwave Mechanisms of the Mammalian Nervous System" by Philip L. Stocklin and Brain F. Stocklin, published in the TIT Journal of Life Sciences, Tower International Technomedical Institute, Inc. P.O. Box 4594, Philadelphia, Pa. (1979) there is disclosed a hypothesis that the mammalian brain generates and uses electro magnetic waves in the lower microwave frequency region as an integral part of the functioning of the central and peripheral nervous systems. This analysis is based primarily upon the potential energy of a protein integral in the neural membrane.

In an article by W. Bise entitled "Low Power Radio-Frequency and Microwave Effects On Human Electroencephalogram and Behavior", Physiol. Chemistry Phys. 10, 387 (1978), it is reported that there are significant effects upon the alert human EEG during radiation by low intensity CW microwave electromagnetic energy. Bise observed significant repeatable EEG effects for a subject during radiation at specific microwave frequencies.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Results of theoretical analysis of the physics of brain tissue and the brain/skull cavity, combined with experimentally-determined electromagnetic properties of mammalian brain tissue, indicate the physical necessity for the existence of electromagnetic standing waves, called modes in the living mammalian brain. The mode characteristics may be determined by two geometric properties of the brain; these are the cephalic index of the brain (its shape in prolate spheroidal coordinates) and the semifocal distance of the brain (a measure of its size). It was concluded that estimation of brain cephalic index and semifocal distance using external skull measurements on subjects permits estimation of the subject's characteristic mode frequencies, which in turn will permit a mode by mode treatment of the data to simulate hearing.

This invention provides for sound perception by individuals who have impaired hearing resulting from ear damage, auditory nerve damage, and damage to the auditory cortex. This invention provides for simulation of microwave radiation which is normally produced by the auditory cortex. The simulated brain waves are introduced into the region of the auditory cortex and provide for perceived sounds on the part of the subject.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 shows the acoustic filter bank and mode control matrix portions of the hearing device of this invention.

FIG. 2 shows the microwave generation and antenna portion of the hearing device of this invention.

FIG. 3 shows a typical voltage divider network which may be used to provide mode partition.

FIG. 4 shows another voltage divider device which may be used to provide mode partition.

FIG. 5 shows a voltage divider to be used as a mode partition wherein each of the resistors is variable in order to provide adjustment of the voltage outputs.

FIG. 6 shows a modified hearing device which includes adjustable mode partitioning, and which is used to provide initial calibration of the hearing device.

FIG. 7 shows a group of variable oscillators and variable gain controls which are used to determine hearing characteristics of a particular subject.

FIG. 8 shows a top view of a human skull showing the lateral dimension.

FIG. 9 shows the relationship of the prolate spherical coordinate system to the cartesian system.

FIG. 10 shows a side view of a skull showing the medial plane of the head, section A—A.

FIG. 11 shows a plot of the transverse electric field amplitude versus primary mode number M.

FIG. 12 shows a left side view of the brain and auditory cortex.

FIG. 13 shows the total modal field versus angle for source location.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENT

This invention is based upon observations of the physical mechanism the mammalian brain uses to perceive acoustic vibrations. This observation is based in part upon neuro anatomical and other experimental evidence which relates to microwave brain stimulation and the perception of sounds.

It is has been observed that monochromatic acoustic stimuli (acoustic tones, or single tones) of different frequencies uniquely stimulate different regions of the cochlea. It has also been observed that there is a corresponding one to one relationship between the frequency of a monochromatic acoustic stimulus and the region of the auditory cortex neurally stimulated by the cochlear nerve under the physiologically normal conditions (tonotopicity).

It is has been observed that for an acoustic tone of a frequency which is at the lower end of the entire acous-

tical range perceivable by a person, that a thin lateral region ("Line") parallel to the medial axis of the brain and toward the inferior portion of the primary auditory cortex is stimulated. For an acoustic tone whose frequency is toward the high end of the entire perceivable acoustic range, a thin lateral region parallel to the medial axis and toward the superior portion of the primary auditory cortex is stimulated.

Neural stimulation results in the generation of a broad band of microwave photons by the change in rotational energy state of protons integral to the neuron membrane of the auditory cortex. The physical size and shape of the brain/skull cavity, together with the (semiconductor) properties (conductivity and dielectric constant) of the brain tissue provide an electromagnetic resonant cavity. Specific single frequencies are constructively reinforced so that a number of standing electromagnetic waves, each at its own single electromagnetic frequency in the microwave frequency region, are generated in the brain. Each such standing electromagnetic wave is called a characteristic mode of the brain/skull cavity.

Analysis in terms of prolate spheroidal wave functions indicates that transverse electric field components of these modes have maxima in the region of the auditory cortex. This analysis further shows that transverse electric field possess a variation of amplitude with angle in the angular plane (along the vertical dimension of the auditory cortex) and that is dependent only upon the primary mode number.

The auditory cortex in the normally functioning mammalian brain is a source of microwave modes. The auditory cortex generates these modes in accordance with the neural stimulation of the auditory cortex by the cochlear nerve. Mode weighting for any one acoustic tone stimulus is given by the amplitude of each mode along the line region of the auditory cortex which is neurally stimulated by that acoustic tone stimulus. A listing of mode weighting versus frequency of acoustic stimulus is called the mode matrix.

In this invention, the functions of the ear, the cochlear nerve, and the auditory cortex are simulated. Microwaves simulating the mode matrix are inserted directly into the region of the auditory cortex. By this insertion of simulated microwave modes, the normal operation of the entire natural hearing mechanism is simulated.

Referring now to FIG. 1 and FIG. 2 there is shown an apparatus which provides for induced perception of sound into a mammalian brain. This hearing device includes a microphone 10 which receives sounds, an acoustic filter bank 12 which separates the signals from the microphone into component frequencies, and a mode control matrix 14 which generates the mode signals which are used to control the intensity of microwave radiations which are injected into the skull cavity in the region of the auditory cortex.

The acoustic filter bank 12 consists of a bank of acoustic filters F1 through Fk which span the audible acoustic spectrum. These filters may be built from standard resistance, inductance, and capacitance components in accordance with well established practice. In the preferred embodiment there are 24 filters which correspond to the observed critical bandwidths of the human ear. In this preferred embodiment a typical list of filter parameters is given by Table 1 below:

TABLE 1

Filter No.	Center Frequency (Hz.)	Bandwidth (Hz.)
1	50	less than 100
2	150	100
3	250	100
4	350	100
5	450	110
6	570	120
7	700	140
8	840	150
9	1,000	160
10	1,170	190
11	1,370	210
12	1,600	240
13	1,850	280
14	2,150	320
15	2,500	380
16	2,900	450
17	3,400	550
18	4,000	700
19	4,800	900
20	5,800	1,100
21	7,000	1,300
22	8,500	1,800
23	10,500	2,500
24	13,500	3,500

The rectifier outputs one through K are feed to K mode partition devices. The mode partitioning devices each have N outputs wherein N is the number of microwave oscillators used to generate the microwave radiation. The outputs 1 through N of each mode partition device is applied respectively to the inputs of each gain controlled amplifier of the microwave radiation generator. The function of the mode control matrix 14 is the control of the microwave amplifiers in the microwave amplifier bank 18. In the preferred embodiment thus will be 24 outputs and 24 microwave frequency oscillators.

Connected to each microwave amplifier gain control line is a mode simulation device 16 which receives weighted mode signals from the mode partition devices 14. Each mode simulation device consists of one through k lines and diodes 17 which are each connected to summing junction 19. The diodes 17 provide for isolation from one mode partition device to the next. The diodes 17 prevent signals from one mode partition device from returning to the other mode partition devices which are also connected to the same summing junction of the mode summation device 16. The diodes also serve a second function which is the rectification of the signals received from the acoustic filter bank by way of the mode partition devices. In this way each mode partition device output is rectified to produce a varying DC voltage with major frequency components of the order of 15 milliseconds or less. The voltage at the summation junction 19 is thus a slowly varying DC voltage.

The example mode partition devices are shown in greater detail in FIGS. 3, 4, and 5. The mode partition devices are merely resistance networks which produce 1 through N output voltages which are predetermined divisions of the input signal from the acoustic filter associated with the mode partition device. FIG. 3 shows a mode partitioning device wherein several outputs are associated with each series resistor 30. In the embodiment depicted in FIG. 4 there is an output associated with each series resistor only, and thus there are N series resistors, or the same number of series resistors as there are outputs. The values of the resistors in the mode partition resistor network are determined in ac-

cordance with the magnitudes of the frequency component from the acoustic filter bank 12 which is required at the summation point 19 or the gain control line for amplifiers 20.

The microwave amplifier bank 18 consists of a plurality of microwave oscillators 1 through N each of which is connected to an amplifier 20. Since the amplifiers 20 are gain controlled by the signals at summation junction 19, the magnitude of the microwave output is controlled by the mode control matrix outputs F1 through F_n. In the preferred embodiment there are 24 amplifiers.

The leads from the microwave oscillators 1 through N to the amplifiers 20 are shielded to prevent cross talk from one oscillator to the next, and to prevent stray signals from reaching the user of the hearing device. The output impedance of amplifiers 20 should be 1000 ohms and this is indicated by resistor 21. The outputs of amplifiers 20 are all connected to a summing junction 22. The summing junction 22 is connected to a summing impedance 23 which is approximately 50 ohms. The relatively high amplifier output impedance 21 as compared to the relatively low summing impedance 23 provides minimization of cross talk between the amplifiers. Since the amplitude of the microwave signal needed at the antenna 24 is relatively small, there is no need to match the antenna and summing junction impedances to the amplifier 20 output impedances. Efficiency of the amplifiers 20 is not critical.

Level control of the signal at antenna 24 is controlled by pick off 25 which is connected to the summing impedance 23. In this manner, the signal at antenna 24 can be varied from 0 (ground) to a value which is acceptable to the individual.

The antenna 24 is placed next to the subject's head and in the region of the subject's auditory cortex 26. By placement of the antenna 24 in the region of the auditory cortex 26, the microwave field which is generated simulates the microwave field which would be generated if the acoustic sounds were perceived with normal hearing and the auditory cortex was functioning normally.

In FIG. 2A there is shown a second embodiment of the microwave radiation and generator portion of the hearing device. In this embodiment a broad band microwave source 50 generates microwave signals which are feed to filters 52 through 58 which select from the broad band radiation particular frequencies to be transmitted to the person. As in FIG. 2, the amplifiers 20 receive signals on lines 19 from the mode control matrix. The signals on lines 19 provide the gain control for amplifiers 20.

In FIG. 6 there is shown a modified microwave hearing generator 60 which includes a mode partition resistor divider network as depicted in FIG. 5. Each of the mode partition voltage divider networks in this embodiment are individually adjustable for all of the resistances in the resistance network. FIG. 5 depicts a voltage division system wherein adjustment of the voltage partition resistors is provided for.

In FIG. 6, the sound source 62 generates audible sounds which are received by the microphone of the microwave hearing generator 60. In accordance with the operation described with respect to FIGS. 1 and 2, microwave signals are generated at the antenna 10 in accordance with the redistribution provided by the mode control matrix as set forth in FIG. 5.

The sound source 62 also produces a signal on line 64 which is received by a head phone 66. The apparatus depicted in FIG. 6 is used to calibrate or fit a microwave hearing generator to a particular individual. Once the hearing generater is adjusted to the particular individual by adjustment of the variable resistors in the adjustable mode partition portion of the hearing generator, a second generator may be built using fixed value resistors in accordance with the adjusted values achieved in fitting the device to the particular subject. The sound produced by headphone 66 should be the same as a sound from the sound source 62 which is received by the microphone 10 in the microwave hearing generator 60. In this way, the subject can make comparisons between the perceived sound from the hearing generator 60, and the sound which is heard from headphone 66. Sound source 62 also produces a signal on 68 which is feed to cue light 69. Cue light 69 comes on whenever a sound is emitted from sound source 62 to the microwave generator 60. In this manner, if the subject hears nothing, he will still be informed that a sound has been omitted and hence that he is indeed perceiving no sound from the microwave hearing generator 60.

In FIG. 7 there is shown a modified microwave hearing generator which may be used to determine a subject's microwave mode frequencies. In this device, the acoustic filter bank and the mode control matrix have been removed and replaced by voltage level signal generated by potentiometers 70. Also included are a plurality of variable frequency oscillators 72 which feed microwave amplifiers 74 which are gain controlled from the signal generated by potentiometers 70 and pick off arm 76.

This modified microwave hearing generator is used to provide signals using one oscillator at a time. When an oscillator is turned on, the frequency is varied about the estimated value until a maximum acoustic perception by the subject is perceived. This perception however may consist of a buzzing or hissing sound rather than a tone because only one microwave frequency is being received. The first test of perception is to determine the subject's lowest modal frequency for audition (M=1). Once this modal frequency is obtained, the process is repeated for several higher modal frequencies and continued until no maximum acoustic perception occurs.

Another method of determination of a subject's modal frequencies is through anatomical estimation. This procedure is by measurement of the subject's cephalic index and the lateral dimensions of the skull. In this method, the shape is determined in prolate spheroidal coordinance.

Purely anatomical estimation of subject's modal frequencies is performed by first measuring the maximum lateral dimension (breadth) L FIG. 8, of the subject's head together with the maximum dimension D (anterior to posterior) in the medial plane of the subject's head. D is the distance along Z axis as shown in FIG. 10. The ratio L/D, called in anthropology the cephalic index, is monotonically related to the boundary value ξ_o defining the ellipsoidal surface approximating the interface between the brain and the skull in the prolate spheroidal coordinate system. ξ_o defines the shape of this interface; ξ_o and D together give an estimate of a, the semi-focal distance of the defining ellipsoid. Using ξ_o and a, together with known values of the conductivity and dielectric constants of brain tissue, those wavelengths are found for which the radial component of the electric field satisfies the boundary condition that it is zero at ξ_o.

These wavelengths are the wavelengths associated with the standing waves or modes, the corresponding frequencies are found by dividing the phase velocity of microwaves in brain tissue by each of the wavelengths

A subject's microwave modal frequencies may also be determined by observing the effect of external microwave radiation upon the EEG. The frequency of the M equal 1 mode may then be used as a base point to estimate all other modal frequencies.

A typical example of such an estimation is where the subject is laterally irradiated with a monochromatic microwave field simultaneous with EEG measurement and the microwave frequency altered until a significant change occurs in the EEG, the lowest such frequency causing a significant EEG change is found. This is identified as the frequency of the M=1 mode, the lowest mode of importance in auditory perception. The purely anatomical estimation procedure (FIGS. 8, 9, 10) is then performed and the ratio of each modal frequency to the M=1 modal frequency obtained. These ratios together with the experimentally-determined M=1 frequency are then used to estimate the frequencies of the mode numbers higher than 1. The prolate spheroidal coordinate system is shown in FIG. 9. Along the lateral plane containing the x and y coordinates of FIG. 9, the prolate spheroidal coordinate variable ϕ (angle) lies FIGS. 9 and 10. Plots of the transverse electric field amplitude versus primary mode number m are shown in FIG. 11. The equation is

$$E_{transverse}(m, \phi) = E_o \sin(m\,\phi)$$

The "elevation view" FIG. 12, of the brain from the left side, shows the primary auditory cortex 10. The iso-tone lines and the high frequency region are toward the top of 100 and the low frequency region toward the bottom of 100.

The formula I, set forth below is the formula for combining modes from an iso-tone line at $\phi = \phi j$ being excited to obtain the total modal field at some other angular location ϕ. For this formula, if we let J=1 (just one iso-tone single frequency acoustic stimulus line), then it can be shown that ALL modes (in general) must be used for any ONE tone.

FORMULA I
RMS TRANSVERSE ELECTRIC
FIELD IN ANGULAR PLANE, $f(0)$

$$f(0) = \left[\sum_{m=1}^{M} \left(\sin(m0) \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{J} e^{-(0-0j)/\Delta\phi_m} \sin(m0_j) \right)^2 \right]^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

ϕ = ANGLE (0° LATERAL)
ϕ_j = LOCATION OF j-TH SOURCE (TOTAL NUMBER J)
$\Delta\phi_m$ = ATTENUATION LENGTH (IN ANGLE) OF m-TH MODE
m = PRIMARY MODE NUMBER (HIGHEST MODE M)

FIG. 13 shows the resulting total modal field versus angle ϕ for source location ϕ at 5.25°, 12.5°, etc. With reference to the set of curves at the left top of this figure. A spacing of approximately 7.25° in ϕ corresponds to a tonal difference of about 1 octave. This conclusion is based on the side-lobes of pattern coming from ϕ = 5.25°, etc. The total filed (value on y-axis) falls considerably below the top curves for source locations well below 5.25° (toward the high acoustic stimulus end) and also as the source of frequency goes well above 90° (low frequency end) ϕ is plotted positive downward from 0 at lateral location as indicates in FIG. 11

Resistor weightings are obtained from the $|\sin(m[\phi - \phi j])|$. Formula I. The scale between acoustic frequency and ϕ must be set or estimated from experiment. Approximately 5.25±1° corresponds to a tonal stimulus at about 2 kHz (the most sensitive region of the ear) since this source location gives the highest electric field amplitude.

The apparatus of FIG. 7 may also be used to determine values for a hearing device which are required for a particular subject. Once the modal frequencies have been estimated, the device of FIG. 7 which includes variable microwave oscillators may be used to determine values for the oscillators which match the subject, and to determine resistance values associated with the mode partition devices of the mode control matrix.

In FIG. 7 manual control of the amplifier gain is achieved by potentiometers 76. In this manner the amplifier gains are varied about the estimated settings for an acoustic tone stimulus in the region of two thousand Hertz (2 kHz) until maximum acoustic perception and a purest tone are achieved together. The term purest tone may also be described as the most pleasing acoustic perception by the subject. This process may be repeated at selected frequencies above and below 2 kHz. The selected frequencies correspond to regions of other acoustic filter center frequencies of the subject. When modal frequency (oscillator frequency) and gain set values (setting a potentiometer 76) are noted, it is then possible to calculate fixed oscillator frequencies and control resistor values for the adjusted hearing device for this particular subject.

In the event the subject has no prior acoustic experience, that is deaf from birth, estimated resistor values must be used. Also, a complex acoustic stimulation test including language articulation and pairs of harmonically related tones may be developed to maximize the match of the hearing device parameters for those of this particular subject.

Typical components for use in this invention include commercially available high fidelity microphones which have a range of 50 Hz to 15 kHz with plus or minus 3 dB variation.

The audio filters to be used with the acoustic filter bank 12 are constructed in a conventional manner, and have Q values of about 6. The filters may also be designed with 3 dB down points (½ the bandwidth away from the center frequency) occurring at adjacent center frequency locations.

The diodes 17 in the mode control matrix which provide isolation between the mode partition circuits are commercially available diodes in the audio range.

The microwave oscillators 1 through N and the microwave amplifiers 20 are constructed with available microwave transistors which can be configured either as oscillators or amplifiers. Examples of the transistors are GaAsFET field effect transistors by Hewlitt Packard known as the HFET series or silicone bipolar transistors by Hewlitt Packard known as the HXTR series.

All the cable between the oscillators, the microwave amplifiers, and the antenna should be constructed with either single or double shielded coaxial cable.

The antenna 24 for directing microwave signals to the audio cortex 26 should be approximately the size of the auditory cortex. A typical size would be one and

one half CM high and one half to one CM wide. The antenna as shown is located over the left auditory cortex, but the right may also be used. Since the characteristic impedance of the brain tissue at these microwave frequencies is close to 50 ohms, efficient transmission by commercially available standard 50 ohm coax is possible.

The invention has been described in reference to the preferred embodiments. It is, however, to be understood that other advantages, features, and embodiments may be within the scope of this invention as defined in the appended claims.

What is claimed is:

1. A sound perception device for providing induced perception of sound into a mammalian brain comprising in combination:

means for generating microwave radiation which is representative of a sound to be perceived, said means for generating including means for generating a simultaneous plurality of microwave radiation frequencies and means for adjusting the amplitude of said microwave radiation frequencies in accordance with the sound to be perceived; and

antenna means located in the region of the auditory cortex of said mammalian brain for transmitting said microwave energy into the auditory cortex region of said brain.

2. A hearing device for perception of sounds comprising in combination:

means for generating a signal representative of sounds;

means for analyzing said signal representative of said sounds having an output;

means for generating a plurality of microwave signals having different frequencies having a input connected to said output of said means for analyzing said signals, having an output;

means for applying said plurality of microwave signals to the head of a subject, and

whereby the subject perceives sounds which are representative of said sounds.

3. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for generating a signal is a microphone for detecting sound waves.

4. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for applying said plurality of microwave signals is an antenna.

5. The apparatus in accordance with claim 4 wherein said antenna is placed in the region of the auditory cortex of the subject.

6. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein the subject is a human being.

7. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for analyzing said signal comprises:

an acoustic filter bank for dividing said sounds into a plurality of component frequencies; and

a mode control matrix means for providing control signals which are weighted in accordance with said plurality of component frequencies, having an output connected to said means for generating a plurality of microwave signal inputs.

8. The apparatus in accordance with claim 7 wherein said acoustic filter bank includes a plurality of audio frequency filters.

9. The apparatus in accordance with claim 8 wherein said audio frequency filters provide a plurality of output frequencies having amplitudes which are a function of said signal representative of sounds.

10. The apparatus in accordance with claim 9 wherein said amplitudes are the weighted in accordance with transform function of the signal representative of sounds.

11. The apparatus in accordance with claim 7 wherein said mode control matrix device includes a voltage divider connected to each of said plurality of said audio frequency filters.

12. The apparatus in accordance with claim 11 wherein each of said voltage dividers has a plurality of outputs which are connected in circuit to said means for generating a plurality of microwave signals.

13. The apparatus in accordance with claim 2 wherein said means for generating a plurality of microwave signals comprises a plurality of microwave generators each having a different frequency and means for controlling the output amplitude of each of said generators.

14. The apparatus in accordance with claims 2 wherein said means for generating a plurality of microwave signals comprises a broad band microwave source and a plurality of filters.

15. The apparatus in accordance with claim 13 wherein said generators each comprise a microwave signal source and a gain controlled microwave amplifier.

16. The apparatus in accordance with claim 13 wherein said means for analyzing output is connected to said means for controlling microwave amplifier output amplitudes.

17. The apparatus in accordance with claim 13 wherein analyzing includes K audio frequency filters.

18. The apparatus in accordance with claim 17 wherein there are N microwave generators.

19. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 including a mode partitioning means which provides N outputs for each of said K audio frequency filters.

20. The apparatus in accordance with claim 19 wherein said N amplifiers each have K inputs from said mode partitioning means.

21. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said N amplifiers have K inputs less the mode partitioning means outputs which are so small that they may be omitted.

22. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said mode partitioning output device outputs each include a diode connected to each microwave amplifier gain control to provide isolation between all outputs.

23. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said K audio frequency filters are chosen to correspond to the critical bandwidths of the human ear.

24. The apparatus in accordance with claim 20 wherein said N microwave generators are each adjustable in frequency output.

25. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 wherein the frequency of each N microwave generators is determined by anatomical estimation.

26. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 wherein the frequency of the lowest frequency microwave generator is chosen by determination of the effect of external microwave generation on the EEG of the subject.

27. The apparatus in accordance with claim 18 wherein the frequency of each of said N microwave generators corresponds to the subject's microwave modal frequencies.

28. The apparatus in accordance with claim 27 wherein the subject's modal frequencies are determined by measurement of the subject's cephalic index and the lateral dimensions of the skull.

29. The apparatus in accordance with claim 28 wherein the subject's lowest modal frequency is determined by varying the frequency of the lowest frequency microwave generator about the estimated value until a maximum acoustic perception is obtained by the subject.

* * * * *

Illuminati FORMULA for UNDETECTABLE Total Mind Control

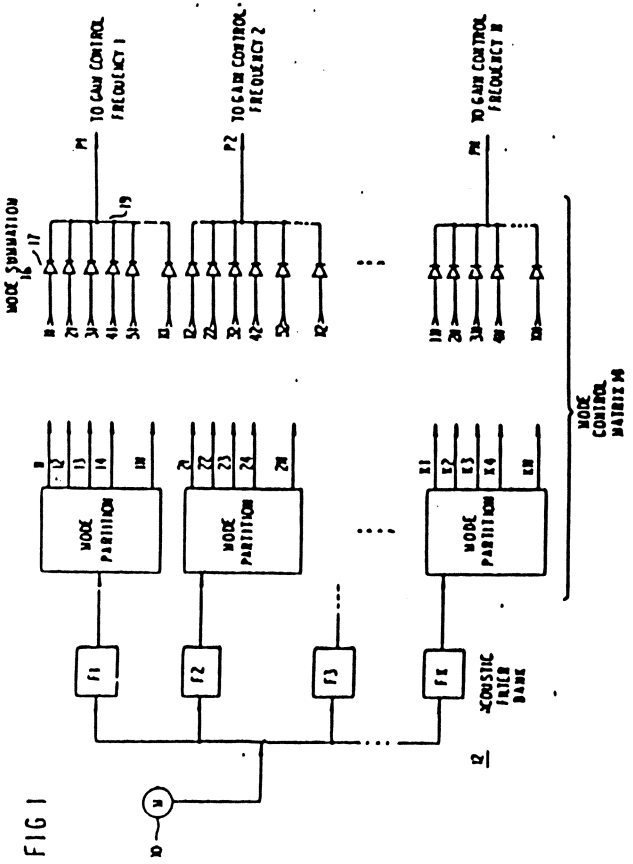


FIG 1

FIG. 2

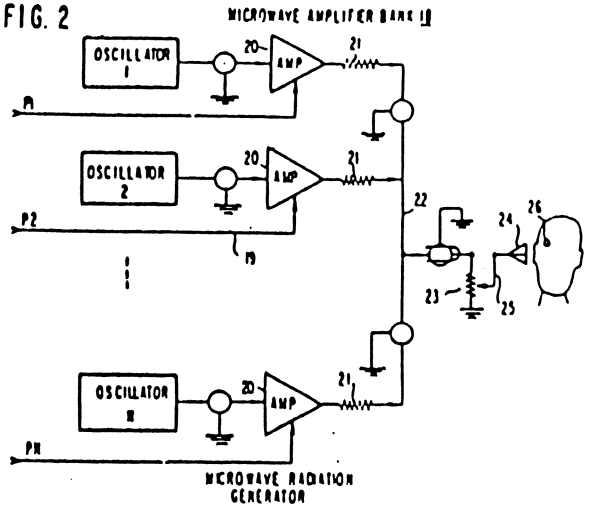
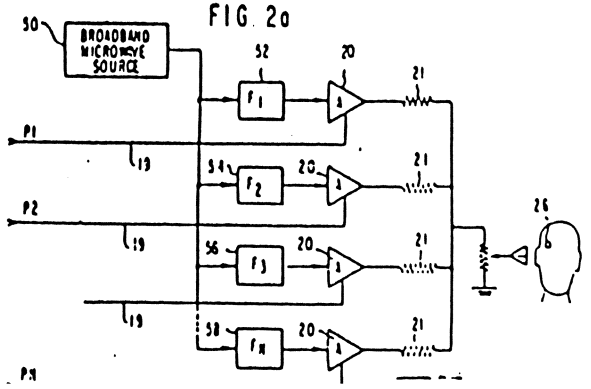


FIG. 2a



our technologically advanced society had lost. This doesn't mean that an invention won't help mankind--it is that mankind will not get life from technology. Technology must be understood in the entire context of life. If a person catches onto the lie of technology or performance, they may try the opposite lie--platforming. Many troubled people reach out to God, receive help, and then platform by saying, "Thanks for the help God, but I'm O.K. now." God's love is not performance-based, but we still need to continue to press toward the mark of the high calling of God, transforming and renewing our mind, ever growing spiritually. Things which do not grow are labelled dead. How do we grow without being performance oriented? That is the message that Christ tried to bring people. The programmers get their slaves caught in a performance loop. The slaves are not going to get freedom, if a minister of some church traps them into some religious group that is performance-based, rather than unconditional godly-love based.

It is sad to see victims of mind-control free themselves at great cost, only to run from one controlling group to another. If we neglect to look at the spiritual dimensions of mind-control slavery, we then are neglecting to see some of the elements of total mind-control slavery.

IN SUMMARY, SOME OF THE FIRST THINGS ATTACKED.

What is often the first thing which is attacked in individuals and nations in order to control them? It is their sense of identity as a spiritual moral being. Both individuals and nations are targeted to destroy their ethical self-respect. The individual and the nation must be brought to think of themselves as animals.

Another primary tactic or tool is to traumatize the victim who is to be controlled, and then provide relief when a demonic lie is accepted.

Rejection is an important trauma, because it creates a desire for performance and retaliation, and gets people trapped in a bondage loop. Lies put people into bondage. Images are a type of lie, that lead to bondage. This is why so many images and lies are placed into the Mind-controlled slave. These images and lies are inherently bondage-makers. Fear and self-preservation are grounded in death. To preserve ourselves, we will allow ourselves to be enslaved.

(Eventually, Mind-controlled slaves and society in general in order for peace, safety and self-preservation will transfer their allegiance to the master programmer, the Illuminati's AntiChrist.)

PART C. THE DEHUMANIZATION PROCESS

The dehumanizing of a multiple--that is of a fragmented personality--is done to most of the alters, but the front alters are allowed to be human. Because alters take on the characteristics of what they were created from, the front alters have to be some of the first splits so that they have a sense of family and that they are human. That does not mean that the first series of splits can't be dehumanized later--they are, they are turned into gems (crystals).

How do you make an alter into an animal alter? It may not be quite as difficult as some may imagine, because they can create alters with "clean slates"--that is they are the plain tablets that Dr. White (Dr. D. Ewin Cameron) prided himself that he was able to make out of adult minds. When a part of the mind has no reality to reference, and is tortured and told lies, then it will accept what the programmer says is real.

When an alter is created via torture, if you want a cat alter, they will have the child tortured in a cage surrounded by cats of some type. The new alters will be told they are cats. Their programmers will actually kill a little child in the worst way in front of these alters and tell them that that is what happens to little girls and boys. Do they want to be a little

girl? No. After watching the horrible things that happen to little girls, they do not want to be little girls or little boys (as the case may be). They want to be a cat, because as a cat they will not be killed and tortured like the children. The alters are forced to eat like cats with cats. They are repeatedly shamed and degraded and repeatedly told they are cats. Lie detector Instruments are hooked up to the child to determine if the alters actually believe they are cats. When the alter can actually state, "I'm a kitten." or "I'm a tiger." and pass the lie detector test, then the programmers know they have succeeded.

But what if the mind resists being told it is a cat? As long as the child is a girl it is given faeces to eat. But the cats are fed wholesome meals in front of the victim. The little girls in the other cages are dirty and tortured and ill fed. Do you want to be a little girl?

A great deal of simple torture is applied to make sure that the correct answers are given. If your life depended upon saying you were a cat, you'd be a cat too. Further, children have a vivid imagination. Normal children can easily role play, and they can easily imagine they are something they aren't, because their personalities and egos have not solidified.

Again nothing is left to chance. A fake blood transfusion of cat blood may be given the child. Very often high speed films of kittens playing and having fun are shown in one eye, while the other eye is forced to few little girls having to undergo the worst of tortures. This viewing is forced upon the child, as its eyes are held open and the child is strapped into a viewing chair.

The dehumanization process will make alters into various types of birds, cats, dogs, aliens, horses, earth elements, gemstones, rocks, and countless other items. They will then place in back up programming to insure that the alters continue to believe they are not human. The ingenuity of the back up programming to ensure that they continue to believe the lies are extensive and ingenious. A great deal of hypnosis, and drug induced states, and drug-hypnosis is used to carry out the dehumanization process.

The programming will be reinforced by a cat alter's environment, because the alter's handlers will always refer to them as kittens or other types of cats.

The painful rape of a child with its legs held in a butterfly configuration is used to get butterfly alters.

To get a puppet, the body is given a drug which paralyzes the child. Then electro-shock is applied to certain muscles upon the command of the programmer. The effect is that the child has no control over his body, and the programmer can make the child's body parts jerk and move by electro-shocking the muscles. The child actually becomes the puppet of the programmer. This is a very powerful program. One of the names connected with Monarch programming is Marionette Programming. The child literally becomes a Marionette. This concept appears to have been cooked up by the Germans under Hitler.

An alter System as a child is physically shown that they are a marionette puppet. Their muscles are electro-shocked in such a way as to take advantage of the natural reflexes. When electro-shocked that way, the victim's body parts jerk out of our control at the whim of the programmer to prove to the victim that they are a puppet. At this time, the rules are given and rule number 8 is that the alters are their puppet. Illuminati programmer Dr. Mengele, used puppets in a dollhouse as he programmed. He did skits with his puppets. "Dance Marionette dance," he'd say in his thick german accent. Pinocho's story was used to name the spirit guide Jimney Cricket.

Along with rule no. 8, he taught the following rules at this point:
1. Listen to your instructions., 2. There is no room for error., 3. "The Game Timer"--these were the specifics of how to move, the melted mirror, etc., 4. There is a chain of command,

the King's men., 5. Your Master would chart your course., 6. You will receive orders, what to do, a memorized script to follow and fulfill., 7. The Creator and Master would always own you into infinity., 8. You are puppets on a string. "Dance Marionette dance. You are to speak only those words told to you, and to only speak those words when your string is pulled., 9. There is no room for questions., 10. The controller always plays the role of the White Rabbit.

Dark side alters of a System are taught to know these rules as part of their being.

Dr. Joseph Mengele (known as Dr. Green) carried a violin, which was used during programming. He programmed slaves to respond to the key word "Fiddler".

During programming, the victim will be made to believe that all their insides have been removed and tape recorders placed into them and surgically hooked up. To the child being programmed this is real. This is part of the dehumanization process to protect them from spiritual growth and freedom. The programmers' dehumanization parallels what is done in the army when the drill sergeant yells at the new recruits names such as "maggot" and "worm".

PORCELAIN FACE PROGRAMMING

The Porcelain Face Programming was already touched on earlier in chapters 2 & 7 when the fire tortures and Gatekeeper alters were written about. Fire torture and melted wax is used to make the child victim believe their face has been burned. Then the programmer generously gives the traumatized alters a porcelain mask. The alter getting the Porcelain face may be given a "gem" hypnotically like Jade and that becomes their secret name. There are several different methods that are available to lay in the porcelain face programming. There has been a great deal of porcelain casts made of people's faces and then masks made of them. In fact, when a handler dies, at least in one case the replacement handler wore a mask to look like the previous handler. Human baby skin is used to construct a mask from the victim's facial cast. A mask is worn by the Illuminati victim when they are married to the AntiChrist.

The Porcelain Masks are often part of the Camelot & Shakespeare programming. Another use of porcelain masks which was only experimented with was to place masks on Pawn alters which were used as alters who would guard things by scaring other alters with their fearful porcelain countenances.

This programming has spiritual ramifications, because it is one of the programming methods to steal alters of their faces. The alters getting porcelain face programming will only see a porcelain face in the mirror until the programming is taken down. As long as the computer on their level is operating the programming to that alter will be intact.

HEARTS OF STONE

The programmers leave no stone unturned when they strip the alters of a system of any vestige of humanity they might have.

The programmers make the alters believe that the programmers have surgically removed their hearts & replaced them with a stone.

To reinforce this programming the victim is hypnotized to fall into a deep trance if at any time the victim's deeper alters are hooked up to anything monitoring the heart. If and when someone tried to prove that these alters have a heart by taking their pulse, they may be surprised when these alters trance deep enough that the machine doesn't even read. This is how the programming keeps the lies safe from exposure.

The Programmers will hypnotically take the hearts for a number of reasons. One is blackmail. They will promise to return the hearts, if the victim obeys, returns home to the cult when needed, and is present when the Anti-Christ needs the victim. It is doubtful these alters would get their hearts back by

their cult considering all the false promises that are typically made.

The Programmers will give the hearts to a queen mother alter for safekeeping. They may be hidden somewhere like in the Temple of Molech. The Temple of Molech in some survivors is used as a depository for memories of child sacrifices. It is not a place any alter could or would want to go in the internal world.

In return, the Programmers give the victim stones, yes, hearts of stone.

Stone-like protectors will stand guard in the background. Their voodoo doll appearance reflects the voodoo images that are built into Monarch Internal Worlds.

By removing the victim's hearts, it removes any chance that dark alters would have a soft warm spot in their heart for anyone. They will be told that they are incapable of having friends or of loving others. This is quite effective in separating these alters from others. That isolation is a part of the mind control.

Because the alters believe they have no life source within themselves--that is no heart, they have to look to their master. If the master places his hand upon the victim's chest they may feel alive.

Because people need a heart to feel, alters are programmed to believe that they are incapable of feeling and have no feelings. They can not cry during their own suffering, and are encouraged to feel **incapable** of caring for the suffering of others. In spite of all the brutality and isolation of the programming, the alter's humanity will lay in the background, but whether alters will ever acknowledge that humanity is a big question.

If people ask these heartless alters to give their hearts to Jesus, they may be told that they don't have one.

In all covenants, something is given to the cult. In this case the victim's hearts are (hypnotically) given to the satanic Master. There is a Keeper of the Seals who keeps the items given when a vow or covenant is made. If a person is a traitor to a vow, then the cult has an object to carry out voodoo or magic upon to punish the person.

Monarch Mind-controlled slaves know their orders, and are locked into obedience.

HYPNOTIC SURGERY

After the Programmers steal the deeper alters' hearts, their identities, their free will, their real families, and their faces and their humanity, they are kind enough to sew back into the victim's chest via hypnotic surgery black stones. They do all this surgery by hypnosis.

Via hypnosis, the Programmers can heal the victim's wounds after they torture the victim. They can basically make or remake reality to be what they want.

PART D. FEAR

The thing that stands out so vividly for those who have met victim's who are in therapy is the Spirit(s) of Fear that control them. Waves of paranoia roll back and forth through the alters. Everyone needs to bear in mind, that the programmers were sadists, and they didn't get satisfaction from their programming until they could see raw terror in their victims. The primary vehicle for programming was the raw terror that is repeatedly instilled into the victim. To achieve total terror, the sadist programmer gains total control over every aspect of a person, their thoughts, their bowel movements, their life, even the power to commit suicide is stripped from the victim. Nothing that originally belonged to the victim is left untouched.

A realistic fear of most victims, is that they will never be believed. Indeed, many therapists are serving the final insult to these severely traumatized people by denying the authenticity of things the victim experienced himself and even wishes were not true. For a victim to overcome their fear to tell, after all the years of programming not to tell and threats not to tell is an enormous feat. Very few victims, ever get to this point. And yet,

when they do overcome this enormous barrier, they must face disbelief. Traditionally, the psychiatrists have treated these victims as if their abuse is nothing but psychotic nonsense. How many fleeing victims have been locked up and told they were Paranoid Schizophrenics?

The fear of losing one's identity within a coven or religious group, say the Church of Scientology, is balanced out by the structured framework that these groups have. Members identify with each other, because they participate in the same rituals and have given their allegiance to the same idealized master.

PART E. THE USE OF GUILT, SHAME, RIDICULE & ANGER

The Chinese and police agencies have been especially good at developing methods to solicit confessions. This is done by a variety of punishment and reward strategies, and the Mutt & Jeff routine. Confession and self-criticism have been used by religious groups, esp. the Jesuits as a method to convert persons to and then perpetuate a belief.

One of the things that the deeper alters will not be taught about is forgiveness. Because forgiveness of oneself and others is such an important spiritual dynamic, to not know about forgiveness cripples many deeper alters from healing from the deep spiritual wounds they have received. Forgiveness is an act of the will. Forgiveness of oneself is usually a major issue with deeper alters who generally don't know how to do this. However, the handlers and abusers will be sure to heap lots of guilt--whether deserved or not onto the poor mind-controlled victim.

It is natural for a person to focus on himself--after all, if a person doesn't think for himself who will? Often a person accepts their strengths, but focus's on their weaknesses hoping that that weakness will somehow be reduced by the focus that is placed upon it. The programmers know how to take advantage of that. They set impossible standards of perfection, and then demean the victim because they have failed to live up to the impossible standard of perfection. Black and white thinking develops in the slave's mind. The programmers will not allow the victim to display natural feelings of anger, sadness or doubt. To do so means that one is a failure and weak. Of course they are natural feelings, so the slave has to do a great deal of repression and self-incrimination for having these natural feelings. The slave learns to turn his or her anger inward. Many of the male slaves end up committing suicide. They beat themselves up with subconscious & conscious guilt.

Anything and everything wrong or bad in the slave's life is blamed upon him. Of course not all things are meant to be remembered by the slave. Guilt can play a natural role in the forgetting of memories too.

If the Monarch slave would remember something terrible, the religious front alters can be made to feel repentant for such terrible thoughts. Then the natural desire to forget can be reinforced by suggesting that the evil memory be removed from the mind. In other words, memories are forgotten because they don't conform to a person's moral code. If good morals are programmed into the front alters, they will take the hypnotic suggestion not to remember what has really happened that they had to participate in. The front alters will only remember a sanitized version. The person may even want to think of the memory as "only a dream" because the guilt associated with believing the reality of it.

If a person is hypnotized to have guilt about something that they didn't commit, then they can be gotten to believe that they did it. For instance, a false implanted memory of the Monarch slave killing a child may be implanted with the command, if you do not obey we will kill more children and you then will be guilty for not just this child but others.

People will tend to justify their abuse by saying "I was bad, I was evil." The programmers take advantage of this natural tendency.

Nothing the slave does is good enough

or worthy of praise. After they sexually please a customer, they are called "bitch" and "whore" to make the slave feel guilty, when all they have done is follow orders. The whole situation causes the slave to work harder for approval which of course is very tentative and fleeting at best. The Master just keeps control, and sets the standards higher if the slave gets close to reaching perfection. The Master must insure that the slave feels guilty and dirty.

Many of the slaves endure a guilt that is common among soldiers and concentration camp survivors--the guilt of having survived when others died. "Why did I live and they die? I was no better than them?"

Any desire on the part of deeper alters to want something for themselves is painted as "selfishness". They will be internally and externally punished for any pleasure. If a sexual alter enjoys a sexual encounter, she is programmed to internally feel some type of severe punishment program. One standard punishment for a female slave who appears to have actually enjoyed a sexual act is to cut them from vagina to rectum, and sew them back up without anesthesia WHILE the slave is forced to watch her punishment in silence without tears or screams.

One form of tormenting a slave is to ridicule the slave as they have to carry out a wretched assignment. Many slaves lose their zest for humor because they end up the brunt of so many bad jokes. Comedians, because they are skilled with puns, and other words games, have often served as handlers or programmers. Bob Hope is the best example of a Monarch slave handler who uses his verbal skills as both a handler and comedian. Bob Hope has a side to him that the public doesn't see. Over the years, Bob Hope has spent millions of dollars on his team of gag writers to keep him well supplied with gags.

ANGER

The use of anger is not haphazard. The spiritual ramifications of anger are very well known to the programmers. They know that anger opens up spiritual portals for demonic activity. Remember, chapter 7 on structuring explained how the programmer purposefully push the victim almost to its breaking point to get angry alters. The use of anger is seen in a number of different areas of programming.

The Gatekeeper alters will be depressed and angry alters to insure that they remain good portals for demons. Gatekeeper alters function as Gatekeepers in several different capacities. Gatekeeper alters will be found to the whole system, often on the second level (section) down. Gatekeeper alters will also be found guarding important sections like the Carousel and Castle.

In review, Anger toward God, anger toward the outside world, and anger toward themselves are all built into a System. Where was God? Where was the outside world, when all these things were happening. Many, if not all, of the victims of Monarch turn their anger on themselves, which is the only safe place to vent it. Most of the deeper alters of a Monarch system will have very low self-esteem and will have lots of guilt and anger toward themselves.

The slave is victimized so much, that when their handlers give them the chance to victimize someone else, some victims find release in assaulting others. Of course the entire process of transference further entraps the victim, and provides more guilt and more debilitating spiritual dynamics. The slave may be given the power of life or death over others, as well as the power of deciding another person's eternal fate. Sometimes this power is addictive. This addiction can be a trap that binds the slave to his source of power. The power that the Illuminati give their slaves is one of the major barriers preventing deeper alters from moving toward freedom when their systems have a chance.

Slaves also turn a great deal of anger in on themselves. The self-image of most alters in a System is extremely low. The anger that alters have becomes a tool of the handler to insure that the slave never thinks highly

enough of themselves to do anything about the control over them.

An example of this is Monarch slave Loretta Lynn. Loretta Lynn's handler is her husband Doolittle. Although Loretta has worked (slaved) very long hard hours she credits Doolittle for all her success. Her programming allows her only to give him credit for her successes.

In her "autobiography" *Loretta Lynn A Coal Miners Daughter,* which was written by a professional writer who sat down and worked with her, Loretta says on page 63, "In a lot of ways, it was good for me to marry someone older than me [her husband Doo was a WW II vet/satanist who married her when she was 13], because I could learn from him. But, in another way, it wasn't so good because I went directly from Daddy to Doolittle without ever being on my own. Even today, men are telling me what to do. My husband, my lawyer, my accountant, my personal manager [Ken Riley, her road manager has been her mind-control handler, and Alex Houston & Reggie Maclaughlin have done some of her recent programming]. In a sense, I still don't have complete control over myself. Maybe I never will. But if it wasn't for Doo [her nickname for her husband & handler], we wouldn't have what we have today."

Anger within a System can be dangerous, when one alter directs its anger toward another alter. Sometimes one alter will try to kill another alter. Actually, this happens more often than one might imagine. If the alter succeeds of course, the body will be dead, with the resulting consequence that everyone dies. The programmers enjoy seeing this type of drama, but they don't want it to be carried out to its final conclusion, so they generally, if not always, have alters who can step in and take the body and stop this. If the alter system can't, then alters who understand what is going on can call their master for help, and the master can once again show how dependent they are upon him for life. This is the "divide and conquer" strategy. The divide and conquer strategy is used repeatedly in constructing an alter system.

PART F. TEACHING THAT THE MASTER IS GOD; THE PROGRAMMERS SET THEMSELVES UP AS GODS.

The Programmers and the Handlers are setting themselves up as gods, or Almighty God, or as a being from a superior race of aliens, such as Koldasians or Pleiadians. Interestingly, if one listens, these different alien races make conflicting claims for whatever good the earth has. However, those of us who have followed the Monarch programming know that these aliens are just men who do the Programming. Time-life Publishers (owned by men in the Illuminati) subtly gave this away in their book *The UFO Phenomenon* when they referred to UFO abductions as "the Oz factor." They go on to say that its like Dorothy in the Wizard of Oz on page 71. Then they go so far as to reemphasize the point by showing a picture of Dorothy in Oz. In the TV series on aliens & UFOs called the "X-Files", they begin a show with an "I love you-I love you not" Monarch programming script.

Often the Programmers tell the alters which they have created, that they are their Creator and therefore their God. In a spiritual sense, they took the place of God in every way, including attributing the scriptures about God to themselves. This works well for Illuminati alters, because they are indoctrinated that all humans can be divine. It also works well with non-Illuminati alters as long as they are under mind-control. However, the actions of the handlers are so ungodlike, that should the programming break down, and the alters get a taste of reality, these lies soon are transparent. The lies that the handler is an alien are much harder to refute than the lies that the handler is God. The trend appears to be for the handlers to refer to themselves as a superior race of aliens.

Most if not all of the people seeing aliens, are really just being jerked around by

their handlers. This doesn't mean that aliens do or don't exist. It does mean that those of us who have been working with people who have alien contact experiences and who understand Monarch Mind-control have only seen people obviously under mind-control. Fritz has yet to meet someone who has had an "alien contact" who wasn't under mind-control.

In 1992, a book *Exposing The Mystery of Iniquity* was started by Fritz Springmeier showing the connections between so called "aliens" and "demons." Is it coincidence that the demon Sir John Dee conjured for his enochian magic looks just like a small grey alien pictured so often today? People who have participated in high level Illuminati ceremonies speak about guardians which are nephalim (half human-half demon) which are the offspring of mixing humans with demons, and who look like the variety of "aliens" that are so often reported. The subject of nephalim and whether aliens are or are not visiting us is too vast for this book. However, these nephalim guardians are perceived as real by Illuminati members, and they strike incalculable fear within the members of the Illuminati. As one of the big sources of fear, the guardians take their place as part of the control mechanisms to keep slaves in place.

Polls taken by others, have found that 100% of Satanists have had a experience with UFOs, and report some type of "alien" abduction. (The Programmers & upper level hierarchy don't get themselves in polls, and the lower levels are all programmed.) The point is that there is a close relationship between UFOs and the occult world. On the following page are some of the more respectable scripts that persons, who are victims of "alien abductions" see in their heads. Signs of MPD were visible in each of these cases, and these abductee are placing their wills at the command of these "higher beings". Their wills are subservient to the will of the "alien". They receive messages in these scripts in altered states of consciousness. Some of the scripts are blatantly satanic magic scripts and sigils, but the majority are blatantly of human design. It stretches the imagination that most alien scripts would have a language and script that matches the English alphabet, with the same letter frequencies of English letters--that is "a's", "s's", "m's", and "t's" are found in abundance. It stretches the imagination passed the breaking point to think that aliens light years away with different vocal cords or whatever they have, evolved a script that corresponds to English, when our alphabet doesn't correspond to Greek, or Sanskrit, or Ogham that closely. Quite a few abductees have the "aliens" give them more complex versions of their "alien script" as they get older. The simplified version is received as a child, and then it evolves. It appears that there are now numerous programmers, who are simply concocting made-up scripts, and hypnotically telling their poor hapless victim that the script is alien. In this respect, these scripts are really codes--not "alien scripts". They are full of what are called **follows**. Follows are symbols that are similar to one another, which are a variation on a theme. Test results have shown that made-up scripts have many more follows that an actual real historical script.

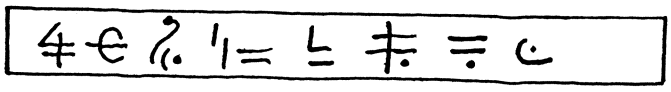
The occult world are teaching that the Akashic record of all recorded information lies somewhere in the essence of space called the reticulum dei (the network of God). The mind-control victim, who actually gets his automatic writing and his information from deep in his system, is led to believe that he has gotten it from the Akashic record.

The spiritual dynamics of the Programmer setting himself up as God are far reaching. The spiritual world mirrors the physical world. In the physical world, in biology, researchers have found that chemicals that resemble other natural body chemicals can be substituted in for those original chemicals with far reaching effects. For instance, anti-histamines do not destroy histamine, they resemble histamine enough that they steal the places that histamine

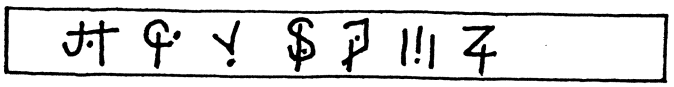
text cont. on page 289

The reader has seen the Intergalactic script (Chap. 7), which is given to some Monarch slaves. Let's look at some of the other scripts given to them by their handlers. Many of the "alien scripts" which are given are crude and obviously fraudulent, but the more interesting are given below.

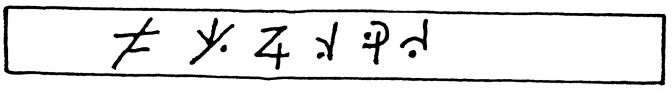
One of the reasons there aren't government experts examining "alien writing" is that they know where these scripts are coming from. It is the same source that automatic writing came from earlier in this century.



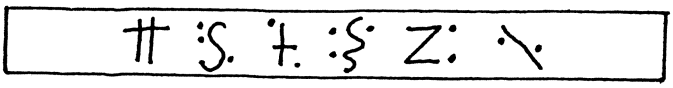
PERSON A. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE



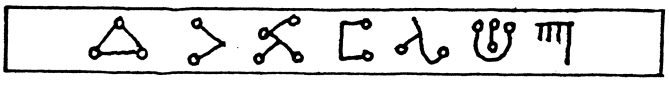
PERSON B. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE



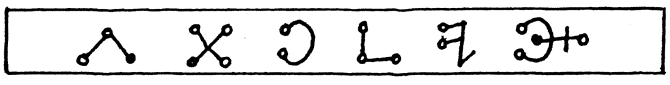
PERSON C. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE



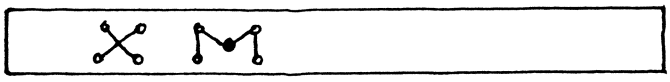
PERSON D. LINE & DOT SCRIPT
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE



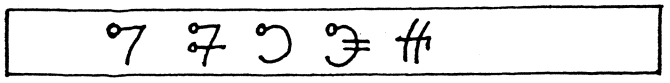
PERSON E. MAGIC SCRIPT OR SIGIL
Satanic Magic Script given to Monarch slave.



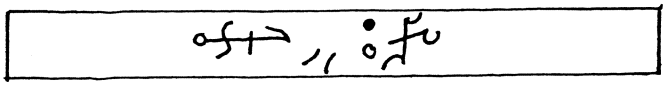
PERSON F. "ANGELIC SCRIPT"
"Angelic Celestial Music Script" in head of BOY



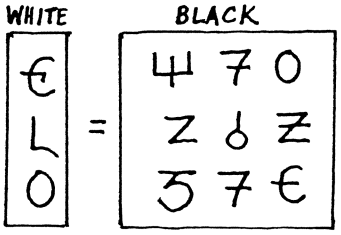
PERSON G.
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE



PERSON H.
"Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE



PERSON I. This "Alien" writing in head of ABDUCTEE matches 15th-18th cent. magical scripts exactly.



PERSON G. This "Alien formula" seen by Abductee has Alchemical symbols.

-Drawn by Fritz

molecules attach themselves to cells. Because the histamine molecules have had their attachment places stolen, they can't interact with the cells. Within the spiritual realm the very same thing happens.

The Anti-Christ is less of a Christ destroyer as he is a Christ replacement. True spiritual power is replaced within the world by the religious spirit. Within Christendom, the religious spirit has replaced much of the positions that should have gone to true faith. Therefore the power of true faith is destroyed by simply being replaced and its position usurped. The foundation for the religious spirit are fear and pride, which are also foundational pillars for the Monarch programming. The religious spirit can be detected when someone reads an admonishment and can apply it immediately to others and not to oneself. When a person sins, for example Eli in the book of Samuel, the religious spirit will propel them to make a sacrifice to cover that sin like Eli did. However, that religious zeal to cover sin by doing good and giving sacrificially of oneself, stems from the religious spirit not the holy Spirit of God (See 1 Samuel 3:13-14). Religious zeal done to cover sin is not accepted by Almighty God. Eli's sons "despised the offering of the LORD" (1 SAM 2:17).

One of the outgrowths of SRA upon the Monarch victim is that they will generally exhibit black and white thinking. Black and white thinking is actually an element of the religious spirit, which in spiritual terms pervades the Monarch victim. The Monarch victim's system is set up to usurp true faith. Something has to replace true faith, and the religious spirit is a good substitute. Perfectionism or unloving idealism is part of the religious spirit. This perfectionism will demand that if a person can not be perfect, they should give up. The holy Spirit of God gives hope. The religious spirit destroys hope by demanding more than people can give. As long as people are travelling the journey of seeking God, they don't need to have arrived to perfection. Idealism wants people to be at the destination at once or not start the journey. This religious spirit has stopped many victims of Monarch programming from moving forward to real freedom. It is a very powerful type of spirit.

Many people are waiting until they are perfect to help minister to others. Sadly this is an outgrowth of the religious spirit. We do not need to be perfect to help others. The following is an actual account: a Christian man who didn't understand mechanics very well stopped to see what he could do to help an elderly couple stranded on the road. The car miraculously started for the Christian and he was able to have the couple follow him to a repair station at the next town. But the attitude of the Christian was to make himself available to God--not that he was going to fix someone else's problem. The couple was sure they had been visited by an angel.

What is being discussed is how setting oneself up as "a god" or "God" is part of the religious spirit that attracts itself to so many of us. One of the attributes of the religious spirit is that it will notice what is wrong in a person rather than discerning what is right. Unless discernment is based upon love, discernment will be warped. Churches caught up in the religious spirit have mercy on the things that are abominations to God. Likewise, they show unwarranted mercy on the actions of ministers who have mercy on things that are abominations to God. One of the best examples is the religious front this book discussed in detail in chapter 5. Billy Graham, a Monarch slave handler, is on public record endorsing Mao-tse-tung's teachings, abortion, salvation through witchcraft, the One-World-Church in alliance with the world's political power, and many other things. Quite a number of Freemasons, ex- and current members have stated that Billy Graham is a secret Freemason, however, his staff denies this. The religious spirit has ran a campaign to cover up Billy Graham's personal use of prostitutes, many of them Monarch kittens. And some of these Monarch kittens have been able to

reveal the facts of their abuse. Billy Graham is a "prophet" who works for the Network. The point is that churches turn a blind eye to these things. Fritz has tried to approach ministers about these things, and there isn't an open ear.

By the way, Almighty God still can step above what Billy Graham is and work in spite of it. Satanists can infiltrate the highest church positions, but they won't stop good from eventually conquering evil, and God's will being done. When we write "God's will", please understand that God has several types of will, including a conditional will, and an ultimate will. His conditional will is let men have what they want. His ultimate will is to see His creation be a wonderful paradise.

The religious leaders in Jesus' day got rid of true prophets. The religious spirit today will do the same.

The religious spirit causes people to flagellate their backs with whips. A Russian branch of the Illuminati, called the Skoptsi, are famous for the self-inflicted tortures including castration that they carry out upon their bodies. The religious spirit causes people to have self-abasement for the wrong motives. Discipline and faith are worthy things to have, but not if they are done out of only love for oneself rather than also love for one's Creator. This is why satanic alters have such a hard time seeing what Christianity has for them. They see the religious spirit of Christianity and they realize that Satanism has a more powerful form of religion. Satanism is based upon legalism (the rituals have to be exactly so), and upon pride, and fear.

To make an analogy, the religious spirit is like a man or woman who dresses to get compliments rather than dressing nice to please their spouse. In other words, the man who wears something that offends his wife, because he wants other men to think he is macho, has a similar motivation as the religious spirit.

The author of the religious spirit is Satan, the author of death. God wants people to choose thing which are excellent and make their lives count for eternity. On the flip side, the programmers, who worship & serve Satan in their invocations, murder their victims in 4 ways of death-- mental, moral, spiritual, and physical death. They program 4 types of ongoing suicide into their slaves. They bring them a. mental suicide, b. moral suicide, c. spiritual suicide, and d. push some alters to physical suicide, and program others to commit physical suicide. They push their slaves into near death experiences--some alters die, and are discarded. Often, there are "dead" alters within a live System. a. To perpetuate mental death, the programmers administer drugs, hypnosis, and false philosophies, and programming to wipe the truth out of the slaves mind. This is mental murder. b. Resistance to evil is the essence of life. By requiring their slaves to engage in the worst moral impurities, these parts lose their spiritual eyes. This is moral murder. (2 PTR 1)

PART G. Portals and focal points.

Within the occult world, the entire study of demonology is wrapped around the geometric shapes that serve as focal points for demons (such as made by crystals and pyramids), and the portals by which demons can enter the human body. A demon doesn't have to be materialized (conjured up) to enter into a body.

Geometric shapes which are believed to attract demons are placed into the internal worlds of slaves.

The will of the person also plays a role in the introduction of demons into the body.

Torture attaches and layers in demons within the body. Sex and blood sacrifices are used to attach powerful demons. According to high level demonology, certain powerful spirits can only be manipulated if there are blood sacrifices. This may seem strange, however, the record (evidence) bears out that generational victims of possession who have had demons placed in via blood sacrifices are definitely controlled by more powerful demonic forces.

All of the chahkra points, and the

orifices to the human body serve as portals. Both the Illuminati and Christian deliverance ministries agree that the mouth, ears, nose, anus, etc. are portals. High influxes of demonic energy into the body is accompanied by a burning sensation. The Mother of Darkness who is assigned to a child who is being programmed has to oil the child periodically to protect it from this burning.

The goal to possess someone of spirits, or to be possessed by spirits has been practiced since the early times of mankind. In Llewellyn's *New Worlds of Mind and Spirit* magazine June/July 1994, issue #943, they write, "The golem of Prague is perhaps the most famous example of 'practical cabala'--the use of cabala for magical cabala." Scholem in his excellent treatise on the Cabala has an entire chapter about the Golem. The golem were mind-controlled slaves created by the magick of the Cabala.

The Cabala, according to the best masonic authorities, including Albert Pike in his famous *Morals and Dogma* book is the basis of Freemasonry. By extension then, it is clear that the goal of having a mind-controlled golem has been the goal of Freemasonry, because that goal is the best example of practical cabala. This is the paper trail, that let's us view the secret goals of the secret world of Freemasonry. There are Cabalistic grades within Freemasonry.

Sexual slaves were used by the higher and more occult Masonic rites in the 19th century. These sexual slaves were subjected to trances and demonic possessions. They were subjected to all types of perverse magical rituals. The Cabala teaches intercourse with demons.

Theurgy is the skill or ability to invoke demons variously called angels of light, genii, spirits of various kinds, such as elemental spirits. Demons come with a price and that price is blood. Satanism and Luciferianism and other similar cults are blood cults that require blood to be sacrificed to pull in certain demons. For instance, blood may be taken from both the tongue and the genital area and mixed in a certain ceremony to invoke a particular demon. Demons are not bought with gold or silver, they are bought with blood.

Some spirits are invoked by placing alcoholic enemas into the child. These children get totally intoxicated with alcohol, some to the point that they even die from the ceremony. This is all done to bring in particular demons.

The Spirit Choronzon and Typhon are critical spirits to place into a person for the Mind-Control to work. The Illuminati do not believe the Mind-control will work without the assistance of these spirits. Typhon and Choronzon do the tunneling and the MPD work.

An example of an important ritual to demonize the victim is the baptism of the child victim to Satan. Satan may be called Set in the ritual. There are variations on this ceremony, so a victim's personal baptism may vary in some or all of the details. This is actual variation of the ritual done to Monarch mind-controlled slaves:

The child is stripped nude and given a purple robe. It is placed inside the pentegram, and an "altar" which is made by a nude woman or child is brought forward. A horse or jackal is inscribed with the inscription "Nebebka" on the neck or forehead. Then the animal is sacrificed to whatever name the group is using for Satan (such as Set or Saman). The abdomen of the beast is split open completely, and the liver removed. The 4 spirits of the 4 watchtowers are invoked. The slave child being baptized is smeared with fat from the dead beast. The Gatekeeper spirit is called by ringing a bell. Then the child is placed into the animal's belly. A part of the raw liver is given to the child and the rest consumed by the group. The child is then baptized in blood. A cut called the Devil's Seal is placed on the child on the left hand, or under the armpit, or on the upper part of the head. This in Cabalism is the Mark of Foundation. The Priest reads out of the *Book of Satan* and the

Book of Names. The victim repeats after the Priest. In this fashion the Priest ritually gives the person a new name. The Dance of Hod (Glory-the sphere on the bottom left of the C. Tree of Sephiroth) is then begun in a circular motion by the cult, to oppose Netsah (Victory-the sphere on the bottom right of the Tree). The Priest of the coven will then dismiss the demon(s) he has conjured. At times this ritual is done with a child sacrifice rather than an animal, & sometimes it is done in conjunction with another ritual, such as All Hallow's Eve.

To empower the Monarch System, special rings which have been dipped in the blood of sacrificed victims, are given to the victim with instructions to wear it faithfully. The rings are used as focal points to insure the continued demonization of the victim. Some examples of this would be a Blue Topaz ring, a Black Onyx ring, or a Diamond ring. Black Onyx is used to capture souls. Whether the therapist believes this or not, becomes irrelevant in view of the fact that the deeper alters in a Monarch System are skilled in demonology and they do believe it, and take consolation that their magical powers are never challenged by therapists. These deeper alters will continue to do much of the demonization of the system for the Programmer, and this delegation of this job, means the Programmer/handler is free to focus on other things.

Our experience is that the Slave Masters within the Illuminati, when they take away the hearts of the alters of a system, they give them a heart of stone and a ring. The ring is important for if they lose this, they think they will not get their hearts back. The slaves will wake up in the middle of the night looking for a ring--but never knowing what ring they are looking for. "CATCH A FALLING STAR, PUT IT IN YOUR POCKET FOR A RAINY DAY" ties in with this story line. The star is magical stardust. During programming the Programmers use "magical star dust." If the slave loses their ring, they are told the Master will never love them. When the Master comes to give his love, then the slave will get to use their magical wand with its star dust. The ring of the Programmer, which has occult power from being used in ritual, is also used as a hypnotic cue. The ring also represents occult power and authority.

PART H. VOWS & OATHS

- The Illum. & generational occult families attach Ancestral & Generational curses (noted about in EX 20:5-6, DT 23:2, 2 KG 5:27, JER 32:18, JER 3:25, LEV 26:40) to the victim.
- The Programmers create soul ties (intermeshment with others in an ungodly way), including intermeshment of spirits. Sex, emotional dependence, anger and love can be tied to this dependence. The spiritual power of the Communion meal--which is a form of the Passover meal (deliverance) & the Marriage Supper of the Lamb (wholeness in heaven) is reversed by Black Mass's symbolism/bondage.
- The Moriah & other occult groups attach curses to a person that are brought on by occult involvement. These curses are the consequences of sinful occult involvement.
- The Monarch programmers force the slave to make blood covenants, contracts, oaths, and to shed innocent blood. Often times the deeper alters feel like they have made these contracts willingly--however, if they could see the whole picture they would realize that they were forced and deceived into accepting these occult practices. To free themselves of these oaths and covenants every alter has to break them, or at least the main alter breaks it for others. What various witchcraft and Illuminati slaves will experience will be Satan drawing blood from their left hand and causing them to write in the slave's own blood a formal contract entering his service. The ceremony has a lasting impression. Their signature in the Great White Book, which is an important Illuminati document, which has everyone's signature will change color, and they will lose their magical power, etc. This creates a double bind, if they keep the System "safe", they can't get out. They need to understand that greater

is Jesus than he who is the world. See COL 2:15 also, which speaks about him triumphing over the principalities and powers. The Illuminati & the Network keeps books which have the signatures of all their membership, including slaves. They tell the slave that if they ever break a covenant with them, that Satan will cause the signature in blood to turn green. In other words, the slave is led to believe and is convinced that if they ever renege on their vows to Satan and the New World Order, they will be instantly found out.

Even the american presidents are reported to be threatened with this type of threat.

The "birthright" of a child born to Illuminati parents is to be allowed into satanic coven level activity. Alters which function at coven levels, will be far removed in a Monarch system from Illuminati hierarchy alters. The coven level will also be called the anarchy level and is represented by an A. One of the early oaths taken by the Illuminati child before the Grand Druid Council is, "Satan the Way and the Light. No one comes to me except through the father of light which is the Anti-Christ. I, [birth name], by my free choice take the following oath. I commit to serve my body and spirit in union with the father of light for the total prosperity and insurance of the victory of Satan and the father of light the AntiChrist. Now within an unbroken circle of spiritual power, understanding and accepting the consequences of breaking the spiritual circle which joins the Mothers of Light (later they learn that they have joined the Mothers of Darkness). with each other and to the father of light. I [Illuminati coven name] with these bonds in place commit to rule within the spiritual union over the principalities of darkness to insure Satan's power and control over the world. I forever take on the seal of the father of light and commit my eternal life to serve Satan as the prince of peace, savior, and spiritual light for ever and ever. I now denounce the truth of the God, the resurrection of Christ and the power of the Holy Spirit." Should the person break this vow, they are programmed to remember torture on a cross, which is designed to cause a seizure and heart failure.

The Final Vows of a Mother of Darkness or a Grand Master will make these cult alters feel like they are bound and trapped in service to Satan. They are almost always unaware that Almighty God doesn't recognize such vows, and will willingly release them from their evil servitude. The black stone is used in the Mothers-of-Darkness vows. The book of Revelation speaks about a white stone with a name written on it. Mothers of Darkness alters get a black stone with their assigned Queen goddess names written on them.

Those who have been on the inside of Satanism know that oaths taken by occult lodges and satanic cults are at times enforced. The oaths describe the type of traitor's death that is to be carried out. An example of the types of penalty these oaths carry can be seen in the following words,

"All this I most solemnly and sincerely promise and swear with a firm steadfast resolution, to keep and perform the same without any equivocation, mental reservation or secret evasion of mind whatever, binding myself under no less penalty than that of having my throat cut across, my tongue torn open, my heart plucked out my body severed in twain, my bowels taken from thence and burned to ashes, should I knowingly violate this my solemn obligation."

The covenants, and vows and threats all work together to keep people in line.

Alters within a Monarch slave are conditioned by their servitude to believe that their life is controlled by Satan, who is stronger than God. Where was God when they needed him? And yet many of the Monarch slaves coming in for therapy have had numerous miracles in their lives that have given them the latitude to reach out for health and freedom. If the Monarch alters can not see the positives of what God has done, they

will remain trapped in their perception that Satan rules.

Actually, the survivors of the Illuminati's mind-control were meant to play a big role in helping God upset the detailed satanic script. And because these people sincerely gave their lives to Christ around the age of 2, God will honor that and help them. At any rate, even the informed secular therapist should realize these programmed slaves are in the middle of some power struggles. They are instruments of the Satanic hierarchy to carry out their plans.

The Network goes out of their way to enhance the slave's perception that the occult rules. Along this line, President Reagan insisted the Monarch programmer Michael Aquino wear his black satanic ritual robes to a White House party. (One can read more about that night in *Transformation of America*, p. 129-130.)

Working hand in hand with the vows and the oaths, are the extreme measures the Network goes to, to convince the slave that they are always being watched. This is the "You can run, but you can't hide" programming. Supposedly, the slave is being watched by satellite no matter where they go. For instance, at Offit Air Force Base in Nebraska, an underground viewing room is used to convince Monarch slaves they have no place to hide. There the walls have numerous "satellite pictures" from around the world. The satellites are called "Eye in the Sky." A four-screen viewer pretends to respond to the type-in commands of an air force official who tells the slave, "Where will you run? To the Artic? The Antarctic? Brazil? The Mountains?...We can find you there. There is truly no place to run and no place to hide." This show, which was made to convince the mind-controlled slave of the NWO's prowess, is just a pre-made slide show, it is just theatrics.

However, the computer chips they have been implanting into people do give them the ability to track their slaves. And the intelligence agencies do have spy satellites. The NWO is protected from nuclear attack via the Pentagon's C^3I (pronounced "see-cubed-eye") meaning command, control, communication & intelligence. An important part of C^3I is MILSTAR which is a global central nervous system of 9 satellites and about 3,500 million dollar MILSTAR terminals on the ground. The CIA has among other things, the $300 million Vortex spy satellite and a $500 million Magnum spy satellite which were recently launched.

PART I. LAYERING IN DEMONS

In the *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, two noted psychiatrists and an M.D. from India wrote an article "Multiple Personality in India: Comparison with Hysterical Possession State". The tenor of the article was that in India, the psychiatrists have to deal with demonic possession rather than MPD which is found in the west. They made comparisons of demonic possession in India to the MPD of the west, which are similar but not the same. Later, other articles and letters were written about this article. One of the criticisms was that these Indian psychiatrists were trying to compare their demonic possession to the west's MPD when it was obvious that their cases of demonic possession did not meet all the criteria of MPD. In the experience of the co-authors of this book, demonic possession is not MPD (DID) but it does have many of the same characteristics.

If we understand programming from the Programmers point of view, they believe in both MPD and Demonic possession. From the programmers point of view, they try to create the alters and demonize the alters. Several ex-Programmers have told Fritz that if a person really wants to understand the Monarch trauma-based mind-control, they need to realize that it is fundamentally demonic-based.

Both of the co-authors have had to sit through lectures by secular therapists who dismissed Satanism and the occult as simply as an excuse on the part the abusers to traumatize their victims. According to these

secular therapists, demon possession and satanic rituals have nothing to do with therapeutic issues, but are merely games and charades put on by the abusers. We beg to differ with this point of view. Programming and mind-control can not be separated from demonology and occult ritual. Even the "alien programming" uses lots of occult symbols, rituals & spiritual programming.

An example of how ritual & programming overlap is the sabbat ceremony to insure that cult slaves keep silent no matter what, even under torture. On a full moon sabbat, a large oak tree will be used to hold this night ceremony. A Majic cake, also known as a Red or Acacia Cake is made for the ceremony. The demon seer is invoked using the name Shaddai (one of its 9 mystic names). An unbaptized child, who has been taken from Christian parents, is in the middle of the Pentagram, and a live altar consisting of a woman is used. A magic square called Satar formula is carved onto the child with an Eagle or Rooster claw. The child is turned to the 4 directions and then turned face down toward the east. The child must curse and blaspheme God Almighty. Then its mouth is gagged with a purple cloth. Flesh is cut from the child, and mixed with black millet and given to Satan (also called Sheitan). Prayers in Enochian are said. Incense is lit. The child is now sacrificed to Satan, using the ritual athame (perhaps a black handled dagger), while the child is condemned by the cult to hell. This type of ritual is to instill fear of talking and praying into the cult members.

One of the secret ceremonies to invoke demons comes from *The Book of Beasts*. It is an ancient ceremony to summon demons. The ceremony begins with reading the Tetragrammaton Elohim, the Creature of Judgement is invoked, as well as the 9 mystic names of the dead. A child is skinned and sacrificed. *The Book of the Old Faith* is read from. And then the demons are dismissed and a bell rung in the 4 directions. Monarch slaves recall the stench of the demons, and the roar that they make when invoked. To live through a horrifying experience like this does impact the slave, and therapists need to quit ignoring the various impacts that effect the victim of occult ceremonies.

On the flip side, victims of mind-control need to realize that although demonic possession is one of the tools of control, that the diagnosis of "demon possession" should not be used to cover up the many other issues involved with the mind-control including body memories, a lifetime of severe abuse, abandonment issues, safety issues, and all the rest of the garbage that goes with having been a mind-controlled slave. These many other issues need to be addressed too.

When one of the authors of this book, Fritz Springmeier, began working with Programmed Multiples, he was told by several independent of one another that they had problems with spirits, which they called Legion, Beelzebub, Asmodeus, Leviathon and Behemoth. Occasionally Hanan was mentioned. After doing some work, false satanic trinities were found leading these Structured Multiple's systems. Interestingly, other ministers who were working in other areas of the country with Illuminati programmed multiples were finding the same thing. If we comb the rare books of Europe, there is a book in french *Cruels effets de la vengeance du Cardinal Richelieu ou Histoire des diables de Loudun* by Aubin (Amsterdam, 1716, pp. 215 +) and as well as another one, Delacroix, *Études d'histoire et de psychologie du mysticisme*. Paris, 1908, pp. 328-344., which tell the story of the Uruline convent in Loudon between 1632 and 1638. This convent plays a role in the Illuminati bloodlines. What is of interest to us, is that the nuns back in 1632 found themselves "possessed" by demons. These demons made the people act like animals, such as bark like dogs, rave in altered states, go into trances, have uncontrollable changes in personality which they would be amnesiac about. A male voice would appear in a female, etc. The mystic Father Surin, who

came and tried to help the convent, himself got possessed for 20 years and had an entire change in personality for 20 years. He wrote that at times he felt like Satan. Seven demons manifested themselves in very different but distinct persons within these nuns. The Catholic priest (an exorcist) could make the different demonic personas take the bodies of the Loudun nun Jeanne des Anges, and her face & body & voice would change from one possession to the other. These seven demons were Asmodée (also called Asmodeus), Léviathan, Béhémoth, Aman (Haman), Isacaaron, Balaam, and Grésil. They also had a false trinity Lucifer-Beelzebub-Leviathon associated with them. French psychologist P. Janet in 1888 noticed that many of his patients found themselves losing control of their body to what they called a demon who would often be named Astaroth, Leviathan or Beelzebub. (P. Janet, *L'Automatisme psychologique*. Paris, 1888, pp. 440 +.) Reports from other areas such as Germany over the years are similar. Is this mere coincidence? It is stretching the imagination to believe that so many separate incidents have commonalities, and identical demonic entities, and yet are not related in some fashion.

By the way, medieval witchcraft, Rosicrucianism, and the Illuminati have all had rituals where people dress with Cat, Lion, Owl, Cuckoo, and Parrot masks. In altered states, these medieval witches may have actually flipped into animal alters who thought they were a cat or owl, etc., which would account for written accounts by medieval craft adepts that witches would transform into animals.

Demonic possession is getting more and more recognition by psychologists.

Some psychologists have discovered that their programmed multiples responded very positively to deliverance of demons, and were able to get more accomplished in a few hours of deliverance than years of psychology. What does this tell us? Well, it is NOT "scientific proof" that demons exist, but it is proof that deliverance can be very helpful. One can debate the exact reasons why deliverance works--perhaps it is merely that the helping person is entering the other person's construct--but the events of successful deliverance strongly indicate that what has happened is an actual deliverance of demons.

Because this book is about HOW the victim's are controlled, and the programmers believe that the primary ingredient in the mind-control is demonology, we will cover demonology. If that bothers some readers, then they need to ask themselves, Are they really wanting to understand HOW the mind-control is done, or simply superimpose and replace the HOW it is done **with what they themselves would do?** Several times psychologists have been heard saying, "We don't know how the programmers think. It would be helpful to know." How many people are really ready to hear the answer? Recently, one of the Programmers (and names could be mentioned) never got excited as long as his slave was in therapy, but when his slave got a deliverance, he came totally unglued. On the flip side, anyone who can read this book entirely to this point and think that Illuminati slaves only have a problem with demons has somehow missed most of the book.

The programmers are so demon possessed that people who have worked with them say that the powerful demons within them try to compete with each other for power. Those who have worked with the programmers know how the programmers themselves have been skilled in conjuring demons with a nine-foot circle with magical phrases like "Bagabi laca Bachabe, Lamac cahi achababe,..." Rituals have been performed at the programming sites. (On the flip side, deliverance ministries can send demons to the throne of Almighty God to get instructions.)

One of the first stories read to a slave may be the *Jungle Book* by freemason & occultist Rudyard Kipling (1865-1936). The story is used to teach the child to have animal spirit guides, such as the bear and leopard

spirit guides found in Jungle Book. The main character in Jungle Book is neither animal or human, but in between. Neither world accepts this orphan boy. Slaves are taught that they are not human, but not fully animal, but something that can't be fully accepted or understood by anyone. Jungle Book provides the script for this. A bracelet keeps the boy safe by giving him the power of the gods. The slave is taught to get demonic power from jewelry which is given to them. There are many other features of Jungle Book which are used for the initial programming too, such as the pack of wolves (protectors in the system), snakes in the hell pit, a Boa Constructor snake to guard the castle, the need to pass through the waterfall to get into a wonderful world, a black jungle of death on the other side of the waterfall, castle jewells, caged birds, etc.

Later, alters will be told they are the leader of a pack.

Via the Jungle Book story used as a demonic programming script, the child's alters are taught that they are orphans with no mother or father, and that they must play and have the animal spirit guides as their friends.

HOW THE PROGRAMMERS UNDERSTAND DEMONOLOGY

Demonology is the key to what the programmers accomplish. Some recent efforts to expose the Monarch Mind Control have portrayed the programmers as very cynical about their "magick". While there may be exceptions to the rule, within the Illuminati, demonology is not taken lightly, but is considered to be the real science of the Sciences of Mind Control.

The goal of the Illuminati programmers is stated in their own writings in latin,"Quod superius est sicut quod inferius et quod inferius est sicut quod superius ad perpetranda miracula rei unius..." Meaning that their goal is to achieve the wonders of the "one thing" where "that which is above, is like that which is below and that which is below is like that which is above." In other words, they take the dark spiritual realm of Satan, as the pattern for the world. This latin phrase is also used to support astrology, which influences some of the programming decisions. The concept of astrology was created by reframing God's "event markers" as event controllers. While Americans think of 1776 as independence year, 1776 was originally chosen as the most favorable year to reorganize the mystery religions into the formal Illuminati because 1776 consists of 1100 and 666. 1100 is the Babylonian counting system's number for 666. Babylonian satanism is a foundational part of Moriah's Illuminism. Some of its bloodlines are descendents of the Pharisees who secretly practiced Babylonian satanism at the time of Christ, incl. child sacrifices. It's standard operating procedure in the occult world that-**what you see is not what you get**, double-meanings are the norm.

Those students of Monarch Mind Control who do not want to delve into what the Programmers are doing are limiting their own understanding. Most of what the Programmers do is actually spiritually based and connects to their understanding of demonology. Much of what the victims of the Monarch Programming experience will be understood in the context of the spiritual world. Obviously some is illusion. Obviously some is delusion. However, when the high level programmers teach novice programmers, they will be teaching the spiritual principles you the reader are about to be told. (A few therapists across the U.S.--and their names will not be revealed, have had miraculous recoveries of their Monarch slaves when they addressed these demonic and spiritual issues. These are therapists, who tried the old methods for years, and then in desperation were willing to listen to ex-programmers and other informed people about the spiritual side of the programming.)

Everything in life has a physical and a spiritual side to it. Things in the spiritual effect the physical, and things in the physical effect the spiritual. They are two worlds. The Alice In Wonderland story is highly regarded by the programmers, because it portrays the

situation that exists between the spiritual world & the physical world. When people within the physical look toward the spiritual, it is like looking into a mirror. Initially, they will only see the physical world reflected back. But if they go beyond the mirror, they would see a "mirror image" of the physical exists in the spiritual realm. When Christians pray they say, "Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven." Earth is a mirror image of heaven, not an exact copy, but someday they will be alike, according to Scripture. According to messianic jews who understand the OT well, the ceremonial law is being enacted in heaven spiritually as it's mirror image once was done on earth.

When the programming is seen only in a secular fashion, much of its design is missed. What have witches used to see beyond time and space? Mirrors. Remember the witch saying "mirror, mirror on the wall, who is the fairest of them all"? The idea is magical mirrors, the speculums, which will lead one "through the looking glass mirror" that then allows the victim to magically transcend time & space.

One of the important keys to success with Monarch programming are generational spirits. The cover for this is studies in genetic science. The programmers believe that genetics are important, but the real abilities to program someone come from the generational spirits that are built up in bloodlines. This is why the Illuminati were in part skeptical that non-generational occult bloodlines could be successfully programmed. They have found that they can be (especially with all their high tech equipment), but the best candidates are those with strong generational spirits. The difference could be compared to those who raise race-horses for the Kentucky derby and those who have horses as a hobby. A race horse must have high spirits. The suburban housewife & daughter who ride as an occasional pastime could care less for that quality of horse. The military can produce cannon fodder with the simple mind-control of Basic Training. They don't need sophisticated time intensive mind-control techniques like the Monarch Program for some military positions.

Third world children are being programmed to become baseball players etc. But the highest occult avocational positions will be given to people with exceptional generational demonic power.

Within a Multiple you will find duplicates of a particular name. For instance, you may find thirteen Susies. Susy I may not even be aware of the other Susies. The internal worlds of the Monarch victim are structured along demonic patterns. Within the demonic world the spirit Moriah is not itself in every victim that has Moriah. Moriah # 10,882 may be in victim A, and Moriah # 3,355 in victim B. But the difference is academic because the Moriah in each victim is a member of the same demonic family--the Moriah Spirit Family. They are for all intents and purposes the same spirit. The Illuminati programmers are acutely aware of the generational spirits, who they are, and how they function. The ten commandments warn that a person's iniquity will affect the next 3-4 generations. EX 20:5b

A generational spirit is given "appointment" over a victim at birth. The victim will receive generational spirits from their biological father and mother. Satan can not be the creator of heaven and earth, but he can satisfy his desire to do so, by creating an internal world within the victim, a heaven, earth and hell of his own creation. The armies of spirits which are placed into the infant will cooperate with the programmer and the child to produce the programming. It's like the Father ("Papa" the programmer), son (child) and unholy spirit (demons) work together. The internal creation of worlds within the victim will be the heart beat of Satan.

A Regional territorial commander demon will make weekly rounds in an area, and so the structuring work done with generational victims, combines ideas from the generational spirits as well as the regional commander. The curses and the vows give the Commander the legal right to exercise control over the victim. Within any geographic area, there has been a layering in of demons, much in the same fashion that the programming and demons are layered into a Monarch victim. The most important territorial spirits in an area are the root or original spirits. In the United States these are Indian Spirits. Territorial spirits may contribute ideas as to what will be effective for programming in their area.

There are geographic patterns to spiritual warfare. Each area has its deities and spirits which rule the valleys, homes, and nations. These particular spirits exercise power over the local people. The evangelist is not going to progress, unless he understands the spirits that are ruling what he is trying to liberate people from.

The basic territorial spirits are the original ones. In the U.S. these are the Indian spirits. That is why the Illuminati pays such a strong interest in the Indians. The original principalities are the foundation, the bedrock upon which everything else is layered upon. This also is done in Monarch programming. A number of Monarch slaves have Indian shamans and spirits placed in their systems.

Upon the original foundation, the newer ideologies are layered in. In Russia, communism was simply layered on top of the original territorial spirits. In China, communism was simply layered on top of the original territorial spirits. This is one factor why Chinese & Russian communism were never alike.

Traumas and crises will produce strongholds. Our understanding of our blind spots is often weak because we use others as our measuring stick rather

than the divine word of God. Blindspots & strongholds may take outside intervention in our lives to eliminate.

How many of us see that Moroni on top of Mormon temples is a ruling demon? How many of us have realized that the rising sun on Japan's flag is the Sun goddess who is a ruling spirit over Japan? If we go to Hawaii we will see some of the "natives" are interested in Pele, the God of Fire. The volcanoes have been used by the demons to entrap the people to Pele, the God of Fire. One of the things that the author's book Ezekiel 6:3 An Inhouse Directory shows is that many of the ritual sites have occult names. Devil's Canyon may well be a canyon for devils. The names people give geographic areas are important. They show the types of pacts that people have been making. When the psychiatrist Karl Menninger of the Menninger Foundation dealt with spiritual issues with people in mental hospitals (i.e. he had them ask for forgiveness of sins), he was able to clear out whole sections, and send the patients home well. (His bro. Roy W. Menninger, an Episc., & also a psychiatrist, worked in Boston State Hosp. while in the military in '52-53.) There is a direct tie between much of the insanity today and demons. Spiritual principles should be studied by Christians to understand how demons operate and what gives them entry rights and power. Certain objects and people are focal points for spirits.

WHO are the experts?

Basically, two types of people involve themselves in studying demonology--those who are involved with performing works of darkness such as magic, or those involved with performing works of godliness such as deliverance ministries. Jesus told his disciples to command the demons to leave. He didn't ask his disciples to let him cast out demons, nor did he ask his disciples to ask the demons to leave. No, the responsibility was placed upon his disciples & they were asked to command the demons to leave.

The Illuminati maintain hidden libraries full of ancient treatises on demonology, which they avidly study. Some of the more important demonology books are the Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses, The Black Raven, The Spring Book, The Spiritual Shield. A whole series of magical books bearing the name of Solomon exist, of which the Key of Solomon is widely known. Clavicula Salomonis or the Clavicle of Solomon is also well known. More and more of the ancient writings seem to be coming to light in these end times, and the hierarchy is getting bolder and bolder in the release of this information. A Cabalistic Jew will study the Talmud until he is 40 or so, and the study of the Cabala is reserved for the only those who have studied a long time. The Zohar and the esoteric teachings are not taught until late in life.

Opposite the Illuminati, are those dedicated Christians who study demonology, not to invoke demons but to free people from them. Each state in the United States contains a few Christians who understand demonology and deliverance from it. The blood of Jesus Christ (Yeshua ha Messiach) is very powerful against demons. High level deliverance can not be done without angelic and the Holy Spirit's help. The Christian who gets into studying and fighting high level demonology needs to learn the significance of getting God's help. Without God's help, the deliverance will back-fire in the face of the deliverer. Members of the Illuminati are bound in servitude to Satan. One of the strong shackles that bind Satanists to Satan is the high level of demonology they are enslaved to.

HOW are the demons organized?

It is very clear that there are different types of demons, and that they are divided up into different ranks, functions, orders, etc. A great deal of time has been spent by both brilliant Christians and satanic Magicians to chart out the names, ranks, and structure of the demonic armies that Satan commands. One accurate method of ranking demons has 365 ranks of demons, with no. 1 being the highest level of demons. The numbers of top level demons are numbered in the trillions, while the lower level imps are incredibly numerous. There is no shortage of demons to carry out the work of Satan on this planet. These demons are sometimes variously referred to as spirit guides, angels, wizards, ghosts and aliens or a number of other disguises. Both early Christians and the occult have often divided up the evil spirits under fire, water, wind, and earth. The power of Enochian magic comes from the Watchtowers of these four elements.

Some common types of Evil Spirits are:

> Spirit of the Anti-Christ (1 John 4:3)
> Spirit of Bondage (Romans 8:15)
> Spirit of Divination (Ezekiel 21:21)
> Spirit of Death
> Dumb & Deaf Spirit (Mark 9:25)
> Spirit of Error (1 JN 4:6)
> Familiar Spirit (LV 20:27)
> Spirit of Fear (2 TM 1:7)
> Spirit of Haughtiness (PRV 16:18, 19)
> Spirit of Heaviness (ISA 61:3)
> Spirit of Infirmity (LK 13:11
> Spirit of Jealousy (NM 5:14)
> Lying Spirit (2 CHR. 18:22)
> Perverse Spirit (ISA 19:14)
> Seducing Spirits (1 TM 4:1)
> Spirit of Whoredoms (Hosea 4:12, and 5:4)

Each of these types of Evil Spirits has a number of specialists. For instance the Spirits of Whoredoms contains spirits which can specialize in the following:
A Spirit of Unfaithfulness
A Spirit of Prostitution (whether Spirit, Soul or Body)
A Spirit of the Love of Money
A Spirit of Idolatry
A Spirit of Chronic Dissatisfaction
A Spirit of Fornication
A Spirit of Gluttony
The Spirits of Bondage include:
A Spirit of Fear
A Spirit of any number of addictions (drugs, alcohol, etc.)
A Spirit of the Fear of Death
A Spirit of being a Servant of Corruption
A Spirit of Compulsive Iniquity

These lower echelon demons are too numerous to keep track of. When a portal is opened which gives a particular demon legal access into a body, they move very quickly into the physical body. When a man lusts after a woman, he will open a portal, such as the mouth through which a demon (spirit of lust), shaped for instance like a frog, will jump in through. This demon will then insure that the evil thought will be acted upon. The principalities and powers exercise dominion over spirits. Further, high level Satanists are well aware of all these things.

When godly people of faith identify, bind and cast out specific demons, they should practice loosening the appropriate good spirit to take its place. If we bind a spirit of Bondage, we loose a spirit of adoption. If we bind a Spirit of Error, then we loose a Spirit of Truth.

There are 3 powerful satanic covens of 21 persons. They are distributed in Monterray, CA, Phoenix, AZ and the third in Idaho. L.A. also has a fourth headquarters for the Coven of the 21st Star. These 21-person-covens are made up of very intelligent, powerful persons. These type of covens attract powerful commander demons. Within the co-author's area, Bend, Portland and Eugene areas in Oregon have powerful covens. The power of these types of powerful covens will be reflected in the spiritual world.

Paul under the Spirit's inspiration wrote, "while we do not look at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen. For the things which are seen are temporary, but the things which are not seen are eternal." 2 COR 4:18 The invisible things are more important that the visible. If we recognize this, the Word of God says that this will help us keep from losing heart! "Therefore we do not lose heart. Even though our outward man is perishing, yet the inward man is being renewed day by day." 2 COR 4:16

Spirits are in a sense a mirror image world. They are placed in the victim first. The programming and the images that are built will be built with their cooperation and guardianship. Spirits are appointed to protect each program and each memory. A spirit commander called a chief executive is set in command of the victim's life. Military command structures around the world are structured on how the demonic command structure exists. Some soldiers have the same function, but are not actually the exact same person. So it is with demons. Victims have their own individual demons, but they are models of what that type of demon is supposed to act like.

The child is exposed to films, books and stories. The spirits interact within the person's mind to lock these pictures in place. The demons in a sense serve as mirrors within the child's mind, reflecting the images the child needs to fix in the mind. As the programmer, child and demons structure the internal world, the demonic spirits will guard these structures. The force or energy behind the structures is the demons. In order to guard things further, demonic castles and temples will exist within a system to guard it. Entire spiritual quadrants will exist, that are entirely spiritual and contain absolutely no alters.

These spiritual worlds can not be seen physically. Only spiritual power and discernment can reveal them. In fact, while the normal person uses 5 senses, the Illuminati teach their alters and people in demonology to use 7 spiritual senses.

The child will be shown films and stories, but will then be programmed to forget them. However, the demonic spirits will guard these concepts. The core is involved in giving energy toward these spiritual programming goals. The willful contribution of energy to these demonic goals must be guarded so the core is hidden. While other children are playing with children, the victim of Monarch Mind-control slavery is being taught to dance and play with internal playmates which are demons. This is to familiarize the child to the spirit world. The child's family becomes its internal world. There are some teachers in public schools and pre-schools that are openly helping children do this.

All the time that the programming is going on, the spiritual world stays hidden in the darkness. Gnomes, sometimes called dwarfs, are one of the four divisions of nature spirits. They know where the gold is within the earth. This is why Joseph Smith, Jr. who was from an important generational occult bloodline which has generational programmed MPDs, did magic to elemental spirits when he was looking for jewels and gold as a young man. In reflection of this, the Gnomes (also known as dwarfs, elves, or minihunes) of the internal world mine the gold and jewels--the programs of the System. Illuminati programmer Manly P. Hall wrote in his classic book The Secret Teachings of all

Ages on page CVI, "...there are many types of gnomes evolving through the subjective ethereal body of Nature. These earth spirits work in an element so close in vibratory rate to the material earth that they have immense power over its rocks and flora, and also over the mineral elements in the animal and human kingdoms. Some,...work with the stones, gems and metals, and are supposed to be the guardians of hidden treasures."

The Disney family and the Disney corporations are part of the occult world. While the names Dopey, Happy, Bashful, Sleepy, Grumpy, Sneezy, and Doc sound like names picked to please children, they are actually the translation from Scandinavian of the demonic dwarfs Toki, Skavaerr, Varr, Duri, Orinn, Grerr, and Radsvid. Note that Disney placed a character with a green mask in a dark mirror, and had in his shows what was called the "Spirit of the Magic Mirror" which was also called The Slave of the Magic Mirror.

The Monarch slaves "most precious programs" are concealed in the ground and are guarded by the gnomes built internally by the programming. These gems have power that is channeled from Satan.

Most of the readers thought Snow White and the 7 Dwarfs was simply a harmless piece of fiction. They most likely didn't realize that it is demonology. An example of the importance of these types of spirits is Findhorn's use of them. Findhorn Institute in Scotland, which has branches by other names in other countries, is like the Vatican of the New Age. It secretly sends out orders to many witches and New Agers. To spell it out clearer, Findhorn, the Vatican of the New Age movement, is one of the channels of communication from the secret Illuminati councils to their people worldwide. The success of Findhorn's community, according to Findhorn is their use of elemental gnome spirits in their gardening and planting.

What is someone who believes in good spirits to do with this information? To recognize that the patterns for the programming are inspired by demons, are held in place by demonic energy and are guarded by demons. The programming can be collapsed upon itself if this demonic "glue" is taken away. But only a few individuals understand the spiritual forces behind the programming. This understanding takes spiritual eyes. If the spiritual is not dealt with, the person can be reprogrammed at will by the demonic entities that still control the victim. This is the "missing piece that has frustrated advanced secular therapists.

Within Illuminati slaves, they will have the All-seeing Eye placed in their system guarded by legions of demons. Within the very eye of the all-seeing eye, the Programmers will place some actual alters. There will also be demons placed within the construct too. The De-programmer must be careful to separate the demonic from the human element and get the alters who are held captive in the eye out. The Programmers do a great deal of mixing demons with alters, and they place alters all over the system in captive or hostage situations so that the System of Alters is literally blackmailed into cooperating if they don't want to hurt parts of themselves. The Programmers do both internal and external blackmail.

Within the Monarch programming, the demons are layered in between the worlds. In the older Illuminati programming, mirrors were placed into the System and the demons were layered behind the mirrors. The mirrors would separate levels within the mind. The demons would protect the mirrors. If a Monarch alter would shatter a mirror, the demons behind it are released and all hell breaks loose in their mind. Therapists who have tried everything for years to deal with the mirrors, have found that a few minutes of correct spiritual warfare accomplished more than years of trying psychological techniques.

In the 1980 models of Monarch slaves, the Programmers began placing a planet of alters, interspersed with a planet of demons, as they would build a solar system. This had the same layering effect as the mirrors. The demons then would be assigned to protect the different levels, in this case represented by different orbiting planets.

Principle demons that are popular to place into Monarch systems are:

Æsculapius--the satanic miracle healer, related to Apollos, in the pagan world he was depicted with his head encircled with rays. In order to show pagans that it was O.K. to worship Jesus, the Catholic church put the golden rays of Æsculapius around pictures of Jesus. He is also at times represented as the sacred snake.
Absolom--, Amon--(various spellings) A marquis of Hell, who has the gift of prophecy.
Apollyon - This demon is over the bottomless pit and is described by REV 9:11. Demon of fear and destruction, who may be a deep part of a System.
Apollo--The AntiChrist's father
Astar (Star, Ashtareth, Ashtaroth, Astarte, Ishtar)-Bible students will find this demon referred in many Bible passages including JDG 2:13 ACTS 20.
Balilo-- witch demon, Beelzebub-- Ruling demon
Beliah--the chief demon, with the name meaning "worthless one". Beliel-- sexual demon, Bes-- Spirit ruling the dwarfs. Blackwell--legion demon, upper rank, to divide the mind. Blood(aka Yahweh Elohim)--dark spirit using God's name & part of Black Mass, conn. w/ early 3-year-old trauma to "locked-up child".
Choronzon--to help with constructing the mind control
Dameon--

Dagon--the fish god over water. The fish sign was adopted by elements of the Catholic church to secretly keep Dagon worship alive. The Pope wears the garb that the Pontiface Maximus wore as leader of the cult of Dagon. One system had a water monster named CTHULHU.

Electra--

Enigma-- , Geb--voice behind the earth spirit,

Gerberus--

Guardian angels--the Illuminati may assign guardian angels called Hafaza.

Javen--double-minded demon

Kali--bloody female goddess

Kemosh

Leviathon (Seen as a sea-monster, or Tyrannosaurus Rex, or Dragon-like)-This demon runs up and down the spine. Leviathon is related to the Babylonian reptilian God Tiamet (which looks like the Reptilian aliens portrayed today.) Is tied to the double-helix. It can actually be three spirits. Bible students can read about Leviathon in Job 3:8, Job 41:8, 15, 22, PS 74:14, ISA 27:1

Lilith--a bloody demon, known as the "terror of the night". The occult story is that she was Adam's wife before Eve, and that her offspring with Adam were demonic-human monsters. It might be worthy to mention that in Druidism, the life-force or energy force is considered to be the Dragon. There are several names for this Dragon including Wyvern, nwyvre, or the winged lion.

Mammon--the demon of avarice

Meganosis--

Metatron--Sometimes said to be Enoch.

Moriah-

Moloch (also spelled Molech)--The various satanic-luciferian groups that program offer child sacrifices to Moloch, an internal Temple of Moloch may guard the innocent blood of children sacrificed during ceremonies. Historically, the people in Israel sacrificed children to Moloch at Tophet in the Valley of Hinnom near Jerusalem. Drums (tophim) were beat so the cries of the children couldn't be heard.

Mormo- Important demon placed in Mormon Monarch slaves.

Nanna-

Nemo--Mormon programming

Octopus--blood sucking demon

Orion--placed over Mormon victims, the name Orion is popping out all over the place, Pan-protector of woods

Ronwe-Squat--a number of Illuminati Monarchs report that this demon gives them the ability to understand foreign languages, Shu--does internal weather magic

Others incl.-Typhon (program tunneling connections in the mind), Verono, Vultar Val (legion), Pan whose depression sends one Rege (drugs), who sends one to Bacchus(addiction) which then starts a bondage loop.

THE JOKERS

The everyday demons who the alters have to contend with if they step out of line, are the Jokers. Jokers can jump out of the mirrors and drag an alter into the looking glass world. Alters going into the system away from their assigned living quarters end up in mazes of mirrors. The mazes of mirrors can't be broken because demons are placed behind the mirrors. However, deliverance methods work well to destroy the power of these demonic protected mirrors.

Many, if not most of the occult world do not view spirits as evil. Illuminati children are taught that these spirits are playmates. Since the child is not allowed real friends, they are happy to have demons to play with inside their mind. One major religion whose adherents publicly seek spirit (demonic) possession--although they again view spirits as being capable of both good and evil, neutral in connotation much like the Greek gods, is Voodoo.

VOODOO (Vaudou)

In discussing how trauma-based mind-control is done, voodoo must be included as a component. Many of the Mind-controlled slaves have had voodoo as part of their trauma, and many had voodoo dolls placed into their Systems. When vows and oaths are made, an object is given to the satanic cult or the Illuminati for the Keeper of the Seals to guard. If the vow is broken voodoo magic can be used against the offender by using the object given in the sealing.

Voodooism came from Africa, where it is called Ju-Ju. A recent book *Blood Secrets* is the true story of demon worship and human sacrifice by a former JuJu high priest Isaiah Oke, who gave up JuJu magic for the Christian faith. The Basuto in Africa call witches "baloi", the Akans say "obayifo" and the Lovedu say "vuloi". There are different names and variances of magical practices, but what most people don't realize is that these are just different styles of JuJu-ism. The JuJu priests (called a babalawo) will rule the religious/magic lives of an African village. JuJu is satanic, and much of it is kept secret by its high priests. The Priests take blood oaths of secrecy.

The West African name for Satan is Esu. A group in Phoenix, AZ claims to be in

contact with an alien named Jesus Esu Sananda.

Another word that has come from Voodoo is the word zombie.

Many members of the Illuminati go to the Caribbean and South America to attend Illuminati rituals. Umbanda (Brazilian satanism), which is sometime mistakingly called Macumba, openly has satanic rituals on Copacabana Beach. Many of the elite have made their pilgrimage to Copacabana Beach, incl. european royalty and the Pope. There are 7 bloodlines in Umbanda, and a newcomer must join one of these. If Amer. Illum. slaves have memories of Argentina and other Latin American countries, the memories could easily be true. The Illuminati within the Jehovah's Witnesses' Bethel HQ (which are programmed multiples) have used quiet islands in the Bahamas for rituals. In 1958, it is believed (according to 2 partly de-programmed multiples) that it was Andros Is., Bahamas which they used for their rituals.

In Haiti, Voodoo, called Vaudou, is the religion of the majority of the people, about 90% of the people. This is interesting because it gives us an example of what the situation is like when an entire nation regularly seeks to be demon possessed. Possession behavior in the various black occult groups, such as Umbanda (brazilian satanism), Haitian Vaudou, and the St. Vincent Shakers (also called Zeckeeboom people) is a **learned** behavior. Candidates for mediumship in Sao Paulo Umbanda are given special training in trance & possession. They use dissociation techniques such as focusing on a lighted candle, or turning the person and snapping the fingers to put people in trance. In the U.S., because demon possession seems rare to psychiatrists, they have labeled demon possessed people as "crazy". However, in Haiti, an entire nation regularly conducts rituals to become demon possessed. Since the norm is to be demon possessed, it fails to be abnormal behavior. Many of the other labels and explanations that psychiatrists find easy to give concerning demon possession in the U.S. obviously just don't explain what is happening in Haiti. Some of the explanations given by psychiatrists for demon possession in Voodoo is a. repressed personality is coming to the surface, b. that the voodoo trance is an act to impress a crowd, c. it stems from hysterical nervous disorders, and d. it stems from psychopathy, neurosis, or schizophrenia.

a. In Haiti, demon possession of people can not be a repressed personality because the person being possessed of a demon must behave according to rigorous rules of how each demon is supposed to act. Far from expressing himself, the victim of demon possession tries to personify some mythical spirit whose character on the whole is foreign to himself.

b. In Haiti, most people who go into the demon possessed state are not observed closely because it is the norm for people to become demon possessed. People at the ceremonies may cast absentminded looks at the people being possessed, but the entire scenario gains the possessed person very little attention. Nor does an entire crowd in Haitian Voodoo get possessed, or go into a collective delirium. The excitement is quite varied with the crowds.

c. If explanation c. were true, it would mean an entire nation is hysterical and mentally deranged. 40 years ago it was shown that the Haitian people are not all hysterical, but that demon possession in Haiti was the normal means of communicating with supernatural powers. If demon possession trances were genetic in origin, then why do some groups of blacks from the same gene pool but living in other nations have absolutely little to do with the occult?

d. Investigators in Haiti have had to discount demon possession as a neurosis. According to one investigator the number of schizophrenics and psychotics is very small within cults like Voodoo. "Here the very marked lack of response to the cathartic therapies employed in possession cults in the case of seriously

disturbed individuals...is itself a testimony to the robust mental health of the majority of participants....The latter have no difficulty at all in communicating their problems. They operate within a culturally standardized medium of communication. Nor in contrast to the true self-insulated psychotic, do they miss their "cues." They respond in the expected way, and others react equally predictably." A Brazilian psychiatrist said that **no** "frankly schizophrenic person would be able to pass the probationary scrutiny" involved to join this religious group. (These last two quotes come from a study of Black Religious groups.)

Interestingly, studies made of W.W. II war criminals show no personality differences between them and the normal population. Could it be possible that there really is a demonic element in the lives of people that helps move them in the direction of evil?

So what is demon possession in Haiti's Voodooism? According to the Haitians a spirit which they call "loa" joins a person like a rider mounts a horse. The spirit then controls the person like a rider. The possessed person is called a "chual" which means horse, and the spirit is said to mount or saddle his victim. Blood sacrifices are often associated with the demon, and the possessed person will drink the blood from the sacrificed animal. Polished stones, and herbs, and trance and dissociative states are used to attract spirits.

While the Monarch slaves have trauma-based dissociative states, the practitioners of Voodoo have ritually induced dissociative states. Voodoo rituals will involve chanting, drums, at times handclapping and frenzied dancing to induce the dissociative states. In fact, several features have been identified which bring about dissociative states in the black religions of the Caribbean and South America. First they have dancing to a pronounced and rapid beat. Next, the induction into the dissociative state frequently follows a period of starvation and/or overbreathing (hyperventilation). The beginning of the demonic possession is characterized by a brief period of muscle inhibitions, or a collapse. The person who is experienced at being possessed acquires a specific behavior pattern for the deity that is supposedly controlling it. And finally, the head and limbs may tremor under trance, and the person may become dissociative enough that they can pick up red hot irons. The possessed can be conscious, semiconscious, or unconscious.

Studies made of this situation where an entire nation like Haiti actively seeks demonic possession allows us to discount some explanations and get a better picture of what demon possession isn't. It also helps to understand what is involved in demonic possession.

The first major authoritative work on Haitian Voodoo written in 1884 by Spencer St. John reported on the terror, the blood rites, and the cannibalism of Haitian Voodoo. This has been too much for some people to believe. Still, if people stop to realize how Voodoo came about it, it makes sense. Conservative estimates of the number of slaves brought into the port of Saint Dominque while it was a plantation colony are 900,000. The conditions on the island for the slaves was like a Nazi work camp. The cruelty on the colonial Haitian plantations was beyond comprehension. The Africans brought in as slaves already practiced JuJu. Under the crucible of the severe torture of slavery, the slaves formed Haitian voodoo, which is a conglomeration of African Voodoo, masonic rites, and European magic and Catholic saints and symbols. For 2 centuries, their African vaudou was these slaves only power against their cruel plantation owners, and is partly credited for helping Haiti become the first free black republic in the revolution of 1804.

In Haiti, Cuba, Brazil, Trinidad and other areas of the New World, where JuJuism has transformed itself into black occult religions, the old gods of Africa: Damballa, Erzilie, Legba, Obatala, Ogun, Oshun and others have been equated with Catholic saints

and given the names of these saints.

The ritually induced dissociative states of Voodoo are generally accompanied by amnesia, that is lost time. During this lost time, the person acts as if he is a spirit (god). This is a ritual based dissociative state rather than a trauma-based dissociative state. The Illuminati Monarch programming at times attempts to combine the two bases--ritual and trauma--to create a dissociative state. This is why is it difficult to separate out the religious factor.

INDIA

Up to now there have been numerous cases of demonic possession in India, but there has been no case of a true multiple personality. The reason why is that the multiple's in the U.S.-Europe are being cranked out by trauma-based mind-control and the Illuminati hasn't been programming in India like the U.S. & Europe. As the slaves that are being created disperse, within time, we will eventually start seeing multiples in India. In the *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, Jan. 1981, p. 115, it states, "However, so far, no case of double or multiple personality so labeled by a psychiatrist, has been reported from India in the professional literature. Considering that hysterical disturbances in general are quite widespread in the country, this is surprising. On the one hand, it could mean an actual low prevalence of multiple personality in the country."

For those of us who understand what is happening, it is obvious why multiples aren't found in India. The fact that multiples aren't found in India ought to wake up people that multiple personalities is not "demon possession" nor is it simply the result of bad parenting or everyday type of horrendous trauma. Almost everyone has a trauma in their early life, and is somewhat dissociative, but that doesn't make them have multiple personalities, which are programmed and have separate histories and altar names. India has over twice the population of the U.S. and yet no multiples reported. After reading this book, the reader understands why not.

It might be appropriate to point out here that the early American cases of MPD (now called DID) are from bloodlines associated with the Illuminati. The first widely reported American case of MPD was Mary Reynolds in 1811. *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines* covers the Reynold's bloodline as being a major Illuminati bloodline. Two other earlier Amer. MPD cases are one involving a man from Edinburgh University, Scotland and one found discussed in a letter in 1791 written by a Reverend Joseph Lathrop of Mass. to the President of Yale Ezra Stiles. (See *Letters and Papers of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College, 1778-1795*. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press, 1933.) Those, who have tracked the conspiracy, or read Fritz's writings, know that Yale founded by the Unitarians has long been important for the Illuminati. The Unitarians have been connected with hermeticism and money from the start.

HOW THE ANTI-CHRIST SPIRIT CONTRIBUTES TO CONTROLLING THE SLAVE

Within the Illuminati hierarchy slaves, the Spirit of the Anti-Christ operates. The Mothers-of-Darkness are only allowed to become Mothers-of-Darkness after they marry the AntiChrist. The entire worldwide collection of Mothers-of-Darkness alters will serve the physical AntiChrist as a private harem when he takes over. They will also serve as an inner elite guard of the physical AntiChrist. They describe the consummation of the marriage with the AntiChrist as being badly burned. Because the AntiChrist, who is alive and well today, will be/is already the master handler and the master programmer a description of him is given in Appendix A.

How does the Spirit of the AntiChrist influence a Mind-controlled slave? Some of the things that this Spirit does to control

individuals is to cause them to judge themselves. Another thing done to control the slave's alters to change their focus so they can't grow spiritually, bribe the person with enticing doctrines of demons, and mislead people from true freedom into religious bondage. We will clarify what we mean as we explain these things in the next few paragraphs.

Satan himself spawned the Anti-Christ spirit, as well as leading the demonic angels into their evil. The Spirit of the Anti-Christ has as its purpose the destruction of everything that God has built within the person--their looks, their curiosity of beauty, and their personhood itself. The Spirit of the AntiChrist is attached to the religious spirit when people get Christianity without the Spirit of Life.

Many Monarch slaves with the Anti-Christ spirit are working under the cover of being good Christians. The Bible even talks about them, "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works." 2 COR 11:13-15.

The greek word translated "transforming" is also the source of our word masquerade. It means to have a front, with a hidden character behind the front. The words of the apostles warn Christians about "double-minded men" (JS 1:8) and that Satan's key people will masquerade with false fronts.

In contrast, the Scriptures admonish followers of Christ to have their public lives match their private lives.

Satan lavishes the Spirit of the AntiChrist upon his hierarchy. He doesn't lavish his spirit within what he views as the "rabble" of humanity, who do not directly serve him. When the Spirit comes into a person, it comes in as a cold clammy spirit that consumes all hope and all joy in life. Rather than being a fresh breeze bringing joy, this Spirit of the AntiChrist is like a vacuum sucking life. It is like being raped. Victims of this spirit, say they felt like they were raped and defiled by it. The person's own natural feelings of cleanliness will feel violated. This Spirit can touch our lives in different ways and at different levels. When our personal standards are violated, the person will often not forgive themselves. Instead, they judge themselves. This further illustrates how the AntiChrist sets up abusive patterns. By judging ourself, rather than forgiving, we set ourselves up as God, for only God can judge a person, for He is the only one who has a true standard and measuring stick to judge by. Captured by the cycle of abuse of the Spirit of the AntiChrist, a person will continue to beat up upon themselves. At some point we forgive ourselves, and in so doing we are saying that the memory no longer has mastery over us.

As Christ is the incarnation of God in the flesh, the AntiChrist will be the incarnation of Satan in the flesh. (cf. REV 13:4) Satan wanted God's power and glory, but not the character of God. The Spirit of the AntiChrist has a wisdom that it promotes which is "earthly, natural, demonic." (JAS 3:14-15) The Spirit of the AntiChrist will entice people with the Doctrine of Demons. (See 1 TIM 4:1) For instance, "For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that are just escaping from them who live in error. While they promise liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption..." 2 PTR 2:17-19

The AntiChrist Spirit breaks our ability to love God & others.

Satan's original pride came from selfishness. The Spirit of the AntiChrist brings selfishness, but it brings it in a hidden way. The AntiChrist Spirit will cause pain. Heaven, where the Spirit of the AntiChrist is absent--has no suffering. The hidden damage of pain is that it inflicts self-focus. Christ as he hung

on the cross was able to continue to focus on others. While most men would have been thinking about themselves in self-pity Jesus was still thinking of others. He said to his mother, "Woman, behold your son." And to John, "Behold your mother." To paraphrase, Take care of my mother. Later he said, "Forgive them for they know not what they do." (See the Gospel of John) Jesus even brought someone to the Lord while he hung on the cross. He was evangelizing. Don't so many Christians look for the ideal situation to lead people to the Lord, yet Christ did it under the worst of conditions.

Self-focus, selfishness and pride are closely related. It is hard to point out where one begins and the other ends. The Spirit of the AntiChrist wants to draw others to its position of pride. So it inflicts pain and suffering, like it did to Job to draw the attention of the person off of Yahweh God and one's fellowman and onto oneself. All the commandments hang on us loving Yahweh God will all our heart, soul, and mind, and loving our neighbor as ourselves, but the AntiChrist Spirit gets our focus off of Yahweh and others and onto ourselves.

Bitterness may develop in us. Bitterness grieves the Holy Spirit. Bitterness will seat itself in our mind, and like a transponder will emit bitterness. A lack of peace and joy results. The Spirit of the AntiChrist has sidetracked the whole maturing process. As a child grows into an adult it learns to shift its focus from itself to others.

Can we go in and focus on our own problems and solve them? If part of the problem is self-focus, then the answer is "no." The answer lies in focusing on the Holy Spirit. Living and walking in the Spirit of Christ is the health we seek. (GAL 5:16; JN 15:1-11) Does it work? Yes. The authors know of many cases, where all kinds of individuals solved all kinds of problems by receiving the Holy Spirit into their lives.

They see the supernatural cleansing that happens, but many times they don't understand the principle behind what they just experienced. When some of their problems persist, do they turn again to focus on the Holy Spirit? Often they focus on themselves, self-pity, bitterness, etc. Counseling today often takes this approach. It is fine to identify the problem, but then following that- the solution is not to focus on the problem but to get out of the path of death.

The process of healing.

Healing may be a process, not an event. We break an arm in a second, it takes many months to heal. We break our capacity to love God and our fellowman, but we expect an instant cure. Anyone who has met the Spirit of the AntiChrist needs to learn how to love again. Love is an action word. One learns to hammer nails by hammering nails. One learns to type by typing. One learns to love by loving. The survivor who has been controlled by the Spirit of the AntiChrist may need to get a teacher of love, a "Loving teacher" so-to-speak.

PART J. THE USE OF ANGEL ALTERS

Many Illuminati models had "angels" or "spirit guides" created that could provide divine messages to the Monarch slave. The Illuminati/Intelligence agencies have been highly successful with controlling people via their religious beliefs by implanting alters who are seen by a Monarch slave as being a messenger from God or the god(s). For someone like, Loretta Lynn, they use spirits of Indians. Another example of this, is someone having 3 Black Angels. The concept is the same though. This works in closely with having demonic guides.

PART K. SCRIPTURES IN PROGRAMMING

An ex-Programmer states that the Illuminati Mind-Control intentionally used verses from every book of the Bible. The Programmers also intentionally used everything Jesus said in one distorted way or another in the programming. A person can

pick up a Bible with Jesus' words in red, and get a quick idea of one area of the Bible which was heavily misused. The programmers love to reframe (twist) parables.

Billy Graham, who is a Monarch handler, is very adept at weaving in programming language in with biblical messages. For instance, as this book was being finished, in his 1995 televised Christmas message, given in front of a fireplace with 13 candles lit behind him, he said, "Come home so I can give you a new heart." A little later he activated the Plowshares programming, and a little later he said, "from the cradle to the cross to the ground", which is a phrase any deeper cult alter would have an entirely different meaning for than the person on the street.

Readers, who read chapter 5, will remember what was written about Billy Graham. When Billy Graham was in Portland, his ministry somehow got the addresses and phone numbers to all the Monarch survivors in the area, who he invited to a personal meeting with him. While he had his mind-control survivors gathered, he talked to them and set off their programming with their personal codes. This was observed by several witnesses. His ministry also sends codes via their messages flashed across the bottom of the T.V. screen.

The reader needs to bear in mind that bloody Satanic holidays occur around Christian holy days. The Winter Solstice occurs around Christmas. Every Christmas, the Illuminati covens around the world build mangers with children which the sacrifice. This is worked in to enhance the programming they are doing with their children. Around Easter time, the Illuminati do Death, burial and resurrection ceremonies (traumas). Nothing sacred to Christianity gets overlooked. The method that it is mocked depends on who is in control of that region's ceremonies.

The idea of using Scriptures for programming accomplishes several things:

a. therapists are usually secular and unfamiliar with the Bible. This prevents exposure of the programming cues and triggers and fronts.

b. ministers are usually unable to believe in psychology and mind-control programming and so their Bible knowledge is not of any therapeutic benefit because they are ignorant of Satan's devices. Some Christian ministers are putting out advice that Multiples need to be helped by simply telling "the person" to quit using multiplicity as a way to cop out of responsibility. First, there is no "person" who is using multiplicity as a cop out--the personality of the person has been shattered--and no one person represents the entire mind. Second, the person is not in control of their mind to stop what is happening. They are under total mind control.

c. the last place people would look for understanding Satanic programming is in the Bible.

d. when programmed multiples go to church, they can be used, and programmed by using Christian terms. There are "Christian" churches in Washington, Arkansas, Tennessee, and California and many other places which are 100% cult mind-control operations, such as the "Lord's Chapel."

e. When a programmed multiple tries to set themselves free by taking in spiritual knowledge of God, they find that the Bible is a programming trigger, that sets off programming or brings up some alter. Reading the book of 1 John might bring up the Illuminati's alter named Jesus.

f. The cult which is doing the programming by making a mockery of God, can build their egos and their pride. It may allow them to feel they are more powerful than God Almighty.

g. The victim can be told that "God" is telling them to do something. And who sets himself up as "god"? --the cult programmer.

There isn't anything in the Bible that can't conceivably be misused, but some of the Scriptures and their programming misuse are listed below. Scriptures that lend themselves to double-binds, to obedience or cover stories

that seem to justify the programmer and the programming are used. Names of Queens and Kings in the Bible can be used for alter names. The men who wrote under inspiration, knew that scriptures could be misused, in 2 COR 4: 1-2 Paul writes about himself, "Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not; but have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully..." Clearly, mishandling the word of God deceitfully is an ancient art.

GENESIS--
Genesis Creation Story--cover story for the creation of parts of a slave's System
Tree of Life--used to create an internal Cabalistic Tree of Life for alter magic
Adam & Eve--code words
Garden of Eden--part of the System, usually the early pure part that needs to be guarded by "angels"(demons)
Angels--alters or demons placed into a System. Angles could be a method by which the abuser sends messages to the person, thus giving divine credibility to the programmer's message. Angel names can represent alters and demons placed into a person.
Sodom & Gomorrah--a type of suicide program
Genesis 22:17-18, "That in blessing I will bless thee, [the programmer as god is going to bless the victim with torture] and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies;
and in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed [all the areas of the system]; because thou hast obeyed my voice." [the programmer's voice]
Melchizedek--a type of occult order or rank
Genesis 38--pledge of a signet, bracelet & staff--trigger cues to open up a System to obey.
Joseph & Esau's birthright--Satanic birthrights emphasized as if sanctioned by God's word.
EXODUS--The 12 (actually 13 with Manassah and Ephraim) Tribes of Israel can be used for the code names of alters and sections of alters.
House of Israel--code name for section/structure of a system
Plagues of Egypt--Program to terrorize a slave.
Oaths and Covenants--their existence in the Bible is used to emphasize the validity to Satanic oaths and covenants. The curses that God says will happen if disobedience takes place are used by the Handlers to instill fear into the victim, that if he doesn't comply, God's curses will fall on them. The Catholic/Jesuit programming relies heavily upon the Bible. The Bible verse ECL. 5:4 "When you make a vow to God, do not delay to pay it...It is better not to vow than to vow and not pay," is used by these Satanic programmers to hold their victims under vows made under duress, hypnosis, or deception. (DT 23:21 also emphasizes keeping your vows.) These Satanic Mind-controlled slave handlers do not tell their slaves that Numbers 30 states that many vows, such as the vows of children are null and void. The first fruits of things belong to the real God of the Bible and can't be vowed away. The Satanic groups like to take the first male child in mockery of what belongs to God. Evil vows, vows made under duress (just like contracts made under duress) are null and void. But the Handlers never tell their slaves these "finer points of the law." Instead, they use the Bible to justify their own goals.
I AM [one of the names of Yahweh]--used as a programming cue or name
EX 15- "I am the Lord that healeth thee". The programmer can apply this to himself as he helps rescue the victim from a manufactured life-threatening crisis.
Ten Commandments with LEV 20--used to belittle the victim to show him that he is rejected of God.
When the Programmer sets himself up as God, he can misapply all the verses calling on people to serve God such as DT 4:29 "Seek the Lord thy God, thus thou shalt find him, if

thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy soul." See DT 8:18 also DT 11:13, "love the Lord your God, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul." Of course many of the alters have been stripped of their hearts during programming and given a heart of stone. They do not have a real heart to serve God, but they can serve their master with their heart of stone.

OT HISTORICAL BOOKS--1 KG chapters 16-21, The story of Ahab, Jezebel, and Elijah. The Programmers play themselves in the role of Jehu coming to protect what is his. The only admirable thing for Jezebel to do, is to put her make-up on and prepare herself to die. This story is used to make a woman slave think that the only admirable thing to do is to prepare to die like Jezebel. The Vineyard of Naboth is also used as a programming theme.

The show Mysteries of the Bible is an example of how the Bible and television can work together to control a person. This show had an episode about Jezebel, Ahab and Jehu. It must be remembered that Dr. Green's internal alter in some victims is called Jehu, and that another programmer has taken the identity of Ahab and that one of the deep cats is the Grande Dame programmer represented by Jezebel. The effect of the show on one Monarch System was this: Jehu has the power over the gates and to bring judgement upon Ahab and Jezebel. Jezebel in the show Mysteries of the Bible is praised because when she knew she was going to die she got her makeup on and she got herself ready for Jehu and allowed herself to be killed. The System understood the show to mean in paraphrase: "this is a threat, you are to get yourself ready for Jehu or whoever and comply."

PROPHETS--
EZ (Ezekiel) 1:15-17 and the rest of the chapter. This whole chapter is used to build the internal circle within circles of interconnecting worlds of the alter system.

Jeremiah 18:3--When the child is 3 or 4, a utility program called the Potter Wheel is placed in so that the Programmer can work with an entire section of alters if he so desires. When an alter(s) go up on the wheel, they are available to be worked on. They will be asked to "stand in file according to rank and serial no."

EZ 37-The story of the Valley of Dry bones is used as a way of reactivating dead robots--or dead robotic clones within a Monarch system.

JER (Jeremiah) 47:3--in this verse horses show up when a boundary was crossed. This is used to put in protective programming.
Nahum 3:2--the sword = staff
The entire 3rd chapter of Nahum is used to make slaves feel that God has rejected them. They have no heart, because of their evilness.

DANIEL
Daniel 10--the Beast with 10 toes (used for programming in the Beast computer)

GOSPELS--
MT 5:13 "Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savior wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out and to be trodden under foot of men." This is used to justify punishment of the slave.

MT 6:22-23 "The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!" These words are used with a mean programming trick where disobedient alters are pulled up, locked into placed, placed mentally within crystal chandeliers and then the sexual organs, mouth, and side of the brain are shocked in sequence. The "light" does a severe shattering to all the alters which experience the shocks. This shatters the disobedient alters and they are

replaced with others.

MK 3:24-25, "And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand. And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand." Used to help justify backup programming that will not allow disobedience. The slave's front alters are told to go along with the rest of the System's desires, and if not, then the house (body) will fall (commit suicide). This type of scriptural programming is used in a demonic way to keep the victim from straying from the script of the mind-control.

MK 4:6 "But when the sun was up it was scorched, and because it had no root, it withered away." This is used to make sure the roots of the programming are not uprooted.

MK 4:28-32, "And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God?...It is like a grain of mustard seed...But when it is sown it groweth up and becometh greater than all herbs, and shooteth out great branches; so that the fowls of the air may lodge under the shadow of it." In the programming, a tree is programmed mentally into the victim's entire body. This tree carries the programs, and the birds nest in it. This scripture is used for the imagery of part of that programming.

MK 5--This entire chapter deals with the story about Legion (which is a large number of demonic spirits). The story is also found in MT 8:33. Legion is placed into the person to guard the All-Seeing-Eye.

LK 1:46-52, When a person is traumatized and the Master is allowed to save the victim, he can present himself as Savior and will use this scripture to buttress his authority.

LK 11:9-10, "And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened." This is used to reinforce the knocking triggers that open up a system. MT 7:8 is almost identical to this scripture.

JN 15:4, "As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me." This is used to force the slave to stay within the programming script, so that the fruit (the programs) will not be damaged. The slave has been given lots of alters and demons whose only assignment is to protect that fruit-bearing (the program-bearing) capability of the System. This chapter continues, "If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you....If you keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love." JN 15:7,10 In other words, the Master is telling the slave, if you do what I command, you remain in my love, but I will pull my love away if you don't comply.

ACTS 17:28, "For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring." The slave is bonded totally with their master. His existence is their existence.

PAUL'S WRITINGS--

ROM 1:7, "And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in his own power." The slave is to depend upon the Master called God for all this.

ROM 1:18, "For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness." Used by the Programmer/handler to justify their wrathful abuse.

ROM 6:16, "Know ye not, that to whom ye

yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness." This scripture is a good one to use with ROM 13:1 to make the slave think that obedience to the Master's authority is righteousness.

ROM 7:22, "For I delight in the law of God after the inward man." God is the Programmer, and the slave is to delight in the programmer's laws.

ROM 9:20-22, "Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus?

"Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?

"What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction."

The programmers teach the alters that the Programmers are the Potter and the alters and their minds are the clay. What right does the clay have to question the Potter. This is a powerful verse used to insure compliance and acceptance of the programming.

ROM 13:1, "Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God." There is the perfect scripture to be misused to prove to the slave that their master has to be God or at least ordained by God. Who has power? where does power and authority come from? God. This is a favorite verse within the Catholic realms to demand loyalty to authority. To defy their authority is to defy God. It is the perfect double-bind for the slave.

1 COR 3:16, "Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are." The slave has a temple built into their System and they are told that their master is God. If they defile that temple (by touching the programming)--their master will destroy them.

1 COR 11:27, "Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord." Actual blood and an actual human body are consumed. The person is told they must be worthy of this or else they are guilty.

2 COR 1:22 "God; who hath also sealed us, and given the earnest of the Spirit in our hearts." Can be applied to the Programmer, who is God.

2 PTR 2:22--Slaves are cursed with the verse and as dogs told to return to their own vomit. During the tortures of eating foul things, the slave doesn't want to vomit--because it is a standard practice to make slaves eat their own vomit.

REVELATION (OR APOCALYPSE)--
The White Stones of REV. 2:17--The deeper alters go through a ceremony where the white stone is taken and a black stone with their name is given.

REV. 6-8. The 7 seals are used for Armageddon Suicide programming. First, the white, second the fiery red, third the black seal, and the fourth is pale, it is death & hades, fifth, is blood and beheading, sixth, is earthquakes internally, and the seventh is golden which is silence.

RV 21--The description of heaven is used to build internal structures and the stones used in heaven are used for access points. "The street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass." RV 21:21 lends itself to Wizard of Oz Yellow Brick Road programming. The words "Alpha and Omega" are programming triggers. The trumpets and seals of Revelation and the

horses of judgement are all part of the charismatic Monarch Mind Control.

THE BIBLE IS OPPOSED TO MIND CONTROL & PROVIDES MANKIND WITH AN ANCIENT WARNING.

The prophets of the Bible warned that mind control would dominate the world in the last days. For instance Paul wrote, "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils." 1 TM 4:1,2 "...the god of this world hath **blinded the minds** of them which believe not..." 2 COR 4:4/ Along this line Jesus the greatest prophet said, "When the Son of Man comes [referring to his own second coming], will he find the faith on the earth?" Lk 18:8

Paul warns "Let no man deceived you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first [from the truth]." 2 THES 2:3,4

He tells us that in the last days people will not endure sound doctrine which means sound teachings. The prophet John warn that the love of the truth was all that would protect people in the end times from the mass deceptions coming. It is this mass mind control and individual mind control which allows the satanic New World Order to carry out a world-wide satanic conspiracy right under the noses of the world's citizenry without the majority of people even being alarmed!

"...The whole world lies in the control of the evil one." 1 JN 5:19

Part L. THETA PROGRAMMING

Theta Programming got its name just as the Alpha, Beta, and Delta Programming in part from the four types of EEG brain waves. Theta waves are frequent in children. The 4 types of waves are rated according to their wave frequencies which are delta- 1-3 cycles/sec; theta 4 to 7 cycles/sec; alpha 8 to 13 cycles/sec; and beta 13+ cycles per second.

Psychic warfare became a branch of the Monarch Programming. This is the Theta Programming. It is the marriage of occult practices with state of the art science. The idea to be able to copy what Elisha did to the King of Syria (2 KG 6:11-12) when he "telepathically" spied on the enemy, discovered their plans, and thereby ruined their chances of success. Today this has been called "ESPionage", and the U.S. Army's term is "psychotronics". Of course, the CIA's position is that they couldn't find anything that worked, but that is simply not true, because the co-authors know of many Theta alters and Theta model systems which have Theta programming which is successful.

Black magicians have been honing their skills on how to deflect magical attacks for centuries. Are their efforts superstition and empty nonsense, or do they really have efficacy? The Illuminati and Hitler believed in black magic. And in recent times, the other groups involved in trauma-based mind-control have also looked into magic based psychic warfare. For those readers who skipped the split-brain programming section, you may want to read that section to find out how the Illuminati create alters via split-brain programming who are very intuitive and capable of interacting in higher demonic spheres such as the occult planes of the magical Watchtowers.

Some of the groups who did research for the Monarch's Theta Programming are:

AiResearch (AI can stand for artificial intelligence) Manufacturing Co., Torrance, CA (such as psychic warfare & ESP)
Biological Dept. of Air Force Research, Baltimore, MD (telepathy)
Bell Telephone, Boston, MS (telepathy)
Defense Intelligence Agency
Duke University Parapsychology Lab, Durham, N.C. (parapsychology, ESP, telepathy)
Garret Air Research Corp., El Segundo, CA. (ESP, ELF)
General Electric, Schenectady, NY
Institute of Noetic Sciences
Maimonides Dream Lab in Maimonides Medical Ctr., Brooklyn, NY
NASA (telepathy and many other things)
National Institute of Mental Health (funneled money to telepathy/clairvoyance projects for the CIA)

Naval Surface Weapons Center and China Lake
Princeton Univ., (ESP, remote perception, telepathy)
Stanford Research Institute
Veterans' Administration Hospitals

Whether the public perceives Psychic warfare as viable or not, billions of dollars have been spent on it, and numerous Theta models produced. Twelve psychics in a room together are said to be able to guide missiles which are fired. There are a number of excellent books that have come out on the subject. The New Earth Battalion and the Delta forces of the U.S. Army consist of Monarch slaves trained in Psychic warfare. (The reader is invited to read for instance John White's book *Psychic Warfare Fact or Fiction? (*Wellingborough, UK: The Aquarian Press.) Col. John B. Alexander has been one of the more visible and prominent military men assigned to training and providing the U.S. Army some elite units of warrior-monks who can fight with both martial arts and psychic warfare. Of course, they picked their elite mind-controlled programmed multiples for this. Col. Alexander's position has director of "the Advanced System Concepts Office" in Adelphi, MD. He has worked with Col. Michael Aquino with Monarch slaves. Upper level martial arts involves the use of the occult. The Ninji are one of the few groups who openly realize that their martial art power comes from demonic powers. A half crow/half man spirit empowers them. The Samurai would kill the Ninji because they used witchcraft in warfare. But the Samurai and many other martial arts also use occult powers, which are actually different forms of witchcraft and demonology, even though they don't recognize it as such. Now American Monarch slaves in the U.S. First Earth Battalion are taught to throw energy balls, to move people during hand to hand combat, and do other things using occult forces. (Yes, these warrior/monk groups are even getting into blood sacrifices.)

In 1987, *The Seattle Times*, ran a front page story on Lt. Col. Jim Channon, who worked with the military Theta models. The story is entitled "The New Army's experiment with 'New Age' thinking". The article says, "So the army tried 'New Age' thinking - the idea that the world can be changed by changing the way people think about it, and that the mind has invisible but tangible powers yet to be tapped. Centers were established at Fort Ord, Calif., and in Washington, D.C., to explore the intriguing idea that mind power plus firepower could either win wars or make them unnecessary. From 1980 to 1982 the proposals were expanded at Fort Lewis by Lt. Col. Jim Channon....The Army began by finding young officers enthused with 'new thought' and combining them with skeptical scientists. The two groups were quickly dubbed '**the butterflies** [an appropriate name for Monarch mind-control men] and the bees.'...One result was an Army think tank at the Pentagon that evaluated the paranormal - unusual psychic or mental phenomena. It brought in proponents of extra sensory perception (ESP), mental spoon-bending, people who 'channeled' spirits and even a helmet designed to unite the left (logical) and right (intuitive) halves of the brain."

Col. John B. Alexander, US Army and part of the Monarch Programming, wrote for *Psychic Warfare*, "Psychotronics may be described as the interaction of the mind and matter. While the concepts may stretch the imagination of many readers, research in this area has been underway for years, and the possibility for employment as weaponry has been explored. To be more specific, **there are weapons systems that operate on the power of the mind and whose lethal capacity has already been demonstrated.**" Some of those systems are Monarch systems of the Theta Model, and many of those in the military are young men of the Illuminati. Some have been seen at NORAD, in Colorado, which helps confirm that Theta models are being employed to bring in the Anti-Christ. (NORAD is a main center for Alex and Janus end-timed programming.)

THE FIRST EARTH BATTALION

The First Earth Battalion is a banner under which the forces of good in the world can unite and find strength in spirit with others who share a common goal. Warrior Monks are guardians of the good, guardians of humanity, nature and the planet. Warrior Monks in the United States Army are already teaching soft tactics. Others in the fields of economics, politics, and international affairs are already searching for new ways to work for the greater good in their own arenas. The modern citizen Samurai in day to day existence is engaged in moral combat to reorganize and focus personal life to its highest good.

This manual was created from the ideas and teachings of over a hundred groups on the New Age Frontier of the West Coast of the United States. It is a primary tool to assist you in giving and getting the most possible from your experience in a human form in the physical realm of this planet earth. It will assist you in preparing for possibilities and events about which you may presently not even be able to dream. Prepare yourself so you will be ready... Begin your work locally until the call goes out for global action.

P.E. motto "Think globally Act locally"

guidelines

The manual is a self instructional workbook which contains operational procedures for changing old patterns of action into new ones. The reader can benefit by practicing the exercises contained and by reading and studying the manual as a reference textbook.

Awareness training, bodywork, martial arts, and spirit work are included in the manual as well as the advanced tactical ideas of the First Earth Battalion itself. Visual concepts will help the reader grasp many of the multi-dimensional ideas. A bibliography is included for further study. Where possible, names and addresses of various groups are included for the training described.

The ideas included are the most powerful and workable concepts gleaned from visits to over one hundred advanced human performance useful for many to do the work in some detail and then periodically use the pages as "flash cards" to keep their awareness at the highest useful level.

This manual is experimental and will be revised after the first limited edition goes out . . . is critiqued . . . added to . . . and refined for mass consumption. The drawings and verbiage were executed by Jim Channon after each of his visits. The follow-up manuals or supplements promise to continue these reports from the frontier of the third wave world.

Col. Alexander claims that the ability to transfer energy from one person to another has been proven, that emanations of body energy have been proven and picked up by Kirlian photography, and finally that hypnotic states have been induced telepathically.

The Pentagon and the CIA spent many millions of dollars on ESP, at least $6 million per year. According to the information that has leaked, there are psychic humans, but the ability is not a consistent ability available for all.

In the early 1980s it came out that the Navy had 34 psychics, who they paid $400 a month, to track Soviet subs. The CIA claimed during the cold war that 200 Russian experts were working on telepathy.

Many of the Illuminati's Monarch slaves will speak about learning on the astral plane. One reason it is difficult to deprogram a slave, is because the deeper parts know how to astral project, and can carry out the demonology which helps their master to astral project to them so that the System can be reprogrammed. Whether the therapist believes in demonology or not, if the therapist deprograms a client and then finds out that the deeper parts have undone the work via the astral plane, the therapist should look into how to manage this problem. This type of reprogramming rarely needs to occur because few slaves are ever even partially deprogrammed.

One of the most skilled programmers of Astral Projection is the Programmer B. Bowers. He is known nationally for this skill. He worked with the famous Manly P. Hall, who also had a reputation in the Illuminati for Astral Projection. Astral projection is accomplished by a focused trance where the spirit by demonic power leaves the body and travels to a particular point. Grand Masters within the Illuminati can give lessons to students on the astral plane. Much of their Illuminati occult learning, according to some Illuminati slaves was done on the astral plane. We will discuss several methods on how this is done.

The traditional druidic method (the three stepping stone method) to teach astral projection called "spirit flight" is to get 3 stones, a silver one, a gold one and a black one. Three small stones which are painted would work. The silver represented the female, and the properties of silver. The gold represented male and the properties of gold. And the black stone represented midnight and the unknown and the properties of coal. The silver stone will be placed at a carefully selected location at some distance from the student's house, and then farther out the gold stone will be placed, and still further out the black stone. During sleep the Druidic student will practice seeking out the "three stepping stones" in order.

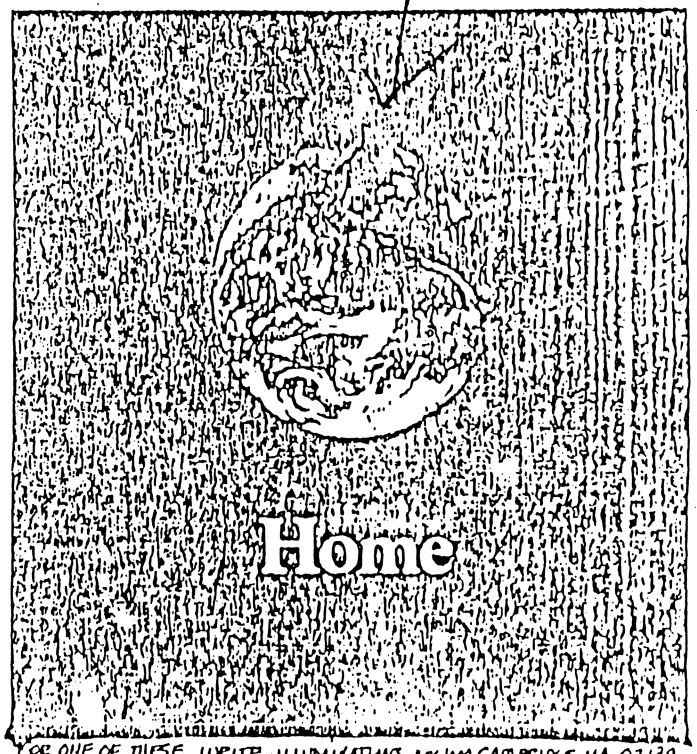
Telepathy has been developed by the Illuminati, but is a closely guarded secret, which their Illuminati slave alters are trained in. Telepathy is used by Delta teams to coordinate their activity and to sense if one of them is in danger. Duke University (which ties back to the Duke/Reynolds Illuminati bloodlines) has done massive amounts of research into psychic abilities. Only certain people have the ability to be a psychic. A certain type of brain structure is required and the CIA has identified and mapped everyone with this natural ability in the U.S.

However, the Programmers are not above "cheating" in creating psychic phenomena within the slave's mind too. Since slaves can not be consistently given Theta programming, a surgical implantation of a sodium/lithium powered high frequency receiver/transducers coupled with a multi-range discharge capacitor was placed into the brains of Monarch slaves. This gives the handlers the ability to signal by remote signals to the victim's brain. When the receiver picks up the signals they electronically stimulate certain areas of the brain which in turn triggers pre-set programming. Implants are now being placed in a high percentage of the Monarch slaves.

EARTH BATTALION

be nice to your mother

Thanks friends



FOR ONE OF THESE WRITE ILLUMINATIONS BOX 1000 CAMBRIDGE, MA. 02139

THIS INFORMATION HAS BEEN COLLECTED BY DIRECT EXPERIENCE WITH THE TRAINERS OR TRAINING MATERIALS CREATED BY OVER TEN NEWAGE GROUPS, FUTURISTS, PSYCHOTHERAPISTS, THEOLOGIANS, MARTIAL ARTS MASTERS AND A WIDE ARRAY OF PRACTITIONERS BOTH WESTERN AND EASTERN, ANCIENT AND MODERN, AND ORTHODOX AND MYSTIC HAVE GENERATED THESE PRACTICAL RESPONSES TO THE CALL FOR A NEW AGE FOR HUMANKIND. SPECIAL THANKS TO DOE MARILYN FURGESON, LTC FRANK BURNS, OSCAR ICHASO, COL MIKE MALONE, BILL HARVEY, LTC JOHN ALEXANDER, BARBARA MARX HUBBARD, LTC FRANK AKERS, BEA MILLER, JOHN ROGER, OLE NYDAL, GEORGE LEONARD, JOHN DAVIDSON, BILL HELM, PATRICK WATSON, BOB AND LIA KLAUS, LTC BILL WITT, SGT D, SHELA RUNACK, LTC DENNIS FOLEY, ALAN ARMSTRONG, CAROLYN MYSS, DR. JERRY EPPLER, COL HOWARD PRINCE, THE DELTA FORCE TEAM, TERRY DOBSON, THE PACIFIC INSTITUTE, RON HEDVED, THE URANTIA BROTHERHOOD, MICHAEL HEBADON, GRANT RANEY, THE CENTER OF THE FORM, NANCY GROSSMAN, COL TONY POKORNEY, LTC LEE, LAURIE DEBIVORT, BART BOYCE, ALAN GIBB, JOE MILLER, JOHN MC NEIL, HELEN AND GEORGE BESCH, A HALF A DOZEN EASTERN GURU'S AND VARIOUS OTHER FOLKS OF QUESTIONABLE ORIGIN. SPECIAL THANKS TO MY FAMILY RITA, PARKER AND BROOKE WHO FROM TIME TO TIME PROBABLY QUESTION MY ORIGIN.

SPECIAL THANKS TO:

LISETTE MEYER .. LAYOUT
CAROL HOSS .. PAINTINGS
ANDERS H. .... FLAGS
GARY ALLEN ... CONCEPTS
JONATHAN ... MUSIC
CHRISTIAN · MARILYN .. PRINTING
LOU TICE ... SUPPORT

jim channon
LTC. U.S. ARMY

THE FIRST EARTH BATTALION MANUAL

Beth says that his wife says (in 1985) + P. + P. has now

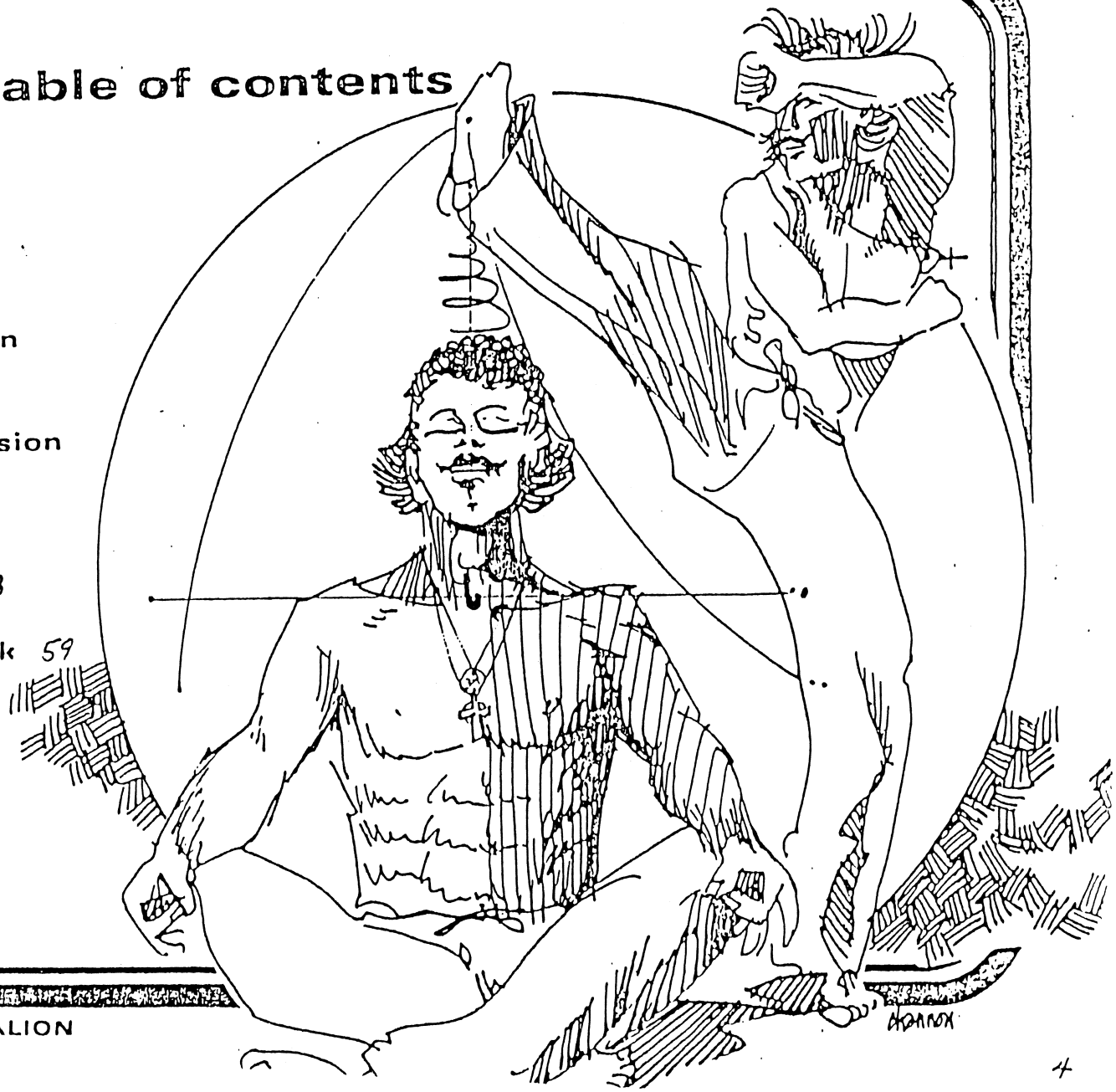
Note

EARTH BATTALION

table of contents

The First Earth Battalion
Guidelines
Table of Contents
The Warrior-Monk's Vision

Changing Values 7
Personal Evolution 18
Evolutionary Teamwork 59
Ethical Combat 72
Earthwork 107
Resources 114



HOW OUT OF BODY EXPERIENCES (ASTRAL PROJECTION) ARE DONE

Another method of creating psychic phenomena with the aid of electronics is astral projection using sound waves. This method seems to work fairly consistently, although it is possible it wouldn't work for some people. It was discovered that astral projection occurs at a point that the body is asleep and the mind is awake. Focus 10 is the state of mind where the body is asleep and the mind is awake, and with the proper stimuli the mind can wander off into the astral plane. A few odd people get into the Focus 10 state by themselves, but it is rare. The brain works off of waves that are less than 16 hz. and the human ear can't hear anything below 30 hz. so at first it appears sound waves can't influence the brain. However, if one ear hears 100 hz. and the other ear hears 104 hz. the brain will hear a ghost beat of 4 hz. 4 hz happens to be a theta/delta frequency on the border of sleep and waking that can possibly launch an astral trip. Focus 10 is just the starting point for astral travel. Focus 12, 15, 21 and beyond are the real trip. When a person astral projects it is said to change the EEG pattern to a special pattern called Alphoid.

To stimulate someone to astral project they are induced into sleep, and then just as they lose consciousness, the mind is jolted awake with some high-frequency beta signals. The body remains asleep, and the mind is then free from the body to wander. A hemispheric synchronizer (which was patented in 1975) is used to get both hemispheres working together. Those who want to read more on this subject might start with *Journeys Out of the Body* by Robert A. Monroe, and *Far Journeys*, and D. Scott Rogo's *Leaving the Body: A Complete Guide to Astral Projection*, and *A Traveller's Guide to the Astral Plane* by Steve Richards.

OTHER THETA CONTROLS

ELF (Extremely Low Frequency Waves) are being used to modify people thoughts, implant thoughts, and modify their emotions, such as make a person angry. ELF weapons are being used on civilian targets in the U.S.

High pitched sounds, and helicopter flying with P7 mind control equipment are also augmenting the abilities of the Illuminati/Intelligence Agencies/NWO Network.

TELEPATHY

Essentially all Illuminati slaves have dark side alters who are taught to be telepathic. There will be differing opinions as to whether this is real or imagined. IF it is real, and we will work off of that assumption, then how do the Illuminati do it? Again there are varying opinions about how it mechanically works--it appears that it may involve all or part of the following components:

a. The human nervous system is able to change the gravitational constant in a field surrounding a person. If the sender had a low field and the receiving party had a higher than normal field, thoughts can flow from the sender to the receiving party.

b. Somehow altered states of consciousness influence telepathy. Experiments with two people who simultaneously hypnotize each other, have found that they enter a shared world in which they do not have to verbally speak to communicate.

c. Demonic spirits provide insights to those who are involved in the occult world, as a method to further entrap the occultist. In other words, the person is cooperating with some other intelligence. Although the various occult groups have different ways of explaining telepathy, with Alice Bailey & Lucis Trust (and spin off groups like the I AM movement) it is explained that you are an ascended master. In some groups, telepathy is described as putting on energy and then controlling that energy. It is seldom in the occult world that

telepathy is linked with demonology. However, those in the occult world who are skilled in demonology are fully aware that the "energy" that one controls to carry out telepathy are demons. In the occult, the telepathic person must control his demon and then send it to another person. The first person's demon must then control a kindred spirit in that person. High ranking demonology, such as in the high ranks of the Illuminati, would view telepathy as the ability to control demons.

d. An excess of negative ions in the atmosphere has significantly increased telepathic scores in experiments.

When telepathy occurs, researchers have noted that the parasympathetic nervous system is activated, & this occurs along with an increased amount of acetylcholine in the brain.

According to the high levels in the occult, there are 7 points in the Auric Body. These points are not on the physical body, but are on what is called the etheric body (or the body's astral energy) whose location is approximately in the same locality as the physical body, except that it extends for a few inches beyond. The 7 points--(all important demonic portal points) are the top of the head, the third eye, the throat, the chest-heart area, the solar plexus, the lower abdomen, and the genital area. (The back of the head and the spleen make up 2 other points that are not considered as active. There are 21 minor centers, and 49 focal points found on the human body.) Streams of energy called nadis carry the astral energy to where the sender's mind focuses to have the energy taken. The recipient feels this energy in the solar plexus. Another area that is said to be active during telepathy is the throat. The throat area on the etheric body is said to be able to transmit mental thoughts if the sender and receiver are in harmony and rapport, and are dissociated. Intuitional telepathy is said to be a function of the third eye and the throat areas working together to send thoughts. In review, there are several different types of telepathy, all of which use different points of the etheric body.

Whether therapists believe in telepathy or not, if they work with Illuminati slaves who feel comfortable to express themselves, then the therapists will find out that the deeper parts have been trained in mind reading and telepathy.

An Illuminati Monarch mind-control slave will be twinned with another Monarch. If these two persons are in the same room and send forth a glance of love toward each other, they will establish a connecting energy link that allows them to telepathically communicate. When two Multiple personality Systems meet, there will be communication going on dozens of levels as all types of alters seek out their counterparts and begin to communicate.

A drug containing alkaloids derived from the Ayahuasca vine in Brazil is said to place a person into the telepathic state. Canada outlawed it in 1947 after a company sold it publicly in 1946. The U.S. may also have outlawed the drug. Sodium amytal destroys psychic abilities, and caffeine enhances them.

Also a positive intent by the receiver and the correct emotions of both parties helps.

KILLING FROM A DISTANCE

Various methods have been attempted by the military to give their warrior monks the ability to kill by psychic powers. One reported project in the late 1970s, which appears to have tried to link technology with some previous occult ideas, was called Dreamscan. When a person was in his dream state, waves matching brain waves are to be generated by some type of hardware, in order to cause the death of the sleeper. Some intelligence assets in AT&T were said to be involved in this.

IN QUICK REVIEW

The military and the Illuminati are using telepathy, psychic warfare, astral projection and other occult sciences with their programmed slaves. The ability to carry out

some of these occult sciences (psychic abilities) can be greatly enhanced by certain drugs, brain wave patterns, training, and demonology. Non-illuminati models may not have these abilities built in, but the deeper alters of Illuminati slaves generally have some alters who are trained in all these abilities.

THE PHILOSOPHER'S STONE

One of the major goals of Alchemy was "The preparation of aurum potabile, liquid gold, a sovereign remedy, because gold being itself perfect could produce perfection in the human frame." -quoted from *The History of Chemistry* as quoted by Manly P. Hall in his *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, p. CLV. Gold has long been called the metal of wisdom by the Illuminati. The Illuminati are well aware of the alchemical quest to create the correct type of gold which will bring enlightment to the world. The Rabbi's, who know the Cabala, have considered the secret of white powdered gold the greatest secret of all times.

Somehow the Egyptian Pharaoh's had learned the secret of how to make white powdered gold which when seen up close is transparent--like the gold described in the Bible as making up the streets in heaven. This gold is monotonic (with molecules in a high spin state), and looks like baking flour. It greatly enhances the pineal gland, and a similar substance of iridium greatly enhances the pituitary gland. Regular yellow gold or gold salts will cause the hair of the subject to fall out, but white gold is safe to ingest. After ingesting the white gold for over 9 months, a subject will become extremely psychic and disease free. The person's body will also glow.

Whether the Illuminati discovered this white gold, and have been using it secretly when their adepts went into hiding for months of long training, or whether they were only playing with substitutes we cannot say. (By the way, some occult groups groom slaves in the craft for 24 hours a day for a year.) At any rate, in recent years a man named David Hudson, who is of the Holy Blood line (13th Illuminati Bloodline, of the de Guise lineage), discovered and patented white gold. He named the white gold Ormus, which is the occult name for the Prieure de Sion. Ormus also pertains to gnosticism in the ancient world. Ormus is also the Hebrew words for "golden tree", which David finds appropriate since this white gold is the elixir of life that the sho-bread (& manna) was made from. This is said to be the reason the Priest glowed when he came out of the Holy of Holies, after eating the sho-bread.

David Hudson, told co-author Fritz that he was supportive of the cabalistic goal of Adam Kadmon. Because Hudson knew the cabala very well, it seems likely that he understands what Adam Kadmon is really all about. Monarch slaves of the House of Rothschild have revealed how the Illuminati are able to do what they call Proxying. This is a Mind-Spirit transfer, done by the twinning traumas, channeling, telepathic communication, and astral projection so that all slaves worldwide are being pulled into one single interlinked Demonic One World Mind.

We do not understand how white gold and iridium help the body become a semi-conductor so that the body is highly psychic, but it does. We hope to find out more.

David Hudson has the patent (U.S. patent and some international patents) on white gold. There are a number of scientific studies on white gold which verify the power of white gold on the human body. When the co-author Fritz talked to David Hudson, he certainly knows the occult world exceptionally well, besides being skilled in the Cabala. He claims he has nothing to do with the occult world, and that he stays away from the Illuminati. He says that he took what was occult and turned it into science. The co-author's talk with him left many questions.

David Hudson has given mankind the most important secret that has captivated the best minds of the occult world for centuries, the Quest for the Philosopher's Stone.

FURTHER SPIRITUAL BONDAGE SNARES

There are a number of activities which are snares to entrap people, both Monarch slaves and people in particular, which are not commonly recognized as such. One has to view them in their overall context and the consequences of what these activities lead to.

According to Biblical teachings, Satan is trying to develop man's hidden abilities as well as provide him some extraordinary supernatural power to encourage man's indepedence from God, as opposed to man's faith in, fellowship with and dependence upon his Creator. As man developes these hidden powers that were part of Adam's natural mental, psychic, and physical abilities, mankind increasingly feels more godlike. Man's independence from his Creator Yahweh God, makes him more vulnerable and more dependent upon Satan. (Cf. verses in Scripture about the fall, 1 Cor. 15:4,5,46, how man is a combination of spirit, body, soul in 1 Thes. 5:23, and how Satan's system will do trade in the souls & the power of the souls of men, REV 18:11-13.) Due to the corruption of man, God doesn't want to develop these abilities. For instance, atomic power may make man powerful, but man has not developed spiritually enough for these abilities to be used in a godly fashion. Mankind, according to the Bible, is not ready for these abilities, until mankind is on a higher spiritual walk with God. Today, mankind lacks the authority from God to use occult powers. Mankind's flirtation with occult powers, is similar to the teenage boy who is disobedient to his father's guidelines and uses his new sexual powers before he has learned responsibility and how to use his new power responsibly. We are not to be ignorant of Satan's devices. Understanding about these powers, just as the teenage boy understanding about sexuality in a constructive way, is not the same as the irresponsible use of these powers.

One of the most dangerous, ensnaring spirits, is the Spirit of Gambling. The Illuminati know that if they can get a man hooked on gambling, that gambling will bring in every evil spirit with it. When a man is hooked on gambling he will do anything. Gambling introduces covetiousness, greed and lust. A man with big gambling debts will murder, sell his children, lie, deceive, steal, etc. This is not simply the two authors' opinions, but the experience of the Illuminati in working with human nature. When the Illuminati want to destroy a lineage, they will purposefully try to get a man or woman in that lineage hooked on gambling. That will begin a cycle of evil spirits being passed down for generations. In order, to introduce the gambling spirit into society on a mass scale, they are working off of several traumas. The rejection, abuse, lack of power and lack of respect that the American Indians received from the White man, has opened the American Indians up to accepting the lie that opening gambling institutions on their reservation lands is a good thing. The American Indian is gaining back some power and money, but their gambling operations will actually lead them into further bondage. The state governments are finding it hard to finance projects, and their manufactured hardship is also opening the door to state run gambling. Again we see the trauma, and the subsequent programming lie being done on a mass scale. Once the gambling spirit is entrenched, it will continue to strengthen its control over people and society. These things are well-conceived spiritual operations that are blindsiding Americans because "evil" spirits are no longer politically correct to talk about.

Illuminati Monarch slaves, such as a Mother of Darkness or Grande Master, are given occult powers. They are also frequently connected to gambling--they will have alters who like to gamble. Rather than being activities of power and opportunity, occult power & gambling are really activities that ensnare people. The symbol that the Programmers use to symbolize the bondage loops that they construct is the infinity sign, the same sign that we saw on the front of Billy Graham's *Decision* magazine.

Internal Controls

CHAPTER 11
SCIENCE No. 11- INTERNAL CONTROLS

A. TEACHING OCCULT PHILOSOPHIES

Learning plays an important part in perception. The Programmers try to get their victims to subscribe to philosophies and ideas that will make it hard for them to rebel against their controllers. This is what is termed indoctrination. The same methods of teaching that others find useful are employed. Ways of thinking are incorporated by the slave via handlers, programmers, and the cult they belong to.

Everyone tries in their own way to make sense of life. This is a natural brain function, so that the human mind can understand how to deal with the future. The mind takes raw data, and then applies some type of logic, and comes to conclusions. Once accepted these conclusions can be as hard as nails, and they will defy any attempt to change them, even in the light of new evidence. If the Programmer is smart enough, he can get an alter to logically believe anything. Once the belief is embedded, it will remain there tenaciously.

In the Illuminati, "great" masters and adepts teach "hidden mysteries". The slave feels the authority that emanates from this teacher with special gifts and abilities. The slave is hardly in a position to question the teachings being given from on high.

Circular reasoning, lies, and other tricks are used to convince the person that the occult world is true. For instance, "God abandoned you, therefore you need to cling to us, the only ones who would see any use in you." (The truth is that the cult staged a crisis where their actor playing God abandoned the child to the cult's abusiveness. The whole event was simply cult abuse--with God taking the blame.) "We are trying to fashion a better man, a man with far more capabilities than before, with better genetics. Those who oppose us, are trying to keep humankind back in the dark ages." This is circular reasoning and outright lies. (They are not interested in helping mankind, only destroying it.)

To make occult philosophies more palatable, the occult world attacks the character of anyone whose life would dispute their false claims. They also use a great deal of rationalization, where the end justifies the means. Many slaves have had to sit and listen to their masters rationalize their brutality.

Within the Illuminati, ranks are achieved with much learning and ritual. Within the Temple of Set, a member is required to read certain books. Fritz, the co-author has a list of books a Temple of Set member is asked to read, with the comments attached by the Temple of Set to each suggested title. In their suggested/required reading Category 19 entitled "The Metamind" is *Metropolis* by Thea von Harbou. Their comments are "An Expressionistic portrait of a negative utopia in which humans are controlled by machines...the basis for many electronic/audio-visual ritual techniques employed by the Church of Satan and further developed by the Temple of Set." (p. C21-2) Another is *Physical Control of the Mind: Towards a Psychocivilized Society* by Jose M.R. Delgado. Their comments, "Delgado, Professor of Physiology at Yale University, is one of the most distinguished authorities in the field of Electrical/chemical Stimulation of the Brain (ESB). This book is necessarily dated, but it is so well-written that it deserves to be perused as a preface to more recent works on the subject." (p.C-16?-2) *The Psychology of Anomalous Experience* by Graham Reed. Their comments, "This book addresses unusual, irregular, and puzzling experiences- deja'vu, illusions, delusions, hallucinations, etc.-in terms of the mind's normal psychological processes of gathering, monitoring, processing, and storing information." (ibid.)

This is just a brief look to illustrate to the reader that leaders of groups like the Temple of Set are avid students of mind-control. (An almost complete membership list of this group at one point in time, is provided in Appendix A.) The librarian of the Multnomah County Detention Ctr. shared with co-author Fritz that Sheila, formerly second-in-command of the Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh's commune at Antelope, OR studied, via jail/prison interlibrary loan, books on Hitler's mind-control techniques. Many other examples could be given of how mind-control is being studied and taught by these groups.

One more book on the Temple of Set's reading list would be worthy to point out, *The Psychology of Man's Possible Evolution* by Peter D. Ouspensky. Their comments, "Should be read especially by those members whose magical ability is hampered by flaws in their balance factor....A series of lectures which explain the Gurdjieff approach to the concept better than G. himself was able to do."

There is an important link between Gurdjieff, mind-control, MPD, etc. but the subject is big and needs to be further investigated. Co-author Fritz has been investigating this link, including talking with leaders of the most successful Gurdjieff commune. As with so many groups, what you see, is not what you get.

TEACHING THE IDEOLOGIES OF WAR

One of the ways to control a person is to get them angry and then channel that hate. Wars have been used for centuries by the oligarchies that run things to control their people. Right now, the New World Order is carrying out a Drug War, an Environmental War, and a Bosnian conflict for the express purpose in their own plans to control us. They have a mock-alien invasion planned to further justify more control over our lives. Over the years mankind has created an entire industry around warfare. There are long traditions within military units, that for some reason must be "upheld" by the men who serve in those units. When people buy into the philosophies of war, they can generally be persuaded to give up or do anything to contribute to that war. After all, any sacrifice will be minor compare to the large numbers of bodies that will end up dead. One of the large purposes of the Monarch type of trauma-based mind-control is to produce robotic soldiers who will do anything. Normal military training is usually sufficient for most military needs, so it is clear that Monarch slaves have some ulterior uses that the military doesn't want the public to know about.

VARIOUS DELTA FORCES

The military as well as other groups have created numerous delta teams, delta forces, delta groups etc.

DELTA ASSASSINATION TEAMS

These teams are projects that the Satanic Hierarchy and the CIA collaborated together on. The programming that was placed into people was ingenious and very complex. As the program progressed over the years, the programming became more sophisticated and past mistakes were improved upon. The Delta Teams were programmed to carry out various assignments such as political assassinations. The members of these teams are housewives and other ordinary people who were programmed years ago. The Delta Teams are part of the CIA's psychic warfare bag of tricks. The CIA works so closely with the military that the Delta Force is easily expected to be tied in with the CIA & U.S. intelligence.

DELTA FORCE

The system tapped Frank Burns to create the Delta Force. Frank Burns was a Green Beret. What kind of things did Frank get involved with AFTER joining the military? Hold on. Frank Burns was an SDS (Students for a Democratic Society--an Illuminati organization) organizer. He was also deep into Zen Buddhism, which is the same as mysticism. Frank Burns as an officer also

studied under the Esalen Institute. The Esalen Institute is at Big Sur, California and is the American equivalent of the infamous Tavistock Institute. The Esalen Institute created "sensitivity training" programs for the business world under the title "Organizational Development (OD). Esalen people were brought in to Fort Ord where Frank Burns was the commander and began training people. The army promoted Burns to work in the Chief of Staff's office as an "senior organizational effectiveness consultant", which allowed Burns to introduce Esalen programs all through the army. This could not have accidently happened.

Frank Burns in a conversation with a two-star General about the need for "wholistic" soldiers coined the slogan "Be all that you can be in the army." Burns phraseology began the army's recruiting slogan. It refers to the Human Potential Movement that the army has incorporated from the New Age movement.

The army is moving toward becoming an occult fighting force that practices witchcraft with its warfare. Some of the units moving that direction are Psy-Op operations, which has included Satanists within its officers. The Delta Force network of various Generals and other high ranking officers is merely one facet of the drive by the Illuminati to transform the American army into something akin to occultic warriors that will be as fierce as the Nazi Death head units. Bear in mind that George Bush, commander-in-chief of Burn's Armed Forces has come from an Illuminati family/ & the Ill. Skull & Bones chapter that was part of the secret support for Hitler. They have been using as an insignia what they themselves (the Skull & Boners) call "the Death Head". It is not surprising then that support for the Delta Team activities has come from the very top.

Frank Burns set out to create a warrior monk. Lt. Col. Jim Channon, in Delta Forces, also put forward the idea. Channon visited more than 130 New Age groups in California doing what was called "social experimentation." It is an idea that the occult have repeatedly carried out. Hitler's S.S. were an special elite group of warrior monks from which about 3,000 went through religious initiations. (As the war progressed the primary focus of the S.S. shifted from being the Black Order to merely being a reliable military group called the Waffen SS.) There were 3 levels of initiation, the last reserved for the hard-core Satanists at the top. The Nazi initiation seems to have been an attempt to get the force of the Vril. The Ordensburgen (Castles of the Order) were training centers for the elite Nazis, including the S.S. (Having been in the military, I know first hand that the success of the S.S. and Waffen S.S. units in being fierce warriors is attributed by some of our leading military men to their training to be warrior-monks.) One group of the S.S. called Knights of Poseidon volunteered themselves for castration, in an experiment to change them back to the supermen of the mythical and magical Hyperborea. Some of the best Sufi organizations were warrior monks. Burns and his Task Force Delta generated the First Earth Battalion, which is an occult military unit trained in martial arts, and witchcraft. Men who are selected for First Earth Battalion are given an occult initiation which includes the following oath:

"I have the capacity and therefore the duty to contribute to the development of myself, my associates, and our planet, simultaneously now! I take personal responsibility for generating evolutionary conspiracies as a regular part of my work. I will select and create conspiratorial mechanisms that are not costly in time or resources because I am aware of the five channels available to me (such as radio, television, and word of mouth.) I will organize a self-supporting high commando group that will create and perform evolutionary breakthrough actions on behalf of people and planet. One people, one planet. I will then pass this concept on to others who are capable

of generating further self-organizing commando teams."

What ever happened to defending this nation? Military units such as the First Earth Battalion although they are supported by American tax dollars are not here to protect America. They are global minded. They are here to protect an occult world government. They are out there actively promoting the New World Order. Several years ago, Egendorf states that $4.5 million (which came from you and I, and other Americans) had already been spent on Delta Force's 80 different projects.

The Green Berets is another organization that has been heavily targeted by the Satanists, to indoctrinate and recruit. The Green Berets are increasingly moving toward being warrior-monk group. Many of them are now programmed multiples.

One man who is being looked up to by many American Patriots and Christian Patriots as the leader to help them oppose the New World Order is Bo Gritz. He was a recent presidential candidate. Bo Gritz was a Green Beret and a Delta Force commander. Bo Gritz is very proud of the fact that he wrote the manual for the Delta Forces. He also worked for the CIA. Bo Gritz is one of the military's best programmed multiples, and perhaps one of the most dangerous. Insiders have told me he IS the most dangerous. Numerous insiders both for and against Bo, have talked about Bo Gritz, and that he is a programmed multiple.

According to Bo Gritz's campaign literature for President he was a commander in Delta Forces. Reproduced on a previous page is Bo's own presidential campaign literature where he states that he is "Intelligence Officer & Reconnaissance Chief, Delta Force." He is also "Chief, Special Activities, U.S. Army General Staff, the Pentagon" and "Principle Agent, National Security Council, Intelligence Support Activity". Under qualifications Bo states that he is a "Security & Counter-terrorist Specialist." Within the government, they are already referring to Christians who are against the NWO as terrorists. Bo is their greatest counter-intelligence counter-terrorist they have. He came in like a storm and took control of the Patriot movement, and it has been like pulling teeth to warn patriots about who he is.

Bo Gritz himself was a Green Beret, and was used to assassinate 300 people. His blood lust caused him at one point during the Vietnam War to shoot 30 prisoners in cold blood. I also heard Bo talk about say being Temple recommend Mormon. That means he was at that time in good standing with the LDS Mormon church so that he could go to the Temple and participate in its rituals. Those who are alert realize that the temple rituals are like Masonic and Witchcraft rituals. Now he is no longer a Mormon. But he still continues in the military philosophy he believes in. Bo Gritz is going around the nation teaching SPIKE training to anyone who wants martial arts skills.

Bo has done an excellent job in identifying for the New World Order every person in the nation who could threaten their plans for a martial law NWO takeover.

Bo Gritz likes to call attention that he is one of this country's foremost counter-terrorist agents. This is true. The New World Order believes patriots and Christians are terrorists, because they stand in the way of the world's acceptance of their world dictator. Bo Gritz has done a great deal to infiltrate and neutralize the opposition to the New World Order. He has been their best counter-terrorist agent.

B. INTERNAL COMPUTERS --PERFECT DELEGATION; INTERNAL COMPUTERS WHICH AUTO-CONTROL A SLAVE

If a master has to constantly spend time whipping and motivating his slave, as well as forever watching that the slave doesn't escape or do shoddy work, or physically or verbally injure the master, then controlling the slave can end up to be a full time job. When the master gets too much involved in the control

process, he ceases to be master, and becomes a slave to the control process.

The intelligence agencies knew that they would have to create mind control slaves who could police themselves. If the master has to constantly guard his slave, the slave will be more trouble than he is worth.

Many successful people have gained their success because they knew how to delegate. The most successful supervisor is the one who can delegate the best. The programmers had to find ways to cut their supervisory requirements to the bone if they were to make owning a Monarch slave worthwhile.

The method chosen was to build "computers" into the slave's mind that would internally regulate everything. They do this by taking hundreds of the alters and dehumanizing them and turning them into parts of a computer. For instance, the shutter on the All-seeing eye of the computer, which is seen in the mind like a camera shutter, is a child alter who job is to open and shut. (Another primal part is inside the eye's pupil.) This shutter part knows what goes on in all the system subconsciously but if discovered by a therapist and pulled to the front of the mind will not be able to vocalize about the system. The software for this "computer" could be programmed into it, and all the individual programming of every alter can then be tied back to the computer. In other words, each alter would be programmed on how to view life, to act, to think, and to function in their job. This programming would be linked to a computer. The programmers invented the perfect method to decentralize their control over their slaves and yet still supervise with the tightest of control. Each alter is linked to a computer (internal-not an external one) built from a foundation of fear and trauma.

Since each section of alters was to remain secret, each section of alters for a slave is given its own computer, and then linking computers were built to link the various sections, and then finally a major backup computer is built, and then finally the internal Beast computer. Bear in mind that this is all built internally in the mind of the victim. We are not talking about actual physical computers built out of physical microchips, wires, condensers etc.

If the programmer concentrates on a single point when giving instructions he will get better results. Rather than complicating things for the slave, you gain power over the slave (and any subordinate) if you can give simple clear instructions. For this reason, a large share of the alters in an alter system are given very clear straight forward jobs. Because their jobs are so straightforward, these alters will often remain fragments, rather than alter parts with full blown personalities. The programmers don't cloud the issue. An undeveloped alter will be given one single clear, basic job. By stringing 1,000's of alters together with single tasks, a highly sensitive system of alters can be created. Each piece of the System is separated by some degree of dissociation to make it a separate piece.

By dividing the mind so much, it is incapable of fighting what has been done to itself.

Before we begin describing the technical details of an internal computer, bear in mind that every Monarch System is unique and yet they all follow certain patterns & methodologies. Most of the models for the first few decades follow these patterns, some of the newer ones have more updated imagery.

POWER SOURCES

In an Illuminati System, a computer is created for each section of alters. That computer will be given a "power source", which if unscrewed like a light bulb will go out. The light from one of these power sources might be emerald blue or emerald green or other color.

The reader may want to refer to chapter 4 for the codes to understand the structuring of the various computers and systems.

COLOR CODES & RIBBONS

In a standard 13x13x13 Illuminati alter system, 13 colors were used, and each computer was given a color. These would be pink, orange, yellow, white, red, brown, blue, green, black, purple, silver, gold and platinum, and clear.

Color programming is reported to have been developed at UCLA. Whatever the case, Systems all over the United States have color programming.

The hierarchy of colors in a System is often as follows (from top power down): Platinum, Gold, Silver, Purple, Black, Red, Green, Brown, White, Orange, Yellow, Pink. Clear is also used as a color for secret areas of the system. This hierarchy of color coding can be switched. The internal programmers can reassign colors if they need to, in order to protect the programming. Alters, sections, and parts of the computer are all color coded. The color coding for alters is not the same just because the alters are in the same section.

The color coding within the Illuminati Mind Control is fairly consistent, however a sample of an alternative Illuminati color scheme will also be provided.

A survey of colors is as follows:

CLEAR. Secret or shell alters who can take on any color are coded clear. These are alters who serve as images or as a stage for other alters. This would include "Guardian of the Vail" alters.

GOLD. This color is for the supreme leadership in the System, which includes the Grand Druid Council.

SILVER. This color is for the Satanic alters who perform high level Satanic rituals. The Mothers of Darkness have silver coding.

PURPLE. These alters see themselves as the abusers, rather than the Illuminati. These alters were involved with the programming. They have been taught to forget the abuse and to reframe it in their mind as training.

BLACK. These alters were born out of Satanic ritual, and are Moon children. The Delta and Beta alters are black coded. They do the dirty work for the cult, such as blackmail and assassination.

RED. These altars see themselves as witches. They were born out of witchcraft ritual, believe they have great spiritual power, and tend to deny that they have been abused.

GREEN or EMERALD GREEN. These cat altars recognize they have been abused. They still see themselves as belonging to the cult family, and deny that they have been abused to protect their cult family.

BLUE ALTERS. Clones, armies and the ribbons appear to have blue coding. These alters will go so far as to hurt the body to protect it from leaking information or deprogramming.

WHITE. These are Atlantean alters who have been given Aryan type racial nonsense to think they are superior. They believe in genetic engineering, and a master race.

ORANGE. These special protector alters are scouts who warn of danger from internal or external threats.

YELLOW. These are the strong Christian alters of which there will only be a few in the System. They help serve as a balancing point to control the System as well as to hide what the System is all about.

PINK. These are core related alters. They maintain the true feelings of the true self apart from the cult programming and the cult family's programming. These alters are viewed as weak because they are emotional and often break down and weep. They are fragile emotionally.

An alternative color scheme that is used:

DARK EMERALD GREEN. This color is assigned to the AntiChrist-Satan alter(s). Green is the occult color for Satan and happens to be the most sacred color. Few people outside of Satanists know that Green is more sacred for them than any other color.

LIGHT GREEN. The gods and goddess alters which are triads which function in

Illuminati ceremonies get this color coding.

WHITE. The internal programmers who come around in white robes get this color assigned to them, as if they are doctors or angels of light.

RED. Sexual alters are given the natural color of sex and arousal red.

BLACK. Connecting alters that are Nexus alters between various system parts.

PINK. Reporting alters.

DARK BLUE. Non hierarchy cult alters.

LIGHT BLUE. Alters in charge of the way the system runs, such as the judges.

YELLOW. Alters which are ritually and sexually twinned with alters of other systems.

ORANGE. Guard alters which are heavily programmed for obedience.

VIOLET-PURPLE. Front alters and small child alters placed into boxes.

CLEAR. Shell alters to deceive the outside world.

GOLD. The traumatized alters upon which the programming is built on.

Joseph Mengele and the programmers who worked with and under him, used a large dollhouse with 26 rooms. Each of the rooms were painted with one of the 13 different colors in order to build into the child's mind, the 13 front and the 13 back computers.

The internal computers worked off of color codes, as well as other codes. A dollhouse was used to instill into the child's minds the compartments of the computer. Each room was done up in a different color. One particular room was a secret room, and this represents the secret world of Petra which is hidden behind two large rocks. This secret world is coded the color clear. Besides the special color clear, the following colors appear in the system: Gold, Silver, Purple, Black, Red, Green, Blue, Brown, White, Orange, Yellow, and Pink. Each color has meaning and a rank. Just as the hour glasses could be turned, the color coding can be switched in rank.

This is why in some systems there is a "Computer Operator Black", a "Computer Operator Green", and a "Computer Operator Purple", etc.

During the programming a black box with needles and wires which attach to the body for electroshock is used. While electro shocking the victim, colored scarfs coming out of a box are showed to the child. The scarfs would help form the imagery needed to build colored ribbons internally. Alters would be created using the *Tall Book of Make Believe* story of the Pancake people. Using this as a base or foundation, the alters would then be dehumanized one step further into thinking they were ribbons--such as ticker tape, which could transmit information from one computer to another area of the mind.

The Ribbons had the ability to travel between the different levels and to transmit messages through the System, especially to the computers. It is believed they could do this because they were spirit.

When a System is accessed by a programmer, one procedure is to obtain a Ribbon alter and then inform the Ribbon what he wants. The ribbons transmit messages to the internal computers. The ribbons on older systems use morse code.

Who are the Ribbons? The Ribbons are the beginning of the Luciferian alter-like demons and alters. They are primarily the message bearers from the computers to the different computers, levels and alters.

The Ribbons might have angelic names (Michael, Gabriel, etc.). The word angel means messenger. The ribbons serve a very similar function. They transmit ticker tape with morse code messages. They are at work most of the time for a System.

A sample cover story for what they guard--which is the main computer with the gems and the core, is that the ribbons guard the System's "Garden of Eden".

Some more of the cover story that may be given is this: Ribbons were supposedly formed out of the dust of the ground and were placed in the Garden of Eden to create every

pleasant tree. (See Genesis 1.) The ribbons relate to the Tree of Life. But to eat of the Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil will cause death. The name of the first river of four in the garden is Pashon. Out of the first river come four heads. The River Pashon has gold, ballium, onyx, rubies, diamonds and precious stones. These gems are the programs the dwarfs mine.

If the System has charismatic programming, the alters will have porcelain face programming. In this case each ribbon's color will match the color of the stones in the masks--that is yellow, white, blue, green, purple, red and black. The colors of the ribbons correlate or match the colors of the Dollhouse rooms.

What do ribbons do? The Ribbons serve the programmers and the computers, who in turn serve the evil master Spirits. Things that the Ribbons do for the computers have been identified as follows:
a. The Ribbons eat from the system's internal "Tree of Good and Evil"., **b.** Ribbon programming consists of several things--where they reside, who they are and what they are to protect., **c.** Ribbons must protect the computers in order to protect their own life. The Ribbons will be programmed to believe that reversing the computer will reverse the Ribbons' life.

The ribbons themselves operate with mechanical hearts (not human hearts).

The cover stories may include the following: All Ribbons are hid behind a little girl, who is a front for them & who tells the creation story. The little girl will tell the creation story which included the Ribbons. Behind her runs a silver cord. The silver cord has to do with heart programming. The silver cord has 3 strands that cannot be broken as per ECL 4:12. This silver cord goes off if the Ribbons are touched. Ribbons are set up so that suicide programming is triggered if they are cut. Actually, french braiding conceals a 4th strand.

In review as stated, during the programming, a box with colored scarfs was shown the child while severe electro-shock was given to the body. A colored scarf represents a ribbon which runs a message from a colored room to a similar colored alter.

In a System which is structured into families and cities and worlds and sections, these "geographically different" structures in the mind of the victim can be connected via the color coding. In other words, the alters are structured into a 3-D cube structure. Then a fourth dimension (the color coding) is added to tie in all of the three dimensions.

A central computer was placed in at the bottom of the mind. Using various techniques the victim is brought to the deepest altered state possible, and a computer is built into the mind via hypnosis and alters. This can be done by freezing the entire body and just keeping the head active. Or it can be done by bringing the body to a comatose state where the heart is beating faintly. This step can only be done under the strictest medical supervision.

The memory storage area for the computers include the Emerald City Library (staying with the Wizard of Oz theme) which contains alters who only function is to memorize & retain with photographic memories pages and pages of information. The layout with codes of the entire system can be stored in a storage bank, so the programmer could access this area if his own records were lost. The libraries contain the historical genealogies of satanic iniquity from early ancient times to present. This ancient occult information has been reported by at least half a dozen Illuminati slaves as being retained internally by demons.

HOW MONARCH SLAVES ARE BEING DESIGNED TO INTERFACE WITH THE UNIX SYSTEM OF THE BEAST COMPUTERS

In line with what is being done by the Illuminati around the world with their network of computers--the computers have access codes similar to 666 666 666, and back out and close

down codes similar to 999 999 999. These are the codes that the UNIX universal system uses, and the Monarch slaves are being created with codes that interface with the UNIX system for computers. (On some systems if the computer is shutdown it will request an input code of 666fff666fff666fff666...This can then be reversed F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6F6.) The UNIX system is being used to allow the New World Order's big BEAST computers to communicate with any known computer, including the minds of their Monarch mind-controlled slaves.

In the 1960s, the U.S. Department of Defense began linking computers together into a superhighway now developed into the Internet. Hundreds of thousands of computers around the world are tied in. Like buildings in a city, each computer has its own unique address. Most of these addresses are registered at the Network Information Center in Menlo Park, CA. Individuals can also be registered at the NIC too. The U.S. Military links into the system with their Arpanet and Milnet networks, which tie together such divergent things as MIT computers, West Point computers, NORAD computers, Air Force Systems Command Space Division computers at El Segundo, CA and U.S. Army DARCOM at Seckenheim, Ger. (to name a few). These are all being tied together to form one vast electronic brain.

There are nine secret BEAST computers of the New World Order, at the time this was written. "Big Bertha" is the nickname of the BEAST computer located at the secret military installation called Dreamland at the secret Groom Lake, NV test site facility. Papoose Lake is referred to as S-4. The other super-secret facilities in the area are named S-2, S-6, and S-66. This area has become the Illuminati's prime programming facility for turning out Monarch slaves, and the Monarch slaves which are turned out from this area have turned out to be the worst basket cases. In other words the programming is very severe which is carried out in this area. This area has also been used for the space program, for the U-2 & SR-71, for the CIA's A-12 spy plane, for the Stealth fighters (Lockheed F-117A Attack plane) and bombers, the Aurora, and for the U.S. government's "Above Top Secret" flying saucers. The Big Bertha computer (named after the Illuminati Mother-of-Darkness Bertha Krupp) can be talked to in half a dozen languages and will answer a person back in the language they speak.

On a daily basis, airplanes fly into the Groom Lake facility. The callname of flights bringing workers and people go by the call name "Janet". About 12 Janet flights come into the facility everyday. These flights are usually Boeing 737s and arrive from places like a secure terminal run by EG&G at McCarran Airport in Las Vegas and from the military's Palmdale, CA facility. These 737s are unmarked except for a red stripe running down the fuselage. Large military C-130 arrive with cargo, and Illuminati dignitaries arrive in smaller twin-engine craft. Victims for the programming are brought in via planes, & other routes.

One of the BEAST computers occupies three floors of the headquarters of the European Economic Community building in Brussels, not far from the important Illuminati Mother-of-Darkness worldwide headquarters castle near the Fr.-Bel. border near Muno, Belgium. Another BEAST computer is in Luxembourg.

In observing the operations of the Illuminati, it has been seen that telephone area codes are used as part of a mind-controlled slave's code. We do not understand everything about their codes, but it does tie in with other things that are happening.

Every person in the world has been assigned an 18 digit tracking number, which consists of 3 groups of 6 numbers. The first 3 numbers assigned in the BEAST computer to everyone are 666. The next is one's national code. The U.S. national code is 110. Then the next 3 numbers are you telephone area code,

and then finally your 9 digit Social Security number. The code then is 666+Nation code+Tel. area code+social security no.= BEAST I.D. no. for an individual. According to Dwight Kinman's book *The World's Last Dictator*, 2nd ed., (Woodburn, OR: Solid Rock Books, p. 256) VISA has already begun issuing VISA cards using the BEAST 18 digit number.

When an American makes a bank transaction on an autoteller within a matter of seconds the BEAST has been informed of the activity. These computers use UNIX. The particular programs for the economic transactions just described are a worldwide computer network called SWIFT (Society For Worldwide Interbank Financial Transactions). The SWIFT works off of the UNIX system and can communicate with any computer. It was developed by AT&T and uses C language. (Bear in mind that there are dialects of UNIX, such as the standard AT&T UNIX and for instance Berkeley UNIX. The UNIX system uses both timesharing and multitasking. The mind of a Monarch slave also does both multitasking and time sharing.

One of the nice UNIX features, is "protected memory", which is also part of the Monarch programming. A kernal is what the UNIX programmers call a "protected person". It is very similar to the internal "person" (alter) who helps the Monarch slave's programming functions.

The big item about UNIX is that it has permissions granted. This is similar to the Monarch programming. Permissions are granted to 3 types of entities. The Top Programmer or "god" as he is called, of the UNIX System receives what is called the individual permission. The next permission is called group permission, and it is given to insiders who work with the system. The final permission type is the world, which has very limited access. The parallel between this and the Monarch programming is surprising. In some cases the programmers may have matched things on a one-to-one correspondence.

The Monarch program also has a Top Programmer who is called "god" to the System. He has total control over the system. His programming permissions can not be deprogrammed out by others who might want to usurp his power.

Hidden from the casual user of the UNIX system are the Daemons and Demons. The UNIX programmers decided to use the old english spelling for demon= Daemon. These are computer processes which work secretly behind the scenes and are given actual demonic names--some corresponding to actual names of historically known demons, such as Asmodeus. Asmodeus is also a demon which is placed into many Monarch slaves. In the UNIX system these demons are treated like persons in the computer's user director. Demons in the computer system do not have to log onto the computer, but they work behind the scenes and are given the same powers that people users are given. They are set up in the same structure as how the computer treats people.

Permission in the UNIX system is granted using an 8 bit count with 0 through 7. The three kinds of permission are the read, write, and execute permissions.
If no permission were granted in any way the UNIX system would indicate "_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _" on the screen which means 000 000 000 or nine 0's. The super user called god is given the code 777 which means super user. However, the permission of 666 gives the user the power to everything the 777 permission gives, except that the 777 permission allows the god the master programmer) to execute not executable programs. The Postmaster Demon is the head demon, and his permission level in UNIX is 666. (In the Monarch Programming "Mr. Postman" is a code word used internationally.)

The most important part of the BEAST system is its communication power. The Electronic Mail System of the BEAST allows it to communicate worldwide, and along with electronic mail comes levels of permission to view or work with the electronic mail. The

super user (god) is called Root.

A programmer on the Beast must get permission. His program must get permission. That program that gives permission must also get permission. In other words, there are levels of permission that must be gone through. This is similar to the Monarch program. For instance, the alters personalities which would control the body during Illuminati gatherings have very tight access permission. It is very hard to access these hierarchy personalities.

Both the UNIX system (and the Monarch programming) creates "children" by "spinning". The "child" spins off. When the "child" is finished it is "killed" in UNIX lingo. When the programmers created child processes in the computer, they were having problems with the child processes killing the parent processes. The same type of problems have had to be dealt with in the Monarch programming. The initial programmer is often the biological parent of the child, and this parent is very responsible for extreme tortures being applied to the child who is being programmed--not to mention all of the expendible children, who are killed in front of the child to highlight the reality of the trauma. The natural reaction of the child being created is to hate the programmer. Naturally, the Monarch programming had to overcome that natural tendency, which it does very successfully.

The UNIX system uses an internal clock within its computer system. The UNIX clock is called CRON. CRON checks files to see if the programmer has put in any files to run.

The UNIX system uses data bus lines, which are like the Monarch programming ribbons, which go through the system. These ribbons or data bus lines take information and commands from the computers to other computers.

Within the UNIX system, insiders have revealed that the Daemon (Demon) processes of all the UNIX systems have a security flaw. That flaw is that the Postmaster Daemon has access to them in spite of who the god is of that particular UNIX computer system. So while owners, who purchase UNIX systems think that they have exclusive control over their system, an external Postmaster Daemon coming from the Beast could use its permission levels to over ride the power of the local owner of the system. The Monarch system has a similar feature, the Illuminati programmers know how to access the base or primal anchors to the programming and yank out any programming they want. All the slaves of these lesser groups such as the CIA, Church of Satan, Mafia, etc. can all be reprogrammed rather quickly to serve the Illuminati, if they are not already due to the Illuminati programmers extra knowledge on how to get into the base programming.

In these many ways, the UNIX system serves both real computers and also for the internal computers of some slaves' mind.

The slave's system becomes a computer system. It functions as a series of computers that are connected to the master computer which is sunk into the mind at the lowest hypnotic level, which is a level often placed even below an internal "hell pit". To access the different computers, combinations of cards were used for the codes (numbers are also used. See Chapter 4.). Various parts of a Monarch system correspond to what any computer would have. A microprocessor register has 3 sections on a computer to make it functional. In Monarch Systems, you would find these 3 represented by 1. stored data in the library and alters with photographic memories, 2. an instruction section with codes, and 3. stacking mechanisms. Linked to all this were a crystal, clock, hour glasses, a compass and an entire demonic command structure. The eye in front of the big computer will be protected by legions of spirits. The front big computer runs front quadrants and the back computer runs the deeper quadrants.

The software so to speak for the Omega programming (computer) may be set up to include a stacking program called the

Potter's Wheel. The Potter's Wheel is a misuse of the Bible, and is a type of programming that the Charismatic/pentecostal movement carries out. The Mormons and the Catholics have their own distinctive "software" programs. An initial stacking mechanism would work by telling alters to "Stand in Order according to rank and serial no." Another code along with a hand signal would place the Gatekeeper alters up on the Potter's wheel for their "creator" to work on them. A group of alters could be taught to go up on their Potter's wheel by seeing a pattern of dominoes. It is whatever the programmer decides.

The dominoes were used for coding, but they also had the programming feature of being able to tie alters together so that if the System is tampered with out of sequence, a domino effect would take place. This domino effect is for one program to set off another program to set off another program. Soon the Monarch slave's mind is trying to deal with dozens of suicide programs running simultaneously, along with perhaps other programs such as scrambling programs.

For instance, one story line used is the mice run up and down and open up new levels of programming and are tied to the pendulum/clock mechanism. The mice can activate the hour glass, and a gold-winged green skirted fairy Whisper balances the hour glass on her wings.

If the slave goes toward freedom, the slave's mind triggers programs of all kinds, and the mind ends up not knowing if it was coming or going with all the different programs which activate. A more exhaustive look at all the craziness and activity of the Omega & Gamma programs which activate to defend the Illuminati's Mind Control are given in other chapters. The programming has been designed that if it was taken out improperly, it is to come back Seven times Seven stronger. This is also a clue that the programming is partly a demonic manifestation, cf. MT 12:43-45 et al.

COMPONENTS OF THE CONTROLS

At the center of the System are the mechanisms that control it, such as the Master Computer, the All-Seeing Eye, the Compass, the Master Clock, and the Quadrants that tie in together. The System may have 3 hourglasses spinning on axes. These hour glasses can also be called matrixes, which are on your standard 3 axes, a X axis, a Y axis & a Z axis. The worlds are various sections of these matrixes.

There are backup worlds & mirror image worlds. Occasionally, there will be a double system. Some of the more important alter System are even far more complex than a double System or a double Double System.

Each alter is split so that every alter has another alter created from it. Then there are demonic doubles--demonic mirror images in the System. The double images shown in the picture are very real when describing our System. Some therapists have noticed "Satanic Guardian Angels" which talk to their patients. They do not know what to make of these. Some classify them as hallucinations, because they do not have any room in their belief system for demonology. These are the demons that do control the multiple's mind.

Thor, with his hugh hammer is a painful demon. Thor's image is made of cast iron & carried an iron mallet. Thor is a black strong figure. When his hammer strikes, the slave gets split brain headaches. Programmers can use the story of the Giant with the Hammer in the *Ozma of Oz* book (pp. 141-155) to give the imagery when programming. A special series of sweeping motions with both hands will relieve the split brain programming, but some alters can only tolerate these hand signals being done by the master. By the way, Thor is an important protector in Satanic/occult beliefs, & the religion of Thor now has equal stature/popularity in Germany as the Lutheran church.

The programs are put into a System and given codes. These programs use Greek, Hebrew and Druidic letters (or other esoteric languages) in their activation codes. Actually,

these alphabets also are the way these people numbered with, and the Greek, Hebrew & Druid letters were used as numbers. These programs could be called Utility Programs, because they function much like the utility programs of a computer.

Along with all the programming comes cover programming. Generally, front stories cover almost everything in a System.

Dominos have been used in Monarch programming as the basis for what is called a "Mother Board" in actual computers. Telephone tones key in on a slave's computer matrix. At times, telephone tones in everyday life will make slaves accidently wacky.

All computers run off of base 2--which uses the numbers 0, and 1. O and 1 can be represented as on and off. In the programming, they were represented by "He Loves Me", "He Loves Me Not." The Programmers, especially Dr. Mengele, enjoyed taking a daisy and pulling its petals off one at a time. First petal, "I love you". Second Petal, "I love you not." IF the last daisy petal was "I love you not--then the child was dramatically killed in front of other children to be programmed. The Illuminati's method of death--skinning alive--has been developed into a fine art, for both programming and ceremonies. A drawing of this skinning procedure by a witness is on pg. 338. The daisy game, which was scary for a child, heightened the victim's attention. Matrixes were built upon this deadly game.

How did it feel to be programmed with Mengele's "I love you, I love you not" programming? A victim recalls,

"The child was place in a cage exposed and naked. The low voltage wires were rigged to the metal of the cage. The child experienced a continual erratic or sporadic prolonged voltage of shock until the heart would pulsate and the anxiety level of the child became out of control.

"Then the Dr. would enter the scene with his sneering taunting smile while holding a daisy in his hands. The sporadic voltage would continue to flow through the child's body. As the shock continued, the Dr. stood before the child pulling petals off the daisy. His only communication was voiced in these words, "LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU NOT, LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU NOT," while pulling off the daisy petals. This action would drive the child crazy because the child knows full well if that last petal is pulled off it meant death. The child that is not loved is skinned alive before the other children.

"...we can now begin to understand that the expendable children were in other cages placed all around us for the eye to see. They went through the same process as we watched. When the last petal of the daisy was pulled from the flower they were killed. Then the terror of what we had just experienced through the seeing and hearing, let us know we were next, but when? By the time the doctor got to "He loves me not" some children no longer knew fear. Their ashes were taken from the crematorium and used in the garden for fertilizer, as a reminder to all what happens to unloved children.

"In the clinical room, the lights were used to program the day's events. The bright light continually flashed starting with 7 lights, then six dots, then five dots, then four dots, then three, then two dots, then 1 dot. In the blindness of the lights, we could hear the doctor's voice, "LOVE YOU, LOVE YOU NOT." over and over again. A child could have a false trust when the lights flashed 7 dots. By the time one dot was flashing, the child's terror had once again risen. The doctor never pulled the last petal off for us, but we can't forget how he teased us. He smiled and walked away, 'NO, I LOVE YOU.' and walked away."

If we use L=I love you and N=I love you not we can build the following matrix for the internal computer:

L	N	L	N	L	N
1	2	3	4	5	6
2	3	4	5	6	1
3	4	5	6	1	2
4	5	6	1	2	3
5	6	1	2	3	4
6	1	2	3	4	5

This type of configuration can even be tied to color programming, and to dominoes, where the numbers are represented as the dots on a domino. By making numbers into dots--the numbers can be represented by lights in the same patterns of black domino dots. This means that dominos can be used to program a child, and who would suspect anything about dominoes?

Another thing that lends itself well to use as a programming code are a deck of cards. Many slaves have this. It can be tied in with the Alice In Wonderland story. When cards are used, a section (also called a world or city) of alters will be given its own computer. To access that computer, a code consisting of several things including 2 cards can be used.

In review of what Chapter 4 said about codes, often double codes are employed--what is meant by that is that suppose we have 13 important alters in a section. They will designate each of these "A" alters. Then they number them each 1 through 13. But then they will double code them so that as we count up, we also count down. Then they attach a generic level number to them, say 2,000. So putting this together we have Emerald Green 2001-13a for our first alter, then next is Emerald Green 2002-12a, the next is Emerald Green 2003-11a, and so on. Then the magical name of the alter or the Tribal name of the alter can be attached onto this to complete an access code. While it seems perhaps complex at first, all an alter is remembering is a color, a common section no. and their rank no. and their file letter, and their magical name. (The name to pull them up--will not be their name for public use.)

Alice In Wonderland, the *Wizard of Oz* and the *Tall Book of Make Believe* played a fundamental role as "software" in a System. The *Wizard of Oz* stories are often used to show how & what structures to put in the small victim's internal world. The stories even teach HOW to create an internal world and its parts.

Some of the T.V. shows & movies, which served as Monarch programming scripts (i.e. the software) include:

Batman
Bewitched
Bobby's World Cartoons (deliberate triggers)
Dameon/Omen movies
Disney movies (all of them, some with deliberate triggers)
Duck Tails Cartoon (deliberate triggers)
ET (used in alien programming)
Fantasy Island (deliberate triggers)
Ghost Busters (used for "who ya' gonna call" theme)
Love Boat (used for mind control of cruise prostitutes)
My Fair Lady (finishing school for slaves, such as Youngstown, OH)
Star Wars
Steven King Horror Movies
Tiny Toons Cartoons of Steven Speilberg (deliberate triggers)
Wizard of Oz movies

Some of the books which were used as programming scripts, which haven't been mentioned yet, are the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Egyptian Book of the Dead* (satanic rituals follow closely the rituals of the *Egyptian Book of the Dead*), Steven King novels, & Wilbur Smith's. The Mother Goose nursery rhymes were used prolifically for internal codes in slaves.

Now that we have discussed the widely used "soft ware" available to the programmers, we don't want to forget the root program, the tree which was used as a method of organizing the various programs, just like a computer's subdirectories branch out more subdirectories. If the programming is tampered with, the slave will want to cut the tree--however, since the tree is in them, this means they will want very badly to cut their arms, especially their veins. The programming is not guarded as much as the computers. Everything guards the BEAST computer including deaf alters who have to be communicated with using a hand number code system. Such a code might resemble finger signing 1,2,3,4,5,10=15 & following this with a shutdown code which simply reverses the access equation. Surrounding the central All-seeing-eye will be alters & programs with insanity, fear, hopelessness, cutting, burning, aloneness, etc. Strong demonic forces are attached to these alters & programs. They also can trigger the slave to have abusive behavior as punishment.

A System is given a life force which is able to regenerate a system, the jokers who protected the programming, and you have the

alpha-numeric codes, the cards, and dominoes (represented by a dice) that formed the access codes to parts of the System. The alters will often feel the heartbeat (which may be an alter) associated with the computer

In the background is a Luciferian blue light. This Satanic light empowers the Joker. It along with the Joker and the internal programmers give a System the ability to regenerate itself. One can shut down internal computers which run programming to the levels of the System using the same codes that the original programmers use, but until one also takes care of the 13 Jokers & the faceless white-coated programmers who control the Omega Programming, then the back up computers can regenerate the programming & rebuild the system.

JOKERS

If the computers are given cards as access codes--it works in well to create Jokers who are wild cards within the system, which can imitate anything.

The Jokers have a Luciferian form. Luciferian is the term that the programmers used. This means that it is spirit. Because the Jokers are Spirit, they can take any form they need to and they can do what they want to do, until they are bound & cast out with the rest of their hierarchy of demons. The Jokers will pop up when a victim tries to study the codes & programming that direct that victim's life.

Around this cult core are the jewels (which are the programs the dwarfs mine). Remember the story of Snow White and the Seven dwarfs? Also swirling around Silence are ribbons which we will discuss later.

TREES. The trees bud at certain times. This is one way the imagery of the tree to connect to the time that rituals are to happen. If the tree is barren of leaves (no programs--i.e. deprogrammed), then the system is to grow more leaves.

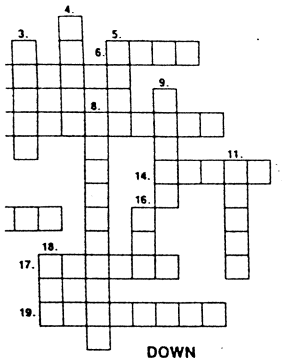
C. INTERNAL HIERARCHIES

The programmers build chains of command within the groups of alters that they create. They credit themselves with bringing order out of chaos. When a system of multiple personalities thinks of rebelling, they are in the similar situation as a colony wanting freedom from its mother country. Can we govern ourselves, and what governing structures can we keep--since the structure itself is colonial? Can the mind work together to help itself? The concerns are legitimate questions. And yes, the multiple's mind can function outside of the control of the programmer's hierarchial arrangement, but not without alters taking on different job assignments.

In the slave's hierarchal chain of command, adult alters are assigned to insure that child alters don't get out, unless the abusers want a child alter out. Likewise, commander alters are needed to keep the switching smooth, and to keep things orderly. Subordinate alters are taught to submit to their king, or governor, or queen alter.

Immense power and indoctrination is given to the key cult alters ruling a system. The internal hierarchial arrangement means that the host alter coming into therapy (often a Christian) may not be as completely open as therapists think. They must play an internal game of going toward health while not pushing the buttons of deeper more powerful alters. A lot of internal politics may go on. A front alter may promise a deeper alter secrecy in order to consult with it. This makes for all kinds of triangulation and manipulation within the alter system itself. The entire hierarchy of alters has a lot invested in protecting the core from trauma, which was why the core was split in the beginning. Trad. therapy goes after the core & the multiplicity that protects it, thus insuring resistence from the entire hierarchy incl. front alters, who in MPD systems seeking help are often close to the core. The core self is best not directly pursued by the therapist, but gently encouraged on its own to reconnect.

RESTAURANT PLACE MAT.

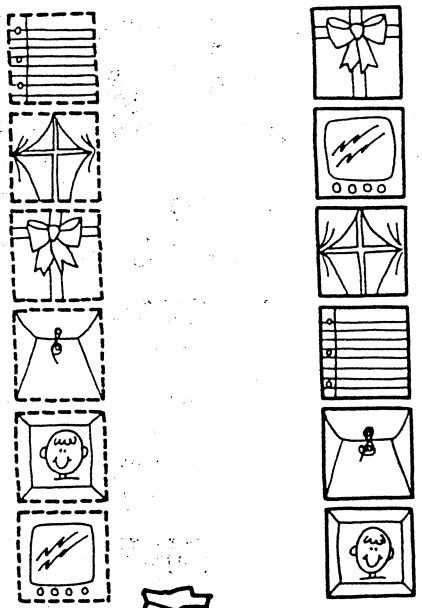


DOWN

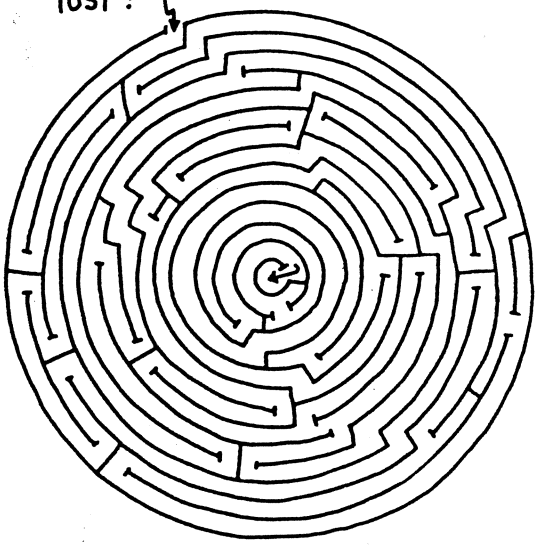
2. Put into vinegar & brine
3. Favorite side dish
4. Red fruit
5. Type of soup
8. Place to dine
9. Delicious syrup
10. Species of nut
11. Pungent, edible bulb
13. Staff of life
16. Smoked pork
18. _____ thru a straw

ACROSS
1. Pineapple 15. Limburger
6. Lamb 17. Shrimp
7. Sauerkraut 19. Pancakes
12. Ale
14. Lemon

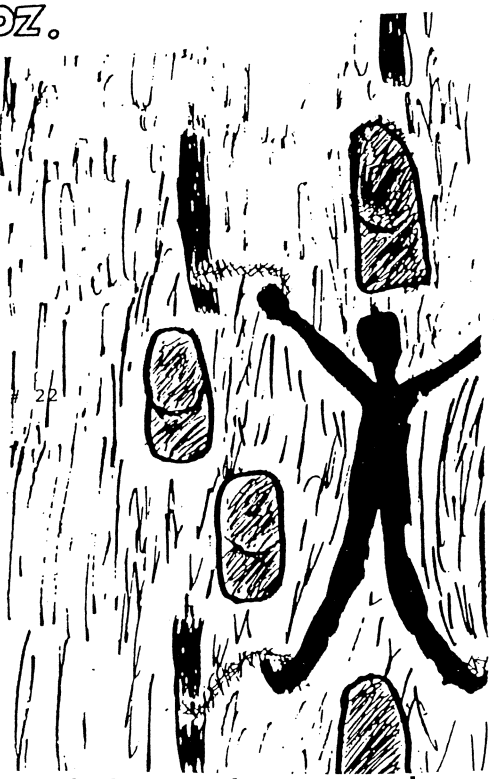
pictures that look the same.



Can you get to the center without getting lost?



HELP DOROTHY & FRIENDS GET BACK TO THE LAND OF OZ.



The art of skinning is used for mind-control programming purposes --drawn by a witness in eastern U.S., used by permission.

External Controls

"Bo" Gritz National Presidential Campaign Committee
P.O. Box 1327 / Middleburg / FL 32050-1327
(904) 573-0707

Do You Know "Bo"

EXPERIENCE & ACTIVITIES

- Most decorated Green Beret Commander - 62 valor citations
- Intelligence Officer & Reconnaissance Chief, Delta Force
- Commander, U.S. Army Special Forces, Latin America
- Chief, Special Activities, U.S. Army General Staff, The Pentagon
- Chief, Congressional Relations, OSD-ISA, The Pentagon
- Principle Agent, NSC, Intelligence Support Activity
- Four operations into Communist Asia to rescue U.S. POWs
- Four times into Burma's infamous "Golden Triangle"
- Trained Afghan Mujahideen Freedom Fighters—Advisor, Saudi Arabia
- 100 special operations—Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Africa
- Recovered U-2 Spy Plane "Blackbox" captured by Communists
- Author of books: *A NATION BETRAYED* and *CALLED TO SERVE*

QUALIFICATIONS

• FAA Commercial Pilot & Flight Instructor, Karate 6th degree Blackbelt, Master Parachutist/HALO, Underwater Demolitions Expert, Combat Infantryman, Special Forces Instructor, Army Ranger & Pathfinder, Nevada Teaching Certificate; MA, (Communications) American U.; Master Mil Sci, USAC&GSC; B.Sci. (Law & Corrections), U. Neb; Certified Hypnotherapist, fluent in Swahili and Chinese Mandarin, Security & Counter-terrorist Specialist.

HONORS

- Featured by General William C. Westmoreland as "The" American Soldier in his memoirs, *A SOLDIER REPORTS*
- Subject of numerous books and articles on Special Forces Intelligence Operations and U.S. POWs. Role model for movies Uncommon Valor, Mission MIA
- Freedom Foundation's - George Washington Honor Medal
- Military Order of World Wars - Patrick Henry Patriotism Medal
- Married to Claudia Jean King - Four Children - Grandson

OBJECTIVE

Restore Constitutional Government. Return our Prisoners of War While They are Still Alive. Win the War on Drugs. Put Accuracy, Accountability, and Integrity into Our Government.

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS & ASSOCIATIONS

American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Purple Heart, Disabled American Veterans, Special Forces Association, Special Operations Association, National Rifle Association, Kiwanis, AMVETS, Vietnam Veterans of America, Aircraft Owners & Pilots Association, Kentucky Colonels, Retired Officer's Association, National Intelligence Counter Intelligence Association, Boy Scouts of America (Scout Master)

WHAT DOES "BO" STAND FOR?

Christian ethic and Constitutional government under the Deciaration of Independence and Bill of Rights. Bo is the only presidential candidate with a positive plan to get us out of debt, balance the federal budget, secure the economy and allow you to keep what you make. Bo gives us a confident preference over the Republicrat "evil of two lessors."

VOTE GRITZ FOR RIGHTS IN '92!

AMERICA FIRST COALITION
VOTE FOR "BO"... PUT AMERICA FIRST

Bo Gritz

FOR PRESIDENT

"We've got one more hill to take --- Capitol Hill! Together we'll win."

What "Bo" Believes For The USA...

JAMES "BO" GRITZ

The Time is Now—Let's Take America Back From the "Republicrats" Who Have Brought Our Nation to the Brink of Ruin

Help Return America to Greatness

COL. BO GRITZ'S OWN CAMPAIGN LITERATURE where he indicates that he was the Intelligence Officer and the Reconnaisance Chief for Delta Force, that he is a certified hypnotherapist, that he was a Green Beret and the PRINCIPLE agent for the National Security Council of the secret National Security Agency. The broshure also indicates that he is a "COUNTER-TERRORIST SPECIALIST. He is arguably the New World Order's best counter-terrorist specialist, having taken control of the leadership of much of the NWO's opposition.

CHAPTER 12.
THE SCIENCE OF EXTERNAL CONTROLS

MONITORING (ASSET CONTROL)

Every intelligence service since time began has sought methods of owning people and ensuring they stayed loyal. Two of 13 Illuminati families who are known to have developed extremely well-run bloodline intelligence groups are the Li family and the Rothschild family. The Li's family started its Chinese intelligence back in 1400 A.D. They had already been an ancient chinese aristocratic family for many centuries prior to this. Some of their techniques for their agents were state of the art mind control techniques.

The Rothschild's personal spy network and their own mail service was known to be superior to the national european governments during the 19th century.

Traditional spycraft has involved the ability to recruit and keep agents loyal. The professional spook manipulates his recruits for a living. He becomes adept at controlling people. For thousands of years, spy operations have honed their skills at controlling people. Because they work secretly, they generally have done whatever they wanted. When you combine the resources and centuries of intelligence operations of the Illuminati, along with the credibility of government intelligence agencies supposedly guarding our national security, the combination is horrific. There are no moral or financial restraints on what is being done. If the intelligence groups want to dabble in keeping a severed head alive apart from the body, (or a frozen body with an active head) which they have done, there is no one to stop them.

Handlers of slaves use both natural and contrived cues to convey to the slave that they want obedience. A natural non-verbal threat cue would be brusque movements, and an innuendo in their voice. A contrived cue would be placing both hands behind the head, which is a code for "I AM YOUR MASTER, OBEY ME." Another cue for slaves to obey is when the master makes a fist with his right hand and touches his forehead. This means, "OBEY." Even children, who were multiples, who were being taught to control their mother who wanted to leave the cult, have been observed using the fist to the forehead to try to get obedience from their mother. Staring is one method that the Programmers use. Charles Manson, who was both a slave and a handler, is an example of how a penetrating hypnotic stare is used by the Programmers.

One way to control people is to wear clothes of authority. Dr. Green, Dr. Black, Dr. Star, Michael Aquino and other programmers have worn Nazi uniforms while programming, and at other time have worn Satanic Priestly garb.

A beginning point to control people is understanding human needs, and understanding the individual to be controlled. A good case officer learns everything he can about the asset (person or slave) he is to control. Case officers/handlers have been constantly working at improving their skills of control. Monarch slaves who must function as intelligence officers, who recruit spies, are trained in the art of listening and conversation. Learning to listen without interrupting is a guarantee of success. CIA handlers/ programmers have an extremely personable side to them--and a very deadly animalistic side to them too. They will be trained to look anyone they want to recruit in the eyes and withstand their stare. "Friendship begins with a smile; recruitment with a stare." (This is a quote from the book Suvorov, Viktor. *Inside The Aquarium*. New York: Macmillan, p. 108. During training, men in U.S. Army Intelligence are told to read this book to understand how U.S. intelligence works.)

The entire lives of Monarch slaves are kept on records. Zbigniew Brezinski, and the heads of the CIA, and Sec. of Defense Cheney

are just some of the men known about who have access to the computer records that contain records on every active Monarch slave.

Not everyone has a price, but everyone will respond to their needs being met.

James K. Van Fleet, an important military intelligence officer, wrote about how to manage people. In military intelligence, they keep files on people where they identify which subconscious desires of people are important to the person at the time. All this information is kept in SOFT FILES--which are not official files, so these files have never officially existed and are not given up even to Congressional subpoenas. The Intelligence agencies know that if they find out what the person wants above all else in life, they can control the person. The nine areas that are monitored to see if they are important at the moment are:

1. emotional security
2. recognition of efforts or reassurance of worth
3. creative outlets
4. a sense of personal power
5. a sense of roots--belonging somewhere
6. immortality
7. ego-gratification
8. love in all its forms
9. new experiences

Once they monitor these areas and then they determine which needs are priority needs for the person, then they will use what they call "the depth approach" to subconsciously gratify those needs in a way that they gain control over the person.

Modern companies are doing this too. Dough mix isn't sold, but making a family memory with the children is. Soap isn't sold to get dishes clean--but rather soft beautiful hands are sold. Cosmetic companies don't sell an item--they sell you hope or an image. Fruit dealers don't sell fruit, they sell health and vitality. Car dealers don't sell cars, they sell prestige and images. Freezers aren't sold, emotional security from having a full freezer is sold. They have learned to genuinely appeal to the 9 subconscious desires. In intelligence, these desires are called "weaknesses", because intelligence case officers and handlers will attempt to manipulate those desires for their own gain by sincerely helping the person. They set up short-range & long term goals and plans on how manage a person.

For instance, if a Monarch slave's day to day alters want ego-gratification, a creative outlet, and reassurance of worth, the Illuminati may promise the slave that if the alters comply they will give them a singing contract in Las Vegas. If they need to appeal to their emotional security--they can promise a big salary and a nice house. If they need to appeal to immortality they can promise to award them a star on Hollywood Boulevard or whatever religious immortality they can credibly offer. (The slave will get the short end of any deal.)

Anything the slave gets is going to come at a price. The slave will have to do something in return for the Network. Illuminati alters are promised power, honor, glory and wealth. Considering the power and wealth of the elite, they do have the resources to make good on this if they want. However, the price of obedience might be to shave one's head in submission and sacrifice a child.

Another important point is that the abusers want to get the active cooperation of the person being used. This can be accomplished by lies (or facts if they are convenient) which appeal to the person's views of right and wrong. For instance, a pedophile will talk to the child who they are going to rape to get its cooperation.

The CIA handlers will listen to what a Slave needs, and solve it for them. Bear in mind, they will only do this if the slave doesn't live with the handler and is pulling in the wrong direction. For instance, the CIA has lots of sleepers, who are dangerous people just waiting to be set off. In these cases, the CIA has to work with front alters who aren't aware of the mind control. Rather than force an issue with control, sometimes a gentle manipulation will work. Then again some slave alters are under such strong mind control that they simply need an order, and don't need gentle manipulation.

The isolation that the handlers impose on their slave to prevent real relationships with

outsiders, and the strong bonding of the slave to its master (trauma bonding, etc.) that is administered via the mind control, actually provides a chance for freedom IF the slave survives its master's death. Most slaves are programmed to die soon after their master dies--the co-author Cisco was. If the slave survives the suicide programming, the Illuminati will have already taken into consideration who the slave will be passed onto. Cisco's system survived their programmer/master's death, and they were not able to break the intense bonds which made the System loyal to that master. Because there is so much secret mind-control slavery going on, if only a small percentage begin to break loose because their loyalty programming backfires on the Illuminati, it has still has given us on the other side a significant break.

Another example of an MPD system becoming exposed when a handler dies, is when Rothschild, the President of Oilfield Scrap & Equipment in Kentucky, committed suicide. He was the handler of a highly functioning MPD slave, who was his secretary, Mary Davis. Mary Davis could not function after his death and sued in court-- Davis v. Oilfield Scrap & Equipment Co., 482 So.2d 970 (La. App. 3rd Cir. 1986)--for worker's compensation because she could not function after her handler's death.

Because the Illuminati have kept their membership secret, people have not seen the connections between the various cases of multiple personality that surface. In Iowa in 1987, a Multiple named Freeman was arrested for stealing a car. In South Carolina in 1990, a Rutherford with MPD was in court. In North Dakata in 1988, an MPD daughter named Johnson tried to sue her abusive father named Johnson for her sexual abuse. In 1984, a Multiple named Hall was hit by a truck and was in court. In 1987, a Multiple named Jones tried to use his MPD to get off of a murder conviction in Washington. In 1988, Marie Moore, a Multiple in N.J. ran a coven which tortured teenagers. The police found a well hidden body in her house, but the corrupt judicial system did not convict her of murder. In 1988, a Ms. Wheeler applied for Social Security disability benefits due to mental impairments such as MPD. In each of these MPD cases: Freeman, Hall, Jones, Johnson, Moore, Rutherford, and Wheeler are all surnames that have many members in the Illuminati. The secrecy of the Illuminati has protected people from seeing their hidden genealogies. Tracking these genealogies would in turn start exposing the extent of their mind control.

As the handlers isolate the slave from mainstream society, they can begin to give them things that will satisfy their long suppressed emotional needs. These are given in a way that they further lock the person in to the control. For instance, the slave has been stripped of power, he craves power--so he is given power over other people's lives. The slave has been stripped of its real family, so he is given roots by a long generational occult bloodline, and a cult family.

Each Monarch slave exists in their own situation, but there are often common features to how they are controlled. For instance, the handlers like to restrict the mobility of their slaves. Some of the slaves will never write their own checks, will never drive anywhere, and will seldom watch television unless it is something like a Walt Disney movie which is mind-control programming. Some slaves are allowed to drive, but only on a limited basis and their sense of direction is stripped from them hypnotically.

In January, 1995, this co-author's newsletter *From A Follower of Christ* had a feature article on Marilyn Monroe. Monarch mind-controlled slaves like Loretta Lynn and Marilyn Monroe lived tightly controlled lives, and were not allowed to drive automobiles. The one exception is that Loretta has been allowed to drive her car around the ranch. The following is some excerpts from the co-author's January '95 newsletter because it gives a good example of how Marilyn Monroe, a mind-controlled slave had her life very tightly controlled.

EXCERPTS

...On a day in October, 1957, a woman named Lena Pepitone was hired to take care of Marilyn Monroe. In 1979, she published her memories of the time she was the primary person taking care of Marilyn

Monroe. I personally think that Lena Pepitone was clean, and didn't know what she was dealing with. She describes in detail her life with Marilyn Monroe. The inside story of life with Marilyn is nothing like people might imagine. Lena's book is such a clear description of how life with a Monarch slave can be--that I decided to use her book as the basis of some articles.

Marilyn Monroe was an orphan, and during her infancy the Illuminati/CIA programmed her to be a Monarch slave. Before becoming an actress, while she was still a stripper, she spent time with the founder of the Church of Satan Anton LaVey. Victims of LaVey have pointed him out as a mind-control programmer. At that time, Marilyn was going by several names including Mona. When they made her a star, Marilyn lived on the 13th floor, in 13E at Sutton Place, NY the world of the rich and famous. That is where Lena came to help her. However, Marilyn's existence was not that of a rich person, but was more like that of an inmate. Marilyn was allowed to have no personal life, outside of the dictates of her programmers and her masters. The programmers and users bore down so hard on controlling Marilyn that they repeatedly came close to driving her insane.

The following format the words in italic are direct quotes from Lena Pepitone's book which is entitled <u>Marilyn Monroe Confidential An Intimate Personal Account</u>, NY: Simon & Schuster, 1979.

• p.16- *"Floor-to-ceiling mirrors were everywhere. Even the dining alcove at the rear of the living room had a table with a mirrored top. All these mirrors didn't cheer things up."*

In programming Monarch slaves, mirrors are used a great deal. Within the Monarch slave's mind, countless mirror images are made. The slave sees thousands of mirrors everywhere in their mind. Because Marilyn was so stripped of any personal identity, she decorated her house as her mind looked on the inside--full of mirrors. Although other Monarchs may have some desires to decorate with mirrors, Marilyn is the most extreme case I know of filling one's house full of mirrors.

• p.25-- *"Marilyn's bedroom was definitely not a queen's chamber...There were no paintings in the cramped, square room, only mirrors."...*

Marilyn's controllers kept her down. Even when she was famous and great, she lived like a slave. She was not allowed to have any self-esteem beyond what she was programmed for.

• p.29 -- *"May was finally able to call for the chauffeur to take Marilyn away."...*

Marilyn was a captive, she didn't go anywhere on her own, she always had someone drive her.

• p.32-- *"First of all, Marilyn's life was incredibly monotonous for her. Her doctor's appointments (I later learned these were appointments with psychiatrists) and her acting lessons were virtually all she had to look forward to. She spent most of her time in her little bedroom..."*

Marilyn went out of the house to be either programmed or groomed. Other than that she stayed cooped up in her room. Does the reader begin to see that the woman was a slave with no life of her own?

• p.33-- *"She [Marilyn] didn't even own a television, never listened to the radio."*

They stripped Marilyn of any contact with the outside world to insure that their mind control would work. They were afraid that something might go wrong with the first Presidential slave that was allowed to be highly visible to the public....

• p.41-- *[Marilyn says], "Shit. My life is shit," she wept. "I can't go anywhere. I'm a prisoner in this house."* **Marilyn is only telling the truth.**

• p.43--*"Because Marilyn had no real friends, she concentrated on herself."*

The closest friend Marilyn had is saying that Marilyn Monroe had no real friends. Doesn't that strike someone as strange. Marilyn didn't have any real friends. Almost the only ones in her life were her abusers, and they worked hard to strip her of any personal goals or esteem.

• p.70-- *"You can go anywhere," I [Lena] assured her. "Anywhere in the world." "Who with? she asked sadly. "Who with? By myself." "Mr. Miller, your friends..." "What friends? I ain't got nobody."*

Many times during the programming, the programmers separate the victim from anyone who could be a support person, they are isolated from having friends and relatives unless the relatives are in the occult.

• p. 71 *--Marilyn repeatedly calls herself a prostitute. She says, "They laugh at me. What am I ...nothing...a prostitute." Further on the page Marilyn tells Lena that no one has cared about her for her entire life, including her mother....*

• p.77-- *"Don't take my baby. So they took my baby from me...and I never saw it again." After Marilyn had a healthy baby it was taken away from her and she was never allowed to see it.* **It was very likely sacrificed. Marilyn was too afraid to ask what they were going to do with it.**

• p.100-- Marilyn loses her baby at the same place that some of her programming was done at. One can speculate that they took the baby for some perverted use....

• p.134--*"The operation took place at Polyclinic Hospital where Marilyn had lost her baby the year before...[Marilyn said]"Going back to that hospital's a nightmare....Pain? What's pain?" For her, the only pain was in not having her own child."*

Notice she always go back to the Polyclinic Hospital. Monarch victims have had to endure vast amounts of horrible torture. They learn to survive by disassociation.

insignificant points in people's lives are being manipulated. (Bear in mind the intelligence people are carried away and overdo much of what they do, even over planning some of their ops.)

POINT 4. The chief is given the order to "hit at convenience." They are watching and probing to discover a weak point, and when they find a weak point they will strike at convenience.

POINT 5. Listening devices are installed. (The Illuminati's intelligence agencies are illegally monitoring the lives of Americans with bugs that go up to 2 Ghz. Companies like Tektronics which work with the CIA are selling counters which won't detect bugs at 2 Ghz. In other words, what is mainly sold the public is inadequate, but BK Precision does sell a counter which goes past 2 Ghz. for those who want to know when they are being illegally spied upon. Since MI-6 & the CIA cooperate, the CIA can simply say that their American intelligence information is from MI-6. It may be illegal for the CIA to spy in the U.S.-ha! no one stops them, but British MI-6 can legally spy on American citizens.) The intell. groups themselves use BABBLERS, which are electronic devices that emit noise & chatter & destroy the effectiveness of bugs.

POINT 6. Teams of experts are brought in to brainstorm about the operation. The people called in on a case will be coordinated by a team or teams. One of these teams will consist of various experts whose combined brains will give great ability to plan.

POINT 7. The person will be watched by moving in an observer into a nearby building.

POINT 8. An intelligence woman or man will be sent door to door selling perfume or something else--perhaps they will pose as Jehovah's Witnesses.

POINT 9. The door to door undercover intelligence person will be very personable, very nice to talk to.

POINT 10. The team will take all the surveillance information and spend hours going over every detail, and they will debate and get tense as they hash out the significance of certain intelligence pieces of information as they work out a plan of action.

POINT 11. The Intelligence people will take advantage of the social needs of someone close to their prey. They might give his wife some opportunities for fun things away from the house. They know how to take advantage very quickly & smoothly of the social needs of people who are around a Monarch slave. (They put used car salesmen to shame.)

POINT 12. The intelligence people have the capability to enter without keys.

POINT 13. They practice "motionless following." That means they followed people in shifts. They will follow by tag teams so to speak, and use car phones.

POINT 14. They like to use "trade" occupations as a cover.

POINT 15. The man will give a business card which had an actual office, etc. but which was a front. They will be willing to give a business card--which is a real address, but only a CIA front. The day they realize they are exposed, the phone will quit working. Handlers and men within the Network often use business cards and other cards they carry in their wallets as codes indicating various things.

In intelligence operations, the agents will take their "intelligence"--that is the info they have collected, and put it through 4 steps. 1) "direction", who is going to collect what where. 2) "collection", the actual spying. 3) "processing", analyzing and integrating what they have collected, and 4) "dissemination", distributing (via reports, talks, charts) the analyzed and rewritten reports to their customers. Most of the intelligence groups have a reputation for distorting the truth in the third stage to fit their agency's "party line".

Count St.-Germain (169?-1784) is a good example of an intelligence officer. He was one of the leading Illuminati of his time. He did alchemy for Louis XV, and magic for the Masonic leader Karl, prince of Hesse. He spied for the Dutch and the French, and who knows who else. His fundamental allegiance was to the Mystery Religions of the Illuminati.

Modern day examples are Lord Victor Rothschild, one of the leaders of MI-6, Sir Dick Goldsmith White, Jewish, Mason, & leader of MI-6 from 56-69, Sir John Rennie leader of MI-6 from 69-73 whose son Charles Tatham Ogilvy Rennie was a known major drug runner, Major General Sir John Sinclair, of the Illuminati, MI-6 chief from '53-56.

MI-5 has had a number of Illuminati/Freemasons called Director-Generals (rather than Chiefs) running it too.

Nigel West, a pseudonym for a man who worked for MI-6 devoted an entire chapter in his book MI-5 about how Hugh Astor and Victor Rothschild ran Britain's double agent division. ALL, I repeat ALL of the German agents spying on England during W.W. II were double-agents actually working for the British. If anyone tried to work for the German's secret service who wasn't disloyal, that person could only work for the Germans IF they turned into a double agent for the British. Today, almost every one working against MI-5, MI-6 and the Illuminati's New World Order, is a double agent. This book may be followed by a number of similar books by double agents of the New World Order's Network.

CIA OPERATIONS INVOLVING GEORGE WHITE

George White, working for the MK Ultra Mind Control program supplied during the 1950s a long list of prostitutes to the CIA for study. During the 1950s, the CIA was refining its knowledge of what makes a prostitute tick. How do you use them? How do you train them? How do you teach them to do both espionage and seduction. What are the elements of seduction? All these sciences were refined. For instance, if a prostitute stays longer than she is paid for, she will shock the john, and he will find his ego greatly boosted. With the right methods, the prostitute agent can elicit all types of secrets from the vulnerable male. With the ability to create Black Widow Spiders (deadly seductive Monarch alters), the Illuminati gained one more sure method to control others. Seduction and then blackmail. The CIA, just as FBI J. Edgar Hoover did, keeps detailed files on sexual preferences. It supplies what people want, but the supply comes with a price that the individual is now under blackmail.

B. BLACKMAIL

This dirty game has been honed to a fine art, which is a standard feature of the Illuminati/intelligence groups. The CIA term for blackmail is an "OK FIX." When they use a person's past sins to force someone to do something they refer to this as "biographic leverage." Any weak point in a person can and will be exploited. Sexual entrapment for blackmail is referred to as a "HONEY TRAP". Black widow alters are being trained and sent out for this purpose.

Blackmail of the slave begins when it is beginning to get verbal. At 3, the cults will tell a child they have a bomb planted inside them, that the cult can detonate if they don't obey.

In order to blackmail, or threaten, you have to have something to threaten the person with. Men are frequently entrapped by sexual behavior which is criminal. Sometimes they are also entrapped by murder.

The Monarch slave will be allowed to have children so that they can be blackmailed into complying to save the children or grandchildren. The Monarch slave in turn may be used to blackmail others. Certain alters are trained in this.

A Monarch Beta model is highly trained in seduction and will seduce a man. Then an alter which feigns death will take the body and the man will be threatened for having killed the woman. Many politicians and ministers are operating under blackmail today. When Jimmy Swaggart's ministry fell, over 200 Assembly of God ministers called headquarters and confessed that they had similar problems. The extent that blackmail is being used by the NWO would boggle people's minds.

Porn films are taken of the Monarch victims, so that they can be used to blackmail the

When Marilyn says "What is pain?" she is being accurate in reflecting her response to pain. She could not have pain--because she would disassociate it. Certain alters are created to take the pain, and the other alters don't have to experience it.

- **p.135--** *"I found Marilyn in a small room without any view. It was very depressing, especially since there were no flowers or any other signs that Marilyn had friends who were thinking of her."*

Imagine a great actor like Marilyn is given a room without a view and no flowers or anything to cheer her up.

- **p.137--** *"Marilyn's now almost daily visits to the psychiatrists..."...*

She was closely monitored.

- **p.193-- Marilyn's half-sister tries to come into Marilyn's life. Marilyn says,** *"I have a right to have a family."* **And on the next page,** *"Gee, you're really my sister. My sister....At least you lived with relatives."*

Marilyn's masters did not want her to have any family. They often strip the deeper alters of a Monarch slave from any ties to any non-cult person....

- **p.199--Marilyn orders a $3,000 Emerald green dress to be made. Emerald green is often the most favorite color of Monarch slaves because of their Wizard of Oz programming which is usually the foundational programming.**
- **p.202--** *"Frank...clipped two gorgeous emerald earrings on Marilyn's ears."*

Again we see that emerald green is often used by Monarch slaves.

- **p. 205--** *"Aside from her evenings with Frank [Sinatra], Marilyn's life in California seemed identical to her life in New York. She didn't read, didn't watch television, didn't go anywhere. Although the sun was always shining, Marilyn was as pale as ever. She didn't like to go outside during the day."*

As time goes on the case officer or handler will weave and ever firming ever tightening web of control around his asset. They will often use rapport. Many of the CIA's Monarch programmers are very likable people, they have learned the skill of "B.S." and building rapport. Some of this involves just understanding people and NLP.

The handler will look for telltale signs such as absenteeism, lateness, nervousness, or inconsistency. He will rely on intuition, spies, astral projection or psychic abilities to keep tabs on the asset. Then if a problem develops it will be addressed with appeals to patriotism, greed, ambition, or fear. Whatever works is the motto of the game.

When slaves are picked up, the men picking them up are called Draconian enforcers. Both authors of this book are very familiar with some of these men. They are often big male Monarch slaves. A popular Illuminati access point is to grab the right hand with the enforcers thumb in the area between the victim's thumb and index finger. The pressure will be strong enough to leave a bruise after the access. At different times in different states there have been patterns to what kind of car they drive. They often take the cars from cooperating dealerships, so that there is no license number to trace. They also use stolen license plates on their cars. In 1993, in NY they were using brown volkswagens. In the Oregon area (especially Portland), a full time Monarch slave enforcer named Rex drives his large red pickup or at times someone else's other vehicle (like his Illuminati boss's white pickup truck). He will carry a gun and a cattle prod. The cars in some places have been often red or black. A white or silver car sometimes is used to denote someone of rank. When limousines are used to pick up slaves, they may switch license plates regularly because the plates contain access codes. This was one reason the establishment began allowing people to customize their own license plates!

When one wants to control a group of people, as a leader of a country Machiavelli's book is great. Some of those principles can be scaled down to working with individuals.

Fritz has observed that almost across the board, if slaves are left within a non-cult family, relatives will consistently misperceive what is happening in the slave's life. Switches between personalities are reinterpreted to fit the world view of the observer--the multiple is merely perceived as "moody" and "irrational". Half-way decent cover stories will generally suffice to cover the slave's activities for the mafia, the CIA, and the satanic cult they belong to. The slave merely needs to pull up a good front alter for public consumption, for people want to think the best of everyone. The public will watch the

7-Swans fairy tale where a magical coat turns swans into a princess, never guessing that a news story far greater is happening all around them.

One way to control a person is to identify who the key people are in their life and then influence those people. Some of the work in controlling Monarch slaves goes on behind the scenes, even without the slave ever realizing it. A number of Monarch slaves have been maneuvered into marriages without actual mind-control even being necessary.

One of the items to successfully controlling people is that they know who they are taking orders from. In the military, officers get frustrated because they end up getting conflicting orders from conflicting jurisdictions. This happens with the control of Monarch slaves too, when too many chiefs and not enough indians are around. When a slave ends up serving several handlers within a short period of time they can get really messed up. This is because the slaves receive severe abuse and their programming can be splintered and destroyed if not handled correctly. Of course, the slave takes the blame, but that doesn't eliminate the problem. If a handler wants a better chance of his slave functioning smoothly, the slave shouldn't be tampered with by lots of handlers. This common sense logic of management seems to have been missed by a large number of handlers. One thing can be said, someone who is a common drug dealer had better not tamper with an Illuminati Mother of Darkness alter slave if they want to stay alive. It appears that slaves are seldom tampered with without permission.

Another ingredient in controlling people is knowing what your competition is going to do. Because the cults work with the intelligence agencies, they often know who, what, where, when, and how their enemies are going to challenge them. The authors of this book could write a book on how the Illuminati/intelligence agencies have watched them. People such as therapists and ministers who challenge the Monarch trauma-based programming have nice growing dossiers in CIA files.

A note should be made that the American intelligence agencies tattooed some of their slaves with blue Monarch butterflies, bluebirds, or roses for identification purposes. The bluebird relates to the CIA project name Project Bluebird. Some satanic cults tatoo the "sign of the great Beast" on the heads of victims. They also place scars with occult designs on their victims. The Illuminati slaves, who are hierarchy members of the Illuminati, are not tattooed, although a hard-to-see scar consisting of dots in a triangle on the third eye is done to some members. The prohibition against marking up one's body is not consistently enforced in the Illuminati--it seems this standard is enforced more with the women than the male Illuminati members. CIA slaves have received the Butterfly tatoos from the age of about 11 on up.

PLANNING A TYPICAL INTELLIGENCE OPERATION, or the STANDARD TEXTBOOK TECHNIQUES OF A MODERN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY.

The following points are of a scenario which was developed as follows by the author: Fritz observed how the CIA were carrying out an operation to recapture a Monarch slave who was trying to escape. These activities follow standard spook textbook methods, and for instance, fit the same patterns of an intelligence operation codenamed Operation Sphinx described in detail in the book *By Way of Deception*. By exposing how an operation is put together perhaps it will become clearer how the CIA monitor an asset they fear is escaping.

POINT 1. An event that looked like an accident was planned. The event was impossible to miss. This can include car accidents, people waving one down to tell you that you have a flat tire, etc.

POINT 2. They studied their prey to determine his/her routine. They will watch a residence intently to determine the person's routine and take advantage of this.

POINT 3. Then an insignificant accidental event is planned. Repeatedly, in the many Monarch people the authors have known, the tiniest

victim. Monarch victims are forced to commit ritual murders which are photographed and then used to blackmail the poor mind-controlled victim.

Perhaps, one of the cruelest forms of blackmail which is carried routinely by handlers, is the threat to incarcerate the mind-controlled slave in a mental hospital. The co-author Fritz has read a number of books about the situation in America's mental hospitals, and sections of these books will literally make a person vomit from disgust. The legal climate in this nation has made it easy to stick someone else in a mental hospital. Once there, they are routinely given tranquilizers Mellaril, Thorazine or Stelazine so that they can't rebel against the most wretched conditions.

Nadine Scolla was a nurse in a mental hospital who wrote an expose based on her diary while she worked. Her book is entitled *Keeper of the Keys* (Westlake Village, CA: F&J Publishing Corp., 1976) The following are quotes from her account of working in a mental hospital, "How can they allow such places to exist? They really need to reform, but who is going to do it?...We're supposed to be civilized and yet many people are treated worse than the lowest form of animals. Who cares about these patients? (p.15)...Doctors receive one hundred thousand dollars a year starting salary, and the nursing personnel receive the highest pay in the profession, and yet the patients get the worst of care. (p.19)...I could see that the patients had no rights here. (p.27)...[on page 49-50 she reports about a secret hospital grave yard where patients could be buried without anyone knowing]...Do you remember the young rape victim and how they treated her-the girl with beautiful olive skin and long brown hair?...They filled the bath tub with cubes of large ice and dropped her into it. They removed her from that and placed her in scalding hot water. She came out red as a lobster. Her body was badly blistered. This treatment didn't help, so they decided upon shock treatment. 'I never saw anything so awful in all my life. They forcibly strapped her down, tied her hands and legs, stuck the electrodes to her head and placed a tongue blade in her mouth. She couldn't scream, wiggle, or do anything. After the treatment...Tammey was dead. Her body was limp-she was still trapped in the chair. It was more than I could take. I had to go off by myself and cry.' (p.51) I don't understand how our local government can allow these people to be treated worse than a dog in the local pound. At least the animals have their own cubicle and their own food dish. (p.73)"

According to what Nadine Scolla was told, half of the patients in mental hospitals are schizophrenics. A hefty percentage of these "schizophrenics" are really programmed multiples who are being quietly discarded by the system. How many victims of trauma-based total mind-control have ended up sent to mental hospitals? Many tens of thousands, maybe the exact number will never be known.

America's mental hospitals have also played an active role in the programming and the research for the programming.

C. BRIBES

Their skill at bribes is an extension of understanding human nature, and human needs and wants. It works together with blackmail.

D. The CONTROL of the MILIEU

One of the basic ideas of creating a mind-controlled slave, is to control the entire milieu of the slave. This is expressed in *Nexus Seven*. The environment of the slave is designed for what is called "story immersion."

A Monarch slave who has been given the basic Alice In Wonderland and Wizard of Oz programming will see objects connected to these story lines in almost every store. Restaurants in Dallas and San Antonio (The Time Machine Restaurants) which are used to reinforce programming, have mirrors on their walls, doors and ceilings and their waitresses dressed like programming script characters--such as Dorothy of the Wizard of Oz.

It is no accident that one of the leading Satanic singers calls himself Ozzy Ozburn, or that a certain Mexican witch calls herself Oz. It is no accident that recently a witch wrote the

book *The Witches of Oz*. It is no accident that the elite have promoted the Wizard of Oz theme with television product advertisements. It is no accident that the U.S. has Oz stamps, that television has Oz cartoons, and Oz characters are appearing all over the place. For a while even Kansas had an Oz theme to their license plates ("Land of Ahs"). Hillary Clinton, (a 6th level Illuminati witch & sadistic Monarch slave handler) received a witch's hat in anticipation that she would be called the wicked witch of the West, and that Mary Matalin (who married Clinton's top campaign advisor James Carville) had a photograph of Hillary Clinton as the Wicked Witch of the West on her wall with the caption "I will get you, my pretty, and your little dog too!" The witch's hat and the caption both are popular with these people associated with the White House because they are so rich in triple and quadruple meanings. The deadliest meaning is that the Monarch Slaves that sexually service Hillary and Bill Clinton have Wizard of Oz programming. Hillary is really the Wicked Witch of the West! to these poor Beta slaves. The constant bumping into Wizard of Oz paraphernalia or pictures of it helps focus the slave's mind onto their Wizard of Oz programming.

MGM Grand recently built a multi-million dollar pyramid complex with a theme park which is based on the Wizard of Oz and the Alice in Wonderland themes. The hotel at the MGM Grand is the world's largest with 5,000 rooms, which shows that mind-control is big business. A team of actors dressed up in the Wizard of Oz theme like Dorothy and her friends (Tin man & Scarecrow) and walked on a yellow brick road constructed in the MGM complex. Emerald City is part of the theme park. The complex cost $1 billion according to the *Las Vegas Review Journal*, Dec. 19, '93 page A1. This complex is given the occult name Luxor, and is at 3900 Las Vegas Boulevard South. It has been advertised as the "Next Wonder of the World." It's a shame that the 1990's big wonder is a programming center.

Another part of the control of the Milieu is labelled "planned spontaneity" by the controllers. The Monarch victim repeatedly finds experiences "just happening." These are the coincidences that are so mystical that people feel there must be a higher significance to the event. Many of these are well-staged events. A slave may try to escape marrying the person they are commanded to marry. The handlers stay one step ahead of the slave, and through a series of coincidences introduce another acceptable person. The slave in an effort to escape grabs the first available substitute who has been coached on how to push all the correct green mental buttons to get the escapee to marry them. The slave jumps from the frying pan into the fire.

Things which validate the programming and the mystical beliefs of the cult will be repeatedly introduced. The skill in introducing these secretly into the life of the slave are amazing. There is no limit to what can be attempted, and some of these staged events are worthy of Houdini.

The occult world has placed their symbols all over the United States. The most esteemed institutions such as Walt Disney are fountains of the occult. Walt Disney movies are steeped in magic, and yet American society is so drowned in the occult, they have been desensitized to how it permeates American culture.

The concept of "Sacred knowledge" versus "profane knowledge" is introduced.

If the slave should escape, the first choice is to send someone who can pick them up. I have heard of slaves escaping from Europe on the plane, only to be picked up by a handler when they land in New York. Mt. Shasta's programming site, accessed by helicopter, specializes in reprogramming escaped slaves. Jerry Lee Lewis has a notorious reputation among the Network as being exceptionally sadistic in reprogramming escapees.

However, if the slave is not needed, and is wanting out--tens of thousands of them have been locked up in mental hospitals as paranoid schizophrenics. In the mental hospitals they can continue to get drugs and electro-shock--the very things that caused their problems in the first

place. The insiders have a name for these slaves, they call them "broken butterflies". If the slave tries to go to court, according to some the Non Compos Mentis Law prevents them from testifying against their abusers. At any rate, with or without this law it would not be easy for a victim to get his testimony accorded the respect it deserves. If they get psychiatric help--their therapist can not tell anyone about what they have suffered, and the therapist is hamstrung about what they can do in court for the client. Recently, 15 states have created statutes of limitations on sadistic rape. This is in response to all the Monarch slaves who have begun recovering memories.

The extent that entire culture and society protect the Monarch Programming is enormous. Anyone admitting MPD (aka DID) is in fear of being labelled crazy and losing some of their rights and their job.

Because the conspiracy (the Network) is so vast, an examination of how the Illuminati controls society would be needed to cover the subject of milieu control. This would take an entire book. The reader is encouraged to read some of Fritz Springmeier's other works which expose how the Illuminati's control extends over all levels of society. Most people have settled their minds on this issue without getting the facts. When the real facts are shown, it blows people's minds. Some of the easiest and everyday items to show people, are simply a dollar bill--with its Illuminati symbol on the back, and a can of vegetables which has a bar code on it. Every bar code has 3 secret and non-functional numbers in the bar code, which are 666.

The silent hammer that strikes out at the Monarch slave is that everywhere they go, the occult world is there. Several cars are named after Satan. The name Saturn, and Belair are well-known as occult names for Satan. When Freemasonry's greatest philosopher/Illuminati Mind-control Programmer/Grand Druid Council member Manly P. Hall wrote *Cabalistic Keys to the Lord's Prayer* (Los Angeles, CA: The Philosophical Research Society, 1964, p. 10) he wrote "Saturn = Hallowed be thy name." The men who head these auto manufacturing companies are in the Illuminati. There is no question that they were NOT ignorant of the significance of these names.

Many other occult names of big significance to the Illuminati involving eagles have been placed on cars. Electra is a recent car named after a demon. Viper is a slow and deadly creature, why would one want to use it to name a car? Viper is also the name of an important demon. Viper is found in Black Widow Monarch slaves. Some readers may begin to feel that things are being stretched. The connections of numerous car names to the occult could be exposed, but that is not the purpose of this book. We will quote straight from a company their own explanation for their car's name in this next paragraph, simply to make the point, whether other perceive it or not, the Monarch slaves have to exist in a world full of satanic/occult symbology that ordinary people don't understand.

Mazda's president, Norimasa Furuta, published a book in 1990 which it intended to give to all its employees. The book explains its purpose "...we have written a booklet to explain how MAZDA became the name of our corporation and what it means in order to help everyone who is related to MAZDA enhance their creativity and develop their potential." The book entitled *The Globe: In Search of the Origins of Mazda*, goes on to explain about the founder of Mazda car company, Matsuda Jujiro, who is heralded as a great seer who "believed in himself, in his friends, and in heaven, and he achieved a truly global vision." Mazda company's book *The Globe* then explains that the company name Mazda comes from the god Ahura-Mazda which was the "god of light" and the "god of wisdom" according to the book. Jujiro believed that Mazda represents the "origin of civilization." The "god of light" (Lucifer) is often credited for starting civilization by those who aren't Christians. The name Mazda according *The Globe* symbolizes "unlimited possibility and stimulates people's dreams." Mazda's book puts down in writing their New Age goals to "establish peace for mankind with a global point

of view," and "a spiritual foundation" toward which to work toward a "new age." The book further states civilization started in Egypt and that Christianity evolved from the pagan mystery religions.

Another book associated with Mazda cars, is the book *The Meaning of Life* given to everyone who test-drives a Mazda--that was as long as book supplies last. I quote the book "...the time when regions and continents existed keeping a certain distance from each other is a thing of the past....We are eager to transmit the meaning of MAZDA to the children of MAZDA who will create a new MAZDA...With a strong desire for peace and through the production and sale of automobiles and machine tools, **MAZDA has advanced on a course to unite the people of the world"** [bold added] (pp 78-79.)

An adept of the Illuminati is taught about Ahura Mazda. He would know that Mazda was the Persian God of Light who was also known as Ormus--which is another name for the Preiure de Sion, which is a powerful group protecting the 13th Illuminati Bloodline.

Some of the names of cars which could be triggering to SRA survivors include the Demon, the Vagabond, Dodge Ram (Goat of Mendes), Buick's Phoenix, Ford's Cobra, Mercury's Cougar, Eagle Jeeps, the Le Baron Eagle Logo, Navistar Eagle Truck (which may have Eagle mud flaps, and Goodyear Eagle GT tires). For most of us an eagle is a symbol of what is noble and beautiful. Historically, the eagle and the snake have been the logo of the tribe of Dan, considered the "black sheep" of the 12 tribes. The Prophet Hosea said, "Set the trumpet to thy mouth. He shall come as an eagle against the house of the LORD, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law." (HOS 8:1) And the Prophet Obadiah said, "Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the Lord." (OB 1:4) The co-authors of this book didn't create Illuminati history nor their symbols. We are only reporting on them. We would like the eagle simply to represent what is noble and fearfully made by God. Indeed, in some verses like in Isaiah the eagle has a positive connotation. However, the construct, the reframing that is done by the Illuminati upon these symbols is that the eagle represents Satan's empire. The Assyrian, Roman, and Nazi empires used the eagle. The Illuminati point these things out to their initiates, and ask, "Is this a symbol of Christianity, or the power of our lineages which ruled those empires?"

It is not the co-authors desire to interpret what Hosea and Obadiah meant. Nor is it our desire to dissuade anyone from buying the cars mentioned above. Our only point is that the survivor lives in a world of occult symbols and occult programming triggers. How do you convince someone to quit fearing the power of their abusers when it has its symbols on their money, their canned food, their cars, and their churches? (Yes, there are such things as All-Seeing Eyes in some churches and Masonic logos on others, and other occult symbols. Hislop's *The Two Babylons* is devoted to showing all the pagan symbology in the Catholic church.) Are we exaggerating? Fritz went into one fast food restaurant and the cups and placemats had a wizard throwing occult energy balls with occult symbols, the next fast food place had place mats showing the King Arthur story which is an extremely important myth for the Illuminati (the quest for the Grail!), the next fast food place had place mats giving children instructions on how to hypnotize your parents, the next one had a Wizard of Oz theme, and the next one was selling occult movies. Fritz kept these place mats to use in his talks! This nation is immersed in the occult and so desensitized they don't realize it.

The public thinks nothing of a Gargoyle Coloring/Activity book. This type of thing is commonplace in American society. If one examines Golden Book's *Gargoyle Coloring/Activity book* (1995) still being sold, you will find Gargoyle demons named after geographic locations that the child can color, you will find a Magus with a Book of Spells that the child can color. For activities, the child can duplicate pictures, work codes, match shadows

with their figures, match objects and images, and work with robot heads of which several can be placed on one body. All these activities reinforce the type of skills that the programmers want children under mind-control to have. The book has castles, robots, a sentence about a kitten which is a code about a computer disk, and mazes. A perfect book for the programmers to give a child, and the naive public walks by these kinds of books on their store shelves everyday. The Illuminati's mind-control goes on in part right in front of America's nose, and they don't see it.

One of the saddest things for Monarch mind-control survivors is that the Programmers are so systematic in destroying everything of beauty and value in life. Everything conceivable that can be degraded will be. This mind-control has spread like an unseen cancer to every segment of life, and threatens to destroy this nation from the inside out. Imagine that every time you heard your own national anthem that it reinforced your mind-control programming? That is the life of these victims of mind-control.

We wish the American people could realize that George Bush and Bill Clinton are on the same team. Both are descendants of the top 13 Illuminati bloodlines, both are totally corrupt morally, both are into the occult, and both were trained by the same person in subliminal language techniques. The best in subliminal language techniques is said to be Tony Robins, and he is who the elite got to train both George Bush and Bill Clinton.

Monarch Mind Controlled Slaves have been created since the late 1940s. Since the early '60s, Monarch Slaves have been specially created for American presidents. These models are called Presidential Models. There are now living about 600 people (Monarch slaves) who were created into Presidential Models. That is a large harem. Presidential Models fit a particular set of physical standards, not one of the Presidential sex slaves has been black. President Kennedy, Johnson, Nixon, Ford, Bush, Reagan and Clinton have all been slave handlers. Many slaves have some deeper alters who have a realization that their Presidents are in on the corruption, how does that make them feel?

The cults which program pay particular attention to show the child, men in police uniforms and ministers of churches which are participating with the cult. This has the effect of embedding in the mind of the victim that there is no escape--that the entire structure of society is secretly in cahoots with the programmers. Not all policemen nor all ministers are dirty, but because of the Monarch program, the entire structure of American society has been seriously compromised to the extent that all sectors are infiltrated and contaminated. Unfortunately, the worst fears of the victims, are in reality close to the truth. The Monarch victim is further victimized because no-one wants to believe them in how controlled American society has become. The truth is we are on the verge of losing civilization as we know it, and entering into a dark sadistic slave-master society that will make Hitler's Third Reich look like child play.

What part of our lives are not controlled. We go to our jobs--our boss is naturally given the right to control us. For many centuries, the Machiavellian elite have provided the masses with "Bread and Circus". That means "keep the people feed and entertained and they will not rebel." After Americans come home they are kept busy with entertainment. The only exception to their work, and TV watching, are their trips to their churches. Even the various religions are secretly under elite control. See Fritz's *Be Wise As Serpents* book for an 800 page expose of how the various Christian groups and New Age Religions are controlled. The point is that people are kept busy and occupied, and they seldom try to step outside of the path that the elite want them to stay in.

A slave's front system will be a normal busy person for years, while the deeper alters serve their various functions for the elite. There is simply little that occurs that shakes the routine that gets established. If the handler doesn't live with the slave himself, he will often place another slave as the spouse, to oversee the slave. The marriage couple's deeper alters spy on each

other.

The schools that the slaves will go to are often controlled by the abusers. Some of the more obvious ones are Groton, a school for the elite's children, and Santa Clara University and Williamette University used by the Illuminati to train their politicians for public office. The Beta Theta Pi is a political fraternity through which quite a few Illuminati politicians have joined. The Jesuit schools throughout the United States are used for abuse and programming. Note, that Bill Clinton went to the Jesuit university in Washington, D.C. called Georgetown University. A number of the military school that parents ship their elementary boys off to are used by the elite for the ongoing abuse and programming of slaves.

The Illuminati foundation, the W.K. Kellogg Foundation, gave the initial funding for the Quest Program for the public schools. The Quest Program is being adopted by various public schools. It also goes by the names Skills for Adolescence, Skills for Growing, and Skills for Living. One of the early editions of Quest had an exercise called "elevator" where the teacher uses visualization and guided imagery. The teacher places her school children in a mild hypnotic trance described in the Quest literature as "a quiet contemplative mood." Then the teacher tells the students, "You are on an elevator." Each button on the elevator represents an age of the child. When the students push a button, the elevator takes them back to experiences at that age.

It is not possible in the scope of this book to cover how every sector of our lives are controlled. Those who are interested need to read some of Fritz Springmeier's other writing including *Be Wise As Serpents*. However, it would be appropriate to cover how television shows and Hollywood are intimately linked to Monarch Mind-Control programming.

A great deal that is coming out of Hollywood is linked to mind-control in some fashion. Some of the hottest entertainers are Monarch slaves, such as Madonna, a Marilyn Monroe replacement. Co-author Fritz was given a catalog to Vidimax, which is an New Jersey occult porn video club by someone wanting to help his research. This cult video club sells actually snuff films. They sell the real life footage of cannibalism, virgin sacrifices, occult rituals, and worse. When Madonna was a teenage slave with the name Louise Chiccone living in NY East Village, a real life film was made of her being raped (a setup), and then her cult family taking the rapist and sacrificing him. Vidimax sells this for $19 to their members. Some of their videos are live footage of how kidnapped people have been tortured into becoming slaves. One of the catalog listing says, "tortured until their wills are broken and they become Olga's submissive slaves!...WARNING EXTREME GRAPHIC VIOLENCE...BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND." By the way, the Illuminati have their own private porn distribution. Many people ask, "Why do they need mind-controlled slaves?" Part of the answer is they need them to make their sick porn.

The history of the connections between the entertainment world and the occult and royalty go far back.

One group of people known for their travelling entertainment, the gypsies, have some interesting parallels with the Illuminati bloodlines. A gypsy proverb is, "If you want to stay survive, you must be a devil." Both groups have kept their bloodlines and their identity. Both are secretive. Both groups live double lives. Gypsy children will be given a secret magical name, and a name to use for outsiders. Gypsy children are often baptized in a magical circle. Both groups are into the occult, such as cannibalism, black magic, the evil eye, and white slavery. The gypsies believe in Charani, a big bird consumed by fire who rises from the ashes. The Illuminati call this the Phoenix. Both groups have a secret code that allows them to do anything to outsiders (who are called "Gadja" by gypsies meaning "enemy"). The gypsies originated in India and migrated west to Iran and Turkey and then to Greece and then into western Europe in the 1400s just prior to an occult revival in Europe. The largest gypsy tribe in

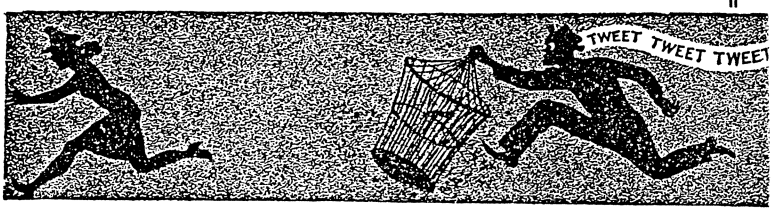
India is Ghor. They follow Durga (Kali). Other tribes also worship Kali under different names such as the Black Virgin for which they make an effigy called "Bibiaca" which simply means "lady". Gypsies made up early groups of travelling entertainers.

Sir Francis Bacon, who wrote under the pen name of Shakespeare, was the founder/leader of the Rosicrucians of his time. (The proof of who Shakespeare was is in several books, for instance, see Alfred Dodd's research in his excellent book *Francis Bacon's Personal Life Story*.)

The previous two paragraphs are offered as examples of how close the occult world and entertainment have been over the centuries. The history of the two worlds coincide for many centuries back, so it shouldn't come as a surprise that today's entertainment industry is still closely linked to the occult world, nor should it come as a surprise that the Illuminati have made sure they have control over the industry.

During W.W.II, the entire country was mobilized for the war effort and Hollywood was recruited so to speak to help with the war effort. For instance, cartoons were created as training films and as war propaganda. The military hired thousands of entertainers for USO Camp Shows, Inc. which was under the Special Services Division of the U.S. Army. Bob Hope, who worked for MI-6, British overseas intelligence, was the leading entertainer for USO tours. After the war broke out he went on 12 major overseas tours which took him and his beautiful troop of stunning knock-out girls to every front of the war--from the quiet fronts like Panama to places like Italy and North Africa. To make a long story short, Bob Hope was used to run messages to programmed multiples for British & American Intelligence. Later, after the war Bob Hope became a slave handler. In some of Fritz's other writings, Bob Hope's connections to the Illuminati are gone into. U.S.O. magicians were found to be the most overall popular USO show. The International Brotherhood of Magicians is intimately connected to the occult world and puts out a magazine *The Linking Ring*. Under the auspices of the USO (controlled by military intelligence) the country western industry's roots developed. The country western industry became a front for drug running, money laundering and white slavery for the Programmers of Monarch total Mind-controlled slaves. The USO also created at least 200 bands, from which came Lawrence Welk's band, Sam Donahue's band, Claude Thornbill's band, and Guy Lombardo's band to name a few.

Over the last 45 years perhaps the most popular place for couriers to be signalled to meet was by someone holding a bird in a cage or at a shop with birdcages. The allusion to carrier pigeons is so obvious. Look at a caption "Speaking of WRENS" with a cartoon from Bob Hope's book I Never Left Home (NY: Simon & Schuster, 1944) written in 1944 during the middle of W.W. II. The cartoon shows Bob chasing a girl with a bird cage and saying, "Tweet, Tweet, Tweet." Hypnotic commands are given 3 times. What seems like a harmless cartoon, is more like a signal telling people that Bob Hope is in charge of a flock of carrier pigeons (couriers), which we know he was. When talking to a group of soldiers during the war, Bob said, "In London the bobbies caught a guy walking around in the fog with a bird cage giving the mating call but the American counsel got me."



Speaking of WRENS....

Walter Bowart in his researcher's edition of *Operation Mind Control* discusses the case of two W.W. II vets, who had their W.W. II memories erased by the military using drugs, hypnosis and behavior modification, before they were released from the army in 1947. This is found in Cassiday, Karen and Judith A. Lyons.

"Recall of Traumatic Memories Following Cerebral Vascular Accident" *Journal of Traumatic Stress*. NY: Plenum Pub. Vol. 5, No. 4, Oct. 1992, p. 627. The point is that evidence is surfacing from various locations that the U.S. government was carrying out mind-control during WW II. This was done under the auspices of British Intelligence (MI-6) during W.W. II.

When Canada entered the W.W. II with Britain, one of the best british secret agent training schools was set up between Whitly, Ont. and Oshawa, Ont. on Lake Ontario's north shore across from the U.S.-Can. border. The site was called Intrepid Park. Agents called it "the camp" or "the farm". Today, the CIA have their own "farm" (Camp Perry). The official British name for this spy camp was British Security Coordination Special Training School No. 103 & Hydra. STS 103. It was also known as Camp X. British SOE (Special Operations Executive) set itself in NYC. Americans from the FBI and OSS went to Camp X for training, as well as the SOE,SIS, BSC, and the Canadian RCMP. The British were already using mind-control at this stage.

The connections are endless. Edgar Allen Poe, who was into the occult and worked for British intelligence wrote *The Raven*. Vincent Price starred in Hollywood's version of the Raven, and passages of the book have been used as codes for a number of Monarch slaves, who had to memorize portions of the book with their photographic memories.

Warner Communications came out with the book/& movie "Sybil" which is about a woman with multiple personalities. The book and movie "Sybil" are full of mental slides (misinformation detours are called "slides" by the CIA) to prevent people from looking and thinking in the right directions concerning MPD. Structured MPD (DID) like Sybil's, occurs only from very specific trauma-based programming. Even the name Sybil is an occult name, although the idea that occult was involved in creating Sybil's MPD is not hinted at. The chief financial power behind Warner Communications was the Illuminati/Pilgrim Society member Eugene R. Black, retired head of the World Bank. Warner Communications is headquartered at Rockefeller Plaza, and has produced quite a few occult movies and occult books, for instance their movie about a demon "It Lives Again."

When Monarch slaves watch television, the shows they watch can relate to their programming in the following ways.

1. First, many of the shows have code words or programming scenarios which are deliberately in the shows to control the slaves: such as Star Wars, Star Trek, The Wizard of Oz, the Love Boat, Fantasy Island, I Dream of Jeanie (Delta Genie in the bottle programming, and "YOUR WISH IS MY COMMAND" type trigger), The Little Princess, the Miss Universe Contest 1995, Duck Tails (created to control child slaves, with deliberate triggers such as "earthquack"), Bobby's World cartoon, Steven Spielberg's Tiny Toons, My Fair Lady (used in several of the slave finishing schools), ET (for alien programming), etc.
2. Some of the shows which are supposedly pure fiction show elements of actual Illuminati ceremonies, Illuminati history, drug running methods, etc., such Bell, Book & Candle, Burn Witch Burn, Curse of The Voodoo, Equinox, Manos, The Hands of Fate, Witchcraft '70, as Spirits of the Living Dead, Frankenstein, Night of the Living Dead, Bewitched (with actual witches as actors). Raising Cain shows torture and MPD. Hellraiser 3 depicts "gatekeepers."
3. Some of the shows portray the Monarch total mind-control program (!): Telephon, The Manchurian Candidate, Videodrome, Labyrinth, Trancer II, The Attack of the Robots, Dr. Goldfoot & the Bikini Machine, Attack of the Puppet People, The War of the Zombies, Colossus-The Forbin Project, and The Point of No Return starring Jane Fonda's Bridgett, who is connected to the OTO. (By the way, Monarch mind-controlled slaves have been shown the movie "Telephon" to emphasize to them that their minds are controlled by their handlers, and for them not to forget it.)
4. Many of the movies and shows use Monarch slaves as actors & performers: such as Rosanne

kill the old flesh." This is the type of suicide programming given Monarch slaves. He is ordered, "Come to Mickey." Mickey happens to be part of Mickey Mouse programming and one of the nicknames of the programmer Michael Aquino. He is then shown a picture of suicide. Then the hypnotic command, "Come to Mickey" is said three times. "Long live the new flesh." The movie announces, "The battle for the mind of North America will be fought in Videodrome."

TRANCER II

This is also billed as a "cult classic". Who decides what is a "cult classic"? At any rate, this is another film which depicts part of the Monarch total mind-control. We will not take the space to cover indepth, but will touch on a few items here. The main character is McKnowlty which sounds a lot like MK Ultra. Is it a play on words? It could be.

A council like the Illuminati's with lifetime appointments is in the film.

The persons under control in Trancer II bear some resemblance to the Monarchs. Some of the language that is used is lifted from the language handlers use. "FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS, SLEEP, SLEEP, SLEEP" a person is instructed. "RABBIT SPEAKING", "YOU BELONG IN A GREEN WORLD." The movie also has Freeze codes which are a color.

KRULL

This 1983 movie with Ken Marshall and Lysette Anthony is just one more example of hundreds of Hollywood movies which show some aspect of the Illuminati &/or their mind-control.

Krull is an island ruled by sorcery. A prince searches for a magic ornament to save his bride and their kingdom. The film has a poppy field, castles, an All-Seeing-Eye, armies of robots, Satan, and other features that a Monarch internal world will be set up with. A person can turn into a dog, pig or lion.

THE LITTLE PRINCESS

This Shirley Temple movie was just one of many Hollywood films used for programming. The princess has a nice "dream". Slaves are programmed to view their service in the real world as dreams, and their fantasy worlds in their internal mind as reality. The Princess has a scene with hot cross buns and ravens. This scene was used for programming. The Princess sits on a throne. There are fairies and a joker, which are used in programming. The father is said to be dead, but is not dead in this movie---thus creating the type of reversal that the programmers like to work into the minds of slaves. A rich genie helps the princess, and when she finds her Daddy, she wakes him up with a kiss and a song. The girl's name is Sarah, a name which appears within a number of Monarch system's as an alter name.

MISS UNIVERSE CONTEST

The broadcast of the 1995 Miss Universe Contest did a very unusual freeze-framing of the show while it was on. The screen was mysteriously freeze-framed 9 times, this was a trigger for Illuminati Mothers of Darkness alters. A Mother of Darkness type throne was sat upon by the winner of the contest. An all-seeing-eye was flashed up on the screen with the code A MAY ZING written on it. This is the type of puns that the programmers enjoy. The winners of the contest came from INDIA, CANADA, and the USA. The order and names of those countries have to do with end times programming. The names were a code to certain Mothers of Darkness systems. India wore a Mother of Darkness type garment. Canada wore black and white, and USA wore Red. Miss India gave another code during the interviews, "If someone wants to put monkey's on your back, if you stand up they get on your back."

THE MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE

In 1958, the author Richard Condon had his novel *The Manchurian Candidate* published which describes an American Army sergeant, who is captured and programmed to assassinate on the cue of a queen of diamonds of a deck of cards. Richard Condon's ability to think about the potential of behavior modification and hypnosis, had allowed him to stumble upon what

had actually been going for over a decade.

Frank Sinatra bought the movie rights for this book, let the movie out briefly and then squelched the second release of the film.

Frank Sinatra has been a slave handler. He has handled Bob Hope's slaves, when Bob Hope has lent them to the Rat Pack (which consisted of Dean Martin, Frank, Sammy Davis, Jr. Peter Lawford & Joey Bishop). Frank Sinatra spends time with the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds. Both he and Dean Martin have handled slaves. Dean Martin was described by *The Hollywood Reporter* as a "hypnotically attractive, homegrown American monster." In Fritz's previous writings he has exposed how Peter Lawford & Sammy Davis, Jr. were satanists. Dean had the audacity to want to bring out a slave on his T.V. show on a lease in a tiger outfit. As mentioned previously, the sexual alters see themselves as kittens or cats and are given obedience training with the type of collar Dean wanted to bring them out on stage with on television. The television network stopped it.

As Frank Sinatra grew up, his parents always had money. His mother was a cigar-smoking cruel foul-mouth woman, who performed illegal abortions. She got caught once and had to face the penalty on Feb. 27, '39 in a Hudson Special Sessions Court. Frank's hero was Benjamin "Bugsy" Siegel, boss of Murder, Inc. About 30% of the dirty work for the Illuminati is carried out by the Mafia. The Illuminati have their own death squads which are superior to the Mafia, but individuals must approach one of the Illuminati councils for approval to assassinate. Often it is easier for someone in the Illuminati just to put out an unauthorized contract than to go through proper channels. Bugsy associated with all the Mafia heads including Charlie "Lucky" Luciano who controlled mind-controlled slave Marilyn Monroe.

Both Frank Sinatra and CIA mind-control programmer William Joseph Bryan, Jr. (aka William Joseph Bryon, and William Jenning Bryan III, etc.) were members of the Tommy Dorsey Band.

Bryan programmed people while he was with the Air Force as Chief of Medical Survival Training which was the Air Force's covert mind-control section. Later he opened up his own hypnotherapy Institute on Sunset Strip in Hollywood where he programmed some people in the Illuminati who are actors. He also was the person who programmed Sirhan Sirhan to be involved in the Robert Kennedy assassination. He also hypnotised Alvert Di Salvo. After Bryan died in spring, 1977, the CIA cleaned out all of his files including his home files. Bryan was fat, 6' 1 1/2", and a Satanic priest in the Old Roman Catholic church. This is same satanic church that William Schnoebelen was a Satanic priest in, before giving his life to Christ. (Bill Schnoebelen tells his own story in *Lucifer Dethroned.* Chino, CA: Chick Publications, 1993.) Schnoebelen was offered a slave but turned down the opportunity to be a handler.

In William J. Bryan, Jr.'s book entitled *The Chosen One The Art of Jury Selection*, Bryan teaches how to use hypnosis on jury members to win one's case. On the back of the book he states about himself, "In addition Dr. Bryan served as an Electronics Engineer in the Navy in World War II, was Director of all Medical Survival Training for the United States Air Force, and a leading expert on brainwashing." William J. Bryan was the technical director for Frank Sinatra's movie The Manchurian Candidate. It was hoped that the movie would scare Americans into thinking that the enemy (the communists) was carrying out mind-control.

THE SIMPSON CARTOONS

There are episodes of the Simpsons which blatantly promote the Freemasons, the Illuminati and even show items of the Monarch mind-control such as "following the Yellow Brick Road." The episodes are quite revealing.

Aspects of Illuminati programming can also be seen in the movie "Spirits of the Dead", where spirit copies of one's abusers are placed into the slave, and the movie "Cat Girl", where a beautiful girl is turned into a killer beast.

Several movies have come out showing the concept of creating robotic people such as the

Barr, Vette Mittler, Marilyn Monroe, Loretta Lynn, Crystal Gayle and possibly Wayne Newton (a child singing protege, who never wrote a check for himself in his life). They also use lots of slave handlers such as Frank Sinatra, Peter Lawford, & Bob Hope. And occasionally the use programmers such as Anton LaVey, Jerry Lee Lewis.

Cisco, the co-author of this book, while in the Illuminati, was given repeated reason to believe that Elvis Presley was also a Multiple programmed by the Illuminati. We know that at times he went by code names, one which is publicly known was John Burrows. His group, called the Memphis Mafia, have talked about his ability to go into altered states of consciousness, even seem dead. Recently, another Illuminati slave, also stated that Elvis was an Illuminati slave. Cisco points out that Elvis' twin brother was dead at his birth, and that Elvis knew that this gave him double spiritual power (according to Illuminati beliefs). The Illuminati will often kill a twin, so that the other will get the power of two souls. From what we understand, Elvis Presley's handler/programmer was a Col. Tom Parker. Elvis belonged to a team of 4 Illuminati men. Elvis is publicly known to have studied yoga, numerology, drugs, and received some new age spiritual training in an academy overlooking Pasadena, CA. He was an active member in the Theosophical Society. After Elvis Presley supposedly died, the Sun International Corp. came out with an Elvis Presley album called Orion, with the winged-sun-disk on its cover. The winged-sun-disk is an important Egyptian magical symbol used by the OTO, Theosophical Society etc. Mae Boren Axton, known as the Grand Dame of Nashville, played a pivotal role in Elvis Presley's life. Elvis & the Beatles were chosen by the Illuminati to introduce rock music to the United States. There is no doubt about Elvis' and the Beatles' musical talent. Elvis' close friend Wayne Newton is highly suspected as also being a slave. Elvis worked with Burt Reynolds and Jerry Lee Lewis who also connect in with the Illuminati's mind-control operations. The authors are puzzled why Elvis' grave, which had millions of dollars spent on its security, has his name misspelled? We are also puzzled why Elvis, who repeatedly stated he wanted to be buried beside his mother, is buried beside his father, who he privately stated wasn't even his real father. Why has no one ever tried to collect insurance on Elvis' death? Once again, it seems, the front stories that the public hears are full of inconsistencies. We believe that some people in the Illuminati know the true story about Elvis Presley. For sure Elvis' mysterious mind-control programmer/handler Col. Tom Parker would know.

STAR TREK, THE NEXT GENERATION

The original series of Star Trek had lost money, but in September, 1987 a new series called Star Trek, The Next Generation was started with $1 million dollars budgeted for each of its 24 episodes. The episodes pushed the Illuminati's agenda in every show. People were being aroused to bombard Paramount with requests for a new Star Trek.

Bob Justman who worked with Roddenberry said, "When I left Star Trek in 1968 it was a disaster. It was a failure as far as the network was concerned." That is because it didn't make money. Hollywood tells us it makes these movies because they are what the public want and that they have to go where the money is--the closer truth is that Hollywood makes movies that push an agenda--Hollywood makes movies that Hollywood wants to make. And since Star Trek was part of the NWO's mind-control, the show and it successors had to go on.

How important is Star Trek? A witness has talked about Boeing workers sneaking off their jobs and hiding in the tunnels underneath the hugh Seattle Boeing plant so they could watch Star Trek shows. This enormous Boeing plant is used for rituals and mind-control. This Boeing building is enormous, for it is where they have assembly lines to build the hugh jets, like the 747s, 707s, etc. An extensive maze of tunnels lays underneath the main building, large enough to accommodate all the tens of thousands of workers on any shift.

It is interesting who was associated with the production of Star Trek: The Next Generation. Script writers for the Next Generation had a Star Trek Bible to write from. These script writers included such persons as Alan Adler, Dennis Putnam Bailey, three Grays, Debra McIntrye, Ronald Moore, Grant Rosenberg, Randee Russell, Bryan Stewart. These are common names within the Illuminati. Coca-cola, an Illuminati-run corporation, was one of the major advertisers for Star Trek, and the god-man Dalai Lama of Tibet, who is a Star Trek fan, visited the cast of Star Trek in 1988 in Hollywood and got his picture taken with members of the cast. Probert who worked with Star Trek productions also worked with Walt Disney's Imagineering subsidiary.

Here are some of the Star Trek scenes:

- A Wizard of Oz head is shown on a show.
- Data is a humanoid with an on-off switch who can store vast amounts of data. His memories can be so strong that personalities in those memories fight for control of Data. (See the episode aired 1/23/89).
- Holodeck creations of people (humans who are mirror images) who are aware of themselves. This is a well-used concept for programming Monarch alters. The first episode with this aired 1/11/88 and got several awards--an Emmy Award, and an award from the George Foster Peabody Award board.

A few other items which will show the reader the occult agenda of Star Trek, the Next Generation and how it fits into the mind-control programming (dates that the show aired are in parenthesis): a Reptilian Race called Tellisians (10/12/87), a Cosmological Egg-from the cabalistic magical world view (10/26/87), a brain scanned by a probe (11/9/87), age regression, reverse aging and memory loss (2/8/88), android duels & a crystalline body (1/18/88), a race of computer operators (2/1/88), an ozone hole in the atmosphere kills a planet (2/15/88), a matriarchal oligarchy--shades of the Mother of Darkness's oligarchy (1/25/88), people who are only holographic projections (4/11/88), a cyberneticist & androids (2/13/89), doubles (mirror images) (4/3/89), half-human half-robot people (5/8/89), clones of people (5/22/89), a holodeck person who doesn't know his last name (6/19/89), Betazoids (11/13/89), and a drug which causes hysterical paranoia (7/17/89).

Colorado is the area where trauma-based alien-theme programming is carried out with a mock UFO. Gaston, one of the programmers in that area, is turning out top secret Monarchs with solometric systems. NORAD and Colorado Springs and several other Colorado locations are major headquarters for end-time call back programming. Interestingly, they have placed the Star Trek Fan Club in Colorado.

VIDEODROME

This recent movie portrays Monarch Mind Control and S&M. Mind-controlled slaves are frequently used to create S&M films. The Illuminati's S&M porn film industry has been booming for over 4 decades. (Compare the name Videodrome with Vidimax mentioned above.)

The porn films done of a particular Monarch slave who is used as a porn star will be coded according to the code name given to the star. Let's say they call the Star "Lily", then the porn movies will be cataloged Lily 1, Lily 2, Lily 3, etc.

This type of porn involves a great deal of real torture, humiliation, and actual deaths of people. This type of porn is portrayed in the Hollywood movie Videodrome.

The main character in Videodrome represents what a mind-controlled slave would see. The main character Max is told, "I want you to open up to me." He then feels intense pain and doubles up and falls down, and submits, "all right." Then he is ordered to "Give us channel 83." He then proceeds under the mind-control to kill two partners, who he has previously liked and with whom he has had no quarrels. He is further told, "You are an assassin for Videodrome. They can program you. They can make you do what they want."

Interestingly, the name of the brand of cigars smoked on the show are named Medicis. He is told, "To become the new flesh you must

1920's movie Golem, the 1966 movie Cyborg 2087, and the movie Frankenstein. According to Illuminati history, the Collins Illuminati bloodline did pre-20th century experiments to create a Frankenstein, and Mary Shelley's novel is actually secretly based on their research. The Rothschilds have carried out successful production of synthetic people this century. This is all in accord with the black magic goal of controlling bodies, whether live or dead. The 90 min. "Night of the Living Dead" expresses the satanic black magic goal to control bodies.

And if the Illuminati can't control their slaves, the final solution, if nothing else works, is to- as the CIA say- "terminate with extreme prejudice" (a.k.a "Executive Action"), like they did to Mary Pinchot Meyer on Oct. 13, 1964, Princess Grace Kelly & countless others.

E. TWINNING & BONDING

Two Sisters-of-Light (the level before Mothers-of-Darkness) will be placed before a many-faced mirror with intense lights and programmed to see each other as inseparable. They become twins, and are programmed to die if the other one dies. They are taught to be one in body, mind, and soul. They are bonded in many ways, including torturing each other, and sexual bonding. The trauma bonding that they undergo will consist of a. being put in life or death situations together, b. given programming scripts which intertwine & fill in to complete each other to make a whole, c. are placed in jobs that require total compliance with the programming in order to survive, d. are bonded together to other people.

The scripture "A house divided against itself cannot stand" (MT 12:25, MK 3:25) is used to program people to stay in line with what the team is doing.

High level four-person female teams and a four-person males team are programmed to work together after the Anti-Christ takes over. These types of teams form the male-female component of a larger 3-part team.

With the advent of advanced medical technology the Illuminati are now able to make quintriplets, implant the eggs in surrogates, and then switch the identical children during their lifetimes. This type of high level subterfuge is going on, and it makes the identities of some slaves complicated to say the least. Readers may want to get some of the articles Fritz has written about the clones, synthetic people, organic robotoids, and double look-alikes that the Rothschilds and the rest of the Illuminati families are engaged in creating. The twinning programming is very complex and detailed. Within the Rothschild bloodlines--the 5 family lines that began with Mayer Amschel's 5 sons going to 5 capitals- network/bond their female slaves together with Gennifer-Sally-Elsie-Sarah-Penelope programming. (The 6th son to finish the red schield hexagram is/was a bastard.) This is all part of a complex satanic world mind that is being created. This is the Adam Kadmon. Twins (& teams) claim to be telepathic with each other, and observations of slaves, has tended to support that claim. Many therapists have failed to take the twinning part of the programming into account. Twins must be deprogrammed together for best results, if one is left out they may try to impede therapy.

F. PEER PRESSURE

At the beginning of the programming, the Programmers are dealing with a small infant who is unable to verbalize to others about their abuse. They are further frightened in every way, and tortured, and given behavior modification to teach them to remain silent. Even without all these strong threats which always exist, the child would not capable of fighting back. The child will naturally think this is the way the world is, and of course, the programmers are reinforcing the idea that this is the heritage or path that the child is supposed to be following. The dissociative parts of the child do not fully comprehend that being sexually assaulted daily by their father is wrong. They are being misled by their abuser that it is correct, that that is their purpose in life. The child is never given a chance to realize that it has a right to refuse. It is conditioned to obedience. The abuse seems to be

just another part of things that belong to the world of adults. For children, adults do many things beyond comprehension, at times ridiculous. And they seem to need no reason to do these things, except for the fact that they are adults. Other adults that come and go are also participants in the abuse, so the child doesn't grasp that he can be defended by other adults. The programmers are always doing unexpected things to the child, so the child quits trying to figure life out, and fatalistically complies with what it is expected to do. Children all over the world grow up in an adult world, and are at the mercy of adults.

As the alters begin to experience life, they are generally in situations where the attitudes of the people around them, reinforce their programming.

Boys are told by society in general to take their lumps in life "like a man". They are taught to fight their own battles, and not to whine. Few boys risk the shame that comes from talking about their abuse. Society is not kind to "whiners". Females are permitted to show emotions, without the social sanctions levied on males.

If the child victim of mind-control comes from a family where only one of the parents is a participant in the abuse, then what often happens is that the clean parent, will never even discuss abuse issues with their child. Few adults ever really discuss abuse issues with children. The child is generally isolated from their peers as much as possible by the child's handler's and programmers. They place other children that belong to the cult in the child's life to report on what the child is doing.

When the child victim begins to "stretch their wings" so to speak and meet other people, there are very few people that will threaten the control of the programmers. When the slave does find a good therapist to make friends with, this friendship will trigger all kinds of programming, unresolved issues around adults, trust, etc. The slave feels double-binded. If they move toward health and freedom, it creates many more problems than staying in slavery. They need to see the bigger picture. They need to be given something positive to live for outside of the slavery. Psychiatrists are not permitted by their boards to get personally involved in their clients lives. Traditional therapy doesn't address some of the issues that will stop the slave from wanting to gain freedom.

Internal peer pressure from multitudes of programmed loyal deeper alters, and external peer pressure from cult children the victim is bonded to, begins to exert an overpowering force for the child to stay on the beaten path. Few people ever buck the system, and go against peer pressure. Someone as hurt and docile as a slave is going to want acceptance, and is not likely going to want to step out of line with society and their peers. Until society admits that there is a problem with mind-control, it will be a dangerous thing socially for a child slave to admit to what the victim is actually experiencing every day.

Are there any HAGABARDS or MOSES?

Now the reader has the FORMULA for the mind control. Now what?

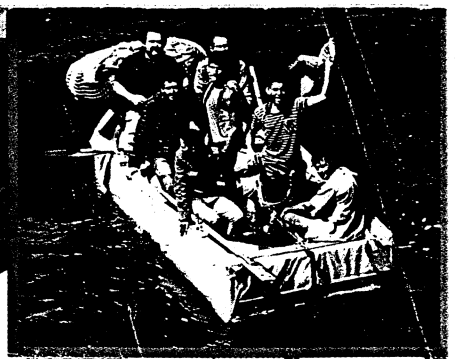
These programmed multiples continue to eat away at the moral fiber every one of America's Institutions like an army of termites. On the outside the structures still look strong, but they are being readied to collapse, for the reign of the Illuminati's AntiChrist.

There is a series of books called the Illuminati books which are a fictional account of how the Illuminati run the world. In the novels, the Illuminati run essentially everything--which is actually what is happening. The hero, Hagabard fights against this ancient conspiracy.

Who isn't familiar with the Biblical example of the elite ruler, who leaves his place of royalty to lead a nation in slavery to freedom? this hero's name is Moses. He also frees the people spiritually from the spiritual bonds of their hermetic magical culture. If there are any Hagabards or Moses' or Aarons out there, it is time to buck this World System. "LET OUR PEOPLE GO. LET OUR CHILDREN GO."

Thus saith the LORD, Let my people go, that they may serve Me. (EX 8:1b)

CASTRO'S HUMAN WAVE



Newsweek

September 5, 1994 $2.95

Eeeeeeek!

Disney's Dilemma

Can the Kingdom Keep Its Magic?

When this issue came out, Fritz Springmeier was busy exposing Bo Gritz, and this Newsweek had an article on Bo Gritz. The intelligence agencies send a high percentage of their messages in the newspapers and magazines via codes in media articles and pictures. Could this be a coded message, Can the Monarch mind-cont keep from being exposed? Can Disney programm Keep Its Magic?

September 5, 94
Holgate Branch Library
7905 S.E. HOLGATE BLVD.
PORTLAND, OREGON 97206

#BXBCMDG***CAR-RT-SORT C053
#0004039692360013#JE96 N1-B
HOLGATE BR LIBRARY 003494
7905 SE HOLGATE P00799J
PORTLAND OR 97206-3367

Appendix 1
Programmers

May each & every person listed get right w/ YHWH God before they die.

Short LIST of some addresses of abusers who are part of the NETWORK aka NEW WORLD ORDER. Addresses may not be current but are my last address for them. This information may have mistakes, this is only to display to readers that the veil of secrecy is no longer holding up for the Mind Control Programmers.

AC/DC satanic Rock Band, 11 Leonminster Rd., Morden, Surrey SM4, England
Ade, Henry, CIA & drug dealer & Monarch slave abuser, 1663 County Rd. 13, Waterloo, IN 46793
Aga Khan IV, H.H. Prince Karim, Satanist & leader of Ismaili Muslims, Aiglemont, 60270 Gouvieux, France
Alabama Country Music group, satanists and Monarch slave handlers, Box 529, Ft. Payne, AL 35967
Baily, John, slave abuser, 1525 Pine St., Office 10, Redding, CA 96001
Barnes, Don, slave abuser & in co. sherriff office, 7309 Grove Rd., Frederick, MD 21701 301-694-2152; 1513 Cedarcrest Ln, Frederick, MD 21702 301-663-8316
Benson, Ezra Taft, satanist/leader of LDS church, Church of Jesus Christ, Administration Bldg., 47 E. S. Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84415
Bowers, Wilbur D., Ipsimus in Illum. & Monarch programmer & CIA drug dealer, 1735 NE 11th, Bend, OR 97701 ph. 503-EV2-5162 (EV for "evergreen")
Brown, Edmund G. (Jerry), Jr., Illum. satanist & CA politician & slave abuser, 700 S. Flower St., #600, Los Angeles, CA 90017 (phns 415-928-6346, 415-928-5073)
Brown, Charlie, Air Force Intell. & murderer & Monarch slave abuser, Box 8, Greenbrier, TN
Bundy, McGeorge, Illum., 133 East 18th St., NY, NY 10021 Bus. 212-371-3200
Byrd, Robert C., Satanist and mind-control programmer & Sen. from W.VA, 311 Senate Hart Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20501
Clinton, Hillary, Illuminati witch & mind-control slave handler, (address besides White House) Rose Law Firm, 120 E. 4th St., Little Rock, Ark. 72201
Cochran, Hank, CIA drug kingpin, Hendersonville, TN, 615-824-7011
Cox, Wayne, Satanic High Priest & Monarch handler & dangerous serial killer, Rt. 1, Box 84, Chatham, LA 71226
Danté, Michael (Michael Vitti), Monarch slave abuser and porn maker, 3485 Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, CA 90212 218-858-9425; Orange, CA 92665, 714637-0590
Day, Brad, slave abuser & coke pusher, 5300 Las Pablanos NW, Albuquerque, NM 87107
Drake, Jim (and son), slave abuser & porn/drug dist., 11173 N. Kendall Dr. #F105, Miami, FL 33176
Fonda, Peter, RR #38, Livingston, MT 59047
Fonda, Jane, c/o Fonda Films, P.O. Box 1198, Santa Monica, CA 90406
Gavoruhk, John, Police chief working for Illum. protects Monarch programmers/handlers, 121 Partridge Circle, Wintersprings, FL 32708 305-699-0618
Grace, J. Peter, business leader & illuminati, CCAGW, 1301 Connecticut Ave., NW, #400, Washington, DC 20036
Grateful Dead satanic cult rock band and Illuminati cocaine distributors, P.O. Box 1566, Main Office St., Montclair, NJ 07043
Greene, Jack, CIA & white slavery & Monarch slave abuser & country entertainer, Box 485A Goodlettsville, TN 615-859-3284
Haggard, Merle, slave abuser & country singer, P.O. Box 536, Palo Cedro, CA, 96073
Hestbeck, Vaugn, Monarch abuser & danish cocaine distr., 515 Rhapsody Paquet Cruises, 1007 N. American Way, Miami, FL 33176
Hope, Bob, slave owner and slave handler w/ intelligence agencies, 3808 Riverside Dr., Burbank, CA 91505
Houston, Alex, satanist & Monarch programmer & CIA, 1155 Ridge Hill Rd., Goodlettsville, TN 37072 615-859-3543
Hummell, Ed, Monarch programmer, Cattleman's Steak & Seafood Co., 10260 S.W. Nimbus Ave. Suite M-3, Tigard, OR 97223 503-620-7824 (also Las Vegas?)
Humperdink, Englebert, Castro Valley, CA 94546 510-733-6085
King Juan Carlos I, King of Spain and Illuminati, Palacio de la Zarzuela, Madrid, Spain
KISS satanic rock band, 6363 Sunset Blvd., #417, Los Angeles, CA 90028
Kissinger, Henry, Illuminati & P2 Freemason, 1800 K. St., NW, #400, Washington, D.C. 20006
Kreskin, occultist, P.O. Box 1383, West Caldwell, NJ 07006
Lang, Velton, white slavery & drug running, 264 Bluegrass Dr., Hendersonville, TN 37075 615-824-6076 (also at Twitty City 615-822-3210)
Lewis, Jerry Lee, Monarch slave programmer & musician, P.O. Box 3864, Memphis, TN 37173; 3324 Lynchburg St. Memphis, TN 38134 901-388-1135
MacLaine, Shirley, actress/author/New Age occultist, 8899 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90048
Madonna, satanist & monarch slave, 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, NY 10019
Manson, Charles, satanist & monarch slave and monarch slave handler, Corcoran Prison, 1002 Diary Ave., Corcoran, CA 93212
Martin, Diane, CIA drug dealer & Monarch slave abuser, 45-641 F. Apapane St., Keneoke, HA 96744
McKee, Lloyd, drug dealer & Monarch slave abuser, 6501 Meoqui, Albuquerque, NM, 87107; 3000 Colonnade Ct. NW, Albuquerque, NM 87107 505-345-4194
McQuinn, Mike, slave handler & money launderer, Miami, FL 305-386-1512 & 305-251-5320
Meadows, Hal, dir. of the CIA near death mind-control programming center, Swiss Villa Ampetheater, Box 27, Lampe, MO 65681
Merritt, Jeff, CIA drug runner & slave abuser, St. Thomas, US Virgin Islands, 809-744-4000
Mitterrand, François Maurice Marie, Illuminati & close friend to Rothschilds & Pres. of France, Palais de l'Elysée, 55-57 rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré, 75008 Paris, France
Nelson, Willie, singer & monarch slave handler, P.O. Box 33280, Austin, TX 78764
Nunn, Sam, Illuminati, 303 Senate Dirksen Office Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20510
O'Brien, Earl, CIA Monarch abuser, 12614 Lakeshore, Grand Haven, MI 49417
Overstreet, Tommy, CIA & white slavery, P.O. Box 41103, Nashville, TN 37204
Parton, Dolly, satanist, Crockett Road, Rt. #1, Brentwood, TN 37027
Pope John Paul II (aka Karol Wojtyla), Illuminati & Freemason, Apostolic Palace, Vatican City
Pride, Charley, slave abuser & white slavery & country singer & CIA, c/o Chardon Inc., 3198 Royal Ln., #204, Dallas, TX 75229
Prophet, Ronnie, Satanist & Monarch slave runner, 1030 17th Ave. N., Nashville, TN 37208 615-321-0539
Queen Beatrix (Wilhelmina Armagard), Illuminati & Qn. of the Netherlands, Binnen Huf 19, The Hague 2513 AA, The Netherlands
Reynolds, Dr. Herbert H., Illuminati & Univ. CEO, Baylor Univ., Waco, TX 76798; 336 Guittard Ave. Waco, TX 76706 817-753-4011
Riley, Ken, CIA & Neo-nazi & Loretta Lynn's handler/road manager, Rt. 3, Rosebrook Ct., Gallatin, TN 37066
Rockefeller, Winthrop, Illuminati kingpin & porn dealer, Winrock Farms, Morrilton, AR 72110 501-727-5481
Rorick, David (aka Dave Roe), satanist & white slavery, 1211 Mallard, Franklin, TN, 37064
Rose, Ivan, CIA & White slavery & Monarch abuser, RR 2, Mt. Pleasant Rd., Spartansburg, PA 16434 814-694-2496
Ryan, Dr. Michael N., one of Illum.'s coverup doctor who patches up slaves, 353 New Shackle Is. Rd., Hendersonville, TN 37075, 615-824-8475, 615-824-8496
Smith, Dan, car & drug dealer & slave abuser, P.O. Box 262, New Martinsville, W. VA 26155
Stevens, Jim, Monarch slave abuser & drug runner, 1726 N. Magnolia, Ocala, FL 32670 904-622-1966 904-622-2139
Tanis, Bob, CIA & Air Force Intell., Monarch abuser & Mafia & pornographer, 7278 N. Lakeshore, West Olive, MI 49460
Train, Russell, Club of Rome, 1803 Kalorma Sq., Washington, D.C., 20008-4021 202-332-5800
Trump, Donald, Illuminati, 725 Fifth Ave. New York, NY 10022
Vanderpool, Darcy, Monarch programmer, 2620 Regatta Dr. #-116, Las Vegas, NV 891 702-242-4222
Walker, Jimmy, Monarch slave abuser/pornographer, 904 Carswell Waycroos, GA 31501 912-285-5594
Warlock, Billy, actor, 9200 Sunset Blvd., #625, Los Angeles, CA 90069
Westberry, Kent, songwriter, satanist, & white slavery, 359 Lee Road, CottonTown, TN 37048
• some of THE ILLUMINATI'S COMPANIES>>>>> Air America, CIA front, works out of Tulsa; Nederland, TX; Berea, OH, & Jackson, MS. The Tulsa addresss is 1419 S. 135th East Ave., Tulsa, OK 74108-4131 918-234-3041
Cargill, Inc., large grain cartell run by Illum., P.O. Box 9300, 15407 McGinty Rd, Minnetonka, MN 55440
Dungeon Master, Desmodus Inc., hard gay porn, s & m publisher, Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101
Eli Lilly & Co., Illuminati drug co., Lilly Corporate Center, Indianapolis, IN 46285
Machinery International, Inc., CIA front, 302 Fall Cr Dr., Richardson, TX 75080 214-234-2969
Rothschild Pediatric Group, 4770 S. I 10 Service Rd., Metairie, LA 70001 504-887-1133
Rothschild Pediatric Group, 1970 Ormond Blvd., Destrehan, LA 70047 504-764-6036
Southern Air Transport, CIA front, 6400 N.W. 36th, Miami, FL 33166
Summit Aviation, CIA front, Summit Airport, Middletown, Delaware, 19709 302-834-5400

APPENDIX 1. The PROGRAMMERS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

For any recipe you need a cook. So who has been cooking up the RECIPE for making Monarch Slaves? The authors felt that after reading the recipe, that some readers would be interested in learning about the master chefs who make human robots using trauma-based mind-control.

According to an ex-Programmer, the Programmers for decades have been treated like royalty whenever they step foot onto a military base, or enter a hospital that carries out mind-control. They are always expected. Generally, the commanding general on a base would met them and escort the programmer in a limo. If the base commander couldn't make it, an important physician might take his place. The programmers have keys, and codes to get into special areas.

After many thousands of Americans died in WW II fighting Nazism, our government's intelligence agencies (incl. the military intelligence groups) in cooperation with the Illuminati and its people in the Vatican, smuggled 10,000 of the worst Nazi-fascist war criminals into this country. This is on public record now. Part of this was under Operation Paperclip. The DoD (Dept. of Defense) also worked at smuggling Nazi mind-control programmers under Project 63. Every W.W. II veteran who fought ought to be angry that **after** putting his life on the line for "democracy" and freedom, and supposedly defeating the Nazis, our government brought in men like the S.S.'s infamous butcher Dr. Joseph Mengele to program American children with trauma-based mind-control like he had in the concentration camps.

In fact, Fritz has worked with an Illuminati victim of Joseph Mengele, who was programmed in Germany in a concentration camp, and then smuggled to the U.S. via Canada by Jesuits working with the Illuminati. Once in the U.S., this person continued to be programmed by Mengele, who went by many names including Dr. Green. He is described in detail in part d. of this Appendix.

We must begin to get beyond the fronts and covers that the programmers have for the world.

Jewish professor Ernst Bergmann, of the infamous Leipzig University, is also surprisingly an strong advocate of Nazism. His main book is *A National Socialist Philosophy of Culture*. He writes, "A new type of mankind is being developed." He is mentioned here so that people stop looking at labels, and start looking at what is really going on.

One of the principle goals of Nazism was to remake mankind. The Ahnerbe of the Nazis was set up to do genetic research and experiments. And one element of that was to be able to create the prefect obedient mind-controlled slave.

A first glance at the lies told us by our press will give one the impression Nazism was anti-communist, nationalistic, & Christian. However, a close look at Hitler and today's Nazi leadership, will reveal that Nazism is Socialism (or Marxism, exactly what communism is about) and that Nazism is not nationalistic, but international in its view. Further, it is Satanic and based on the Nordic mystery beliefs (Odin, Thor, etc.). It is not based on Christianity. The Vril Society was the mother of the Nazi party. "Vril" means the Light Force. What Light force? Lucifer the light bearer's light force. The true nature of Nazism is being concealed.

When Hitler came to plan, he was placed into power in accordance with the Illuminati plan which was spelled out in writing. This plan said, "Nowadays if any state raise a protest against us it is only pro forma (provided in advance) at our discretion and by our direction, for their anti-semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren." Illuminati international bankers brought Hitler to power, and Illuminati kingpins like Rockefeller, Onassis and the King of Sweden traded with the Nazis. Spain stayed neutral during the war to serve as a conduit of supplies to keep Hitler's war going.

Hitler was a participant in rituals where human sacrifices were carried out. He himself killed a number of men by pulling their hearts out of their bodies while they were alive. One Monarch slave remembers his father, who was powerful in the Illuminati, describing how Hitler killed a man in front of him by pulling his heart out. Some of Hitler's key advisors and key men were in the Illuminati. There are also lots of tie ins with the OTO, the Vril Society, the Thule Society, the Society of Green Men. The head of the Tibetan Monks that Hitler imported to help him lead Germany was known as The Man with the Green Glove. The monks were posted in Berlin, Munich, and Nuremberg.

By the way, the NWO is still using Tibetan Monks. Have you ever watched how much travel the Dalai Lama gets in? And did you notice that Tibetan Monks were imported in the Bakaa Valley Colorado by a U.N. leader? The Mishpuka (Jewish Mafia) leader Pritzker who lives in seclusion on Haulon Rd., Libertyville, IL 60048 on a 1300 acre piece of expensive real estate, had the Dalai Lama consecrate a shrine for him. Haulon Rd. has two access points, a northern and a southern. (The road was bought by Pritzker and is guarded. Pritzker has been active in Chicago for the Mishpuka. He is reported to have spent millions renovating his house, where for some reason, dead bodies keep showing up on its estate grounds.)

Our political leaders have been aware that Nazi Mind-control experts were imported after the war. For instance, some of the Nazi war criminals smuggled in became some of Richard Nixon's personal friends. Even the Mossad were fully aware that thousands upon thousands of the worst monsters that the world has known were smuggled into the U.S. for the Illuminati by the Vatican, the Intelligence Agencies, and other groups.

The Rothschilds and Nelson Rockefeller forced the Jewish Zionist leadership in Israel to keep silent about the Nazis who were smuggled into the U.S. after W.W. II. In return for Israel's silence and the Mossad's silence about the thousands of high level satanic Nazis who were brought into the U.S., the nation of Israel was allowed. They made a deal, according to high level insiders. Nelson Rockefeller had enormous power in South America. In June 1945, when the U.N. was being set up at San Francisco, Nelson Rockefeller attended. While Nelson Rockefeller was there, he busied himself with directing the South American delegates. Rockefeller's bloc of 19 Latin American countries had more U.N. votes than Europe's nine members. Rockefeller was a key person, if the Zionist's wanted the U.N. to vote so that the nation of Israel could be established.

The Zionist leadership used what they thought was blackmail, if you don't let Israel be established we will expose how you are smuggling nazi war criminals into the U.S. Of course, the Illuminati wanted Israel to be created--so those in the Zionist leadership who knew the bigger plans of the Illuminati, knew that the Illuminati-run CIA wasn't giving up anything. If anyone asks why the Mossad didn't expose MI-6 and the CIA's extensive hiring of Nazi war criminals, they say today that they were using it for blackmail to get Israel what it needed.

Those in the know, realize that is just an excuse. The Mossad has hired its own share of Nazi criminals, and at some point learned mind-control programming from the CIA, perhaps even from Mengele (Dr. Green).

The Nazis used Croats and White Russians to carry out some of their genocide policies. Not all of the monsters of W.W. II were German, many were White Russian collaborators. Essentially every White Russian War Criminal from W.W. II that survived the war was placed on one NATO payroll or another. The U.S. intelligence even hired German SS administrators. Why? Because U.S. intelligence is controlled by the Illuminati.

The White Russian Nazis were settled in the NY-NJ area, especially in South River, NJ. One of the worst monsters was Stankievich who ended up living in Richmond Hills and working for the CIA. He got a job working for Radio Liberty in NY! Isn't that ironic that "Radio Liberty" has hired such monsters. Does our

government put out propaganda or is it really the champion of freedom that it portrays itself to be?

The Nazi mayor of Minsk was brought over by the CIA and given a job at the N.Y. Library of running the Slavic desk. One of the chief White Russian war criminals, the Vor Kommando Moskau chief recruiter was made head over a NY county medical society. John Foster Dulles, brother of the director of the CIA, was trustee of the Rockefeller Foundation. The Rockefeller Foundation was a participant in Nazi mind control research done by Mengele and others for the Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute in Berlin. After the war, John Foster Dulles helped smuggle Nazis into this country, including those who were Illuminati Mind-control experts. Bill Casey, later director of the CIA, was also busy helping bring in Nazi war criminals after the war. He served on the International Rescue Committee in NY which he used to bring Nazis into New York. Prior to the war jewish German scientists were smuggled into New York through the Arnold & Constable Store, which housed the ADL on the top floor.

The South American countries, especially Argentina, ruled by the Perons, was connected to both the Illuminati in Germany and the Illuminati in the states. Many germans went to Argentina, and they simply continued doing what they had done in the past. Satanism working under the veil of Nazism was very strong in Argentina where many of the German Illuminati leaders moved after the war. Another place that the Germans loved to move to was Oregon, especially Portland, OR.

The head of Hitler's intelligence was the brilliant Reinhard Gehlen who worked for the CIA after the war. He is Illuminati. His brother was Doc Winters who lived in Pullach after the war. Mengele, (the Dr. Black of Monarch Programming, who was an Illuminati Grand Master himself) would occasionally visit Doc Winter's Pullach residence.

To renovate the image of Nazi criminals, they became Anti-communist crusaders. A group of fascists from Asia and Europe were taken by U.S. Intelligence and molded into the WACL (World Anti-Communist League). And we of the sheppel (sheep) were given more Hegalian dialectics.

Those of us who still care about humanity's freedom, and that human spirit not to be broken by the elite's total mind control, have got to get beyond labels, and the media's propaganda, and the false fronts.

OUTLINE of Appendix 1.

a. Introductory remarks
b. Understanding the programmers
c. A list of known programmers
d. Dr. Green
e. Dr. White
f. The AntiChrist as a Master Programmer

• Understanding the PROGRAMMERS

Many men have contributed to the research of trauma-based mind control. The men who learned how to torture during the ancient Babylonian days, during the Roman days and during the Medieval days passed their secrets to the rulers of the secret Mystery Religions. Some of the 13 Illuminati bloodlines trace their history back to the ancient times of Babylon.

Because the programmers are driven by the spirit-world, they are very jealous and competitive towards each other. It is a dog-eat-dog world amongst them. The demonic forces within in them are in competition too. Yes, the programmers have had their friction, their jealousies & power struggles with each other. Some of these inner battles have been fought with and over their mind-controlled slaves. When two programmers work on a single slave, they might both put in their own secret back doors to insure that the slave remains loyal to himself rather than other programmer.

There has also been ongoing tension between the half-blooded & full blooded Illuminati programmers.

Because each of the various programming centers specializes in perhaps a dozen types of programming, programmers go to different

programming centers. The props for the scripts are often kept at the programming centers. The programmers will dress according to the script they are giving the victims, which might mean they may be dressed as the Wizard of Oz, a Nazi, a doctor in a white coat, a white rabbit costume, a corrigan sweater as Mr. Rogers, or in the nude.

One of the most cruelest evil geniuses in recent times was Dr. Mengele. Dr. Mengele used 3,000 twins during the time of 1943-1944 for research. Most of these twins died. The twins were chosen out of the vast numbers of people who were brought in to the German concentration camps. By the time W.W. II ended, Mengele knew a great deal about how to torture children in order to get them to bond totally with him. Even today some of the survivors of his horrible experiments believe that Mengele loved children. They love him as their father. Mengele also developed the ability to create artificial twinning between two people. Mengele carried his violin with him when he came onto military bases. His violin hid his color bands and probes for color programming.

Other men worked with Dr. Mengele and soon became programmers in their own right. Dr. Cameron of Canada became a Monarch mind-controlled slave programmer known as Dr. White. Another programmer who was not a full blooded generational Satanist was Gog known as Dr. Blue. Heinrich Mueller is known as Dr. Blue. Dr. Blue lived in the northwest area and has two sons--their programming and cult nicknames are Teddy Bear (Theodore) and Robin Hood (Michael). Two programmers known successively as Dr. Black are L.W. and W.B. A protege of L. W. is Ed Hummel who works in states such as Texas and Oregon. Ed was originally from Texas, and W. and B. were originally from Oklahoma before they began working in the Northwest. Two of the most ruthless programmers on the West coast are Jerry Lee Lewis and Michael Aquino. These two men are as cold blooded as they come, ranking right beside Mengele in their ability to torture. Michael Aquino (DOB 10/16/46, 2430 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, plus other addresses), because he was in military intelligence, was in a position to pass on his diabolical programming abilities to dozens of military officers. His wife works with him, and her name is Lilith Sinclair (DOB 4/21/42). Michael Aquino has travelled all over the U.S. doing programming. Michael Aquino used Cathy O'Brien as the star victim in his training video which teaches military officers how to create Monarch mind-controlled slaves. One of the old time programmers (early 1950s-80's) who worked as a psychiatrist in southern California went by the programming name of Sid.

The principle Illuminati programmers were known as Dr. Black, Dr. White, Dr. Green, and Dr. Blue. They oversaw the training of thousands of part-time programmers.

The better programmers are able to get into the mind of the victim much like Colombo (Peter Falk), who is, by the way, in his personal life part of this all.

The reader needs to understand that a victim who is given the Monarch mind-control may have a number of programmers, but the slave will be trained to only respond to the voices of a limited number of users. If someone tries to use a slave and has the wrong voice, it could trigger suicide programming. A human robot may have alters which can rescue the body from a suicide alter, but the message will be clear to the mind-controlled slave that it should stay away from non-approved users or face possible suicide.

We have now entered an era where second and third generation robotic mind controlled slaves are programming. The programmed are now doing much if not most of the programming. This means many of the programmers are men with MPD. Some programmers are hard-core military men who see any type of "discipline" or "training" as good if the end product produces better obeying soldiers. These hard-core military men have lost any proper boundaries on what is O.K. for training. This explains why the whole apparatus to create mind-controlled slaves is turning out new slaves

at an alarming rate. The small number of victims who are painstakingly saved by de-programming and therapy is slight compared to the number of new slaves being created. Over two million Americans have been programmed by trauma-based mind control since 1947, & the CIA admitted its Mind Control publicly in 1970, and yet the existence of the mind-control is still secret to the general public.

Doctors such as Dr. Gaefsky, at the Bethesada Naval Hospital and Dr. Beecher at Harvard, under the auspices of the CIA worked to perfect the use of drugs to mind-control people. Dr. Jensen, was the CIA programmer who programmed Candy Jones (birth name Jessica Wilcox, and CIA alias Arlene Grant), the famous sex object of males during W.W. II. Candy Jones was a Monarch carrier pigeon (courier) for the CIA. Candy Jones received some of her programming at The Farm which is the CIA's Camp Peary. Dr. William Jennings Bryan also helped the CIA in programming. Naval Psychologist Lt. Comdr. Thomas Narut contributed his ideas on how to develop mind-controlled assassins. Some of the assembly-line Delta assassination teams are using programming techniques based on Narut's programming research. A Dr. James Monroe also worked for the CIA in Mind Control programming. READERS ARE ASKED TO REMEMBER THAT SOMETIMES SEVERAL PEOPLE MAY HAVE THE SAME NAME. Disclaimer: The readers are asked to check these people/names out for themselves before drawing any final conclusions, maybe the leopard has changed his spots.

MONARCH
MIND CONTROL PROGRAMMERS

Morse Allen
Lt. Col. John Alexander
Richard Dabney Anderson
Michael Aquino (program cover name Malcolm, also known to some children as Mickey, Betty Ford is his mother, Illum. bloodline, married to Lilith Sinclair)
Astor
Armstrong
Bill Bennett
Wilbur Bowers (program cover name Billy Boy, a Rothschild)
Dr. William Jennings Bryan
Burcham
Burnell-Hightower
Sen. Robert C. Byrd
Dr. D. Ewen Cameron (program cover name Dr. White)
Sue Carper
Joe Circo
Mark Circo
Wayne Cox
Dr. Bernard Diamond
Michael Delaney (prog. covr name Robin Hood)
Russell G. Frazier
Gaston
Beth George (a Rothschild)
Clair George
Dr. Sydney Gottlieb
Col. Wilson Green
John Gunter (program cover name Little John)
Haggin
Harrick in Denver, Co.
Col. Height (sp.?)
Lawrence Hinkle
Alex Houston
Ed Hummel
Dr. Harris Isbell
Dr. Jensen
Johnson
Steve Kilgore
Kris Kristopherson
Helga LaRouche
Hank Levine
Jerry Lee Lewis
Dr. John Lilly
Col. Manassah
Irby Mandrell
Hal Meadows
Dr. Meiers (program cover name The Jolly Green Giant)
Seward Prosser Mellon (program cover name Governor)
Dr. Josef Mengele (program cover name Dr. Green)
Dr. Joseph A. Meyer
Ted V. Mikels
Dr. James Monroe
Heinrich Mueller (program cover name Dr. Blue)
Theodore son of Heinrich Mueller (program cover name Teddy Bear)
Nathan
Lt. Comdr. Thomas Narut
Dr. Martin T. Orange
Owens
Col. Tom Parker

Patterson
Pete Peterson
Ken Riley
Rockefeller
David Long Rothschild
Guy de Rothschild
Savor
Alden Sears
Dr. Star
Maj. Strange
Strong
Suttenfuss
Col. Taylor
Leo Taylor
Darcy Vanderpool
Weir
Kent Westberry
Leo Wheeler (program cover name Dr. Black, a Collins)
Robert Whitlow
Harold Wolff

▫ SOURCES: *Fritz Springmeier's Newsletters* Oct. 15, 1993; Dec. 1, '93; Feb, '94; Jan., 1995; March-April, 1995; *"Perpetrators"* (Monograph), 1993 by Cathy O'Brien, *Fritz Springmeier's own list of people from Survivors, In Search For the Manchurian Candidate*

COUNTRY MUSIC INDUSTRY PERPETRATORS involved and knowledgeable of Monarch Mind Control

(Most are involved with the CIA's drug running network.)
Henry Ade
Alabama band
Atlanta
Bandana
Lynn Anderson
Jerry Barlow
Boxcar Willie
Ray Burdette
Glen Campbell
Ace Canon
Dee Clark
Roy Clark
David Allen Coe
Pat Corn
Helen Cornelious
Wayne Cox
Dave DeBolt
Penny Dehaven
Charlie Dick
The Drifters
Roy Drusky
Narvel Felts
The Four Guys
Randy and Rudy Gatlin
Jim Glaser
Vern Gosdin
Jack Greene
Merle Haggard
Alex Houston (and Elmer)
Englebert Humperdink
Waylon Jennings
George Jones
The Judds
Merle Kilgore
Buddy Killen
Velton Lang
Hank Levine
Jerry Lee Lewis
Ernest Ray Lynn
Ronnie Lutric
Jack MacFadden
Reggie Maclaughlin
Brent Magor
Marty Martell
George Moffet
Lorrie Morgan
Bonnie Nelson
Willie Nelson
Oakridge Boys
Merril Osmund
Tommy Overstreet
Jerry and Arlene Petty
Ray Pillow
Charlie Pride
Ronnie Prophet
Jeannie Pruett
Giles Reeves
Dave Roe (Rorick)
Dave Roland (and Sugar)
TG Sheppard
Hank Snow
Ronnie Stoneman
Jimmy Sturr
Jimmy Swaggart
Mel Tillis
Buck Trent
Leroy VanDyke
Jim Vest
Mack Vickory
Billy Walker
Charlie Walker
Jim Webb
Dottie West
Shelly West
Kent Westberry
Bobby Whitton

The Wright Brothers

Michael McArthur, a recent convert from Satanism who helped abduct children provided first hand testimony that the following are involved in abductions of children:
"Chucky" (aka "Mike", aka "Peters") --FBI hit man in Div. 5 of FBI, involved also with Inslaw Case
Nichol Harrah --FBI agent who abducts children for sacrifice
Linda Krieg--Satanist working for FBI
Ken Lanning--FBI agent who abducts children for sacrifice while claiming SRA doesn't exist
Nick O'Hara--FBI hit man, satanist, who has covered FBI child kidnapping by murdering witnesses
Kepe Richardson--CIA agent who abducts children for sacrifice

In addition to all this, the following are a few of the CIA people who are both SLAVE HANDLERS and DRUG DEALERS, who haven't gotten their names mentioned yet.
Pat Bowlin
George Bush & son
Sue Carper (not known if she deals drugs). She does dir. CIA operations and the Norwegian Caribbean Lines.
Hank Cochran, a drug overlord
Alan Dulles
Diane Martin of Hawaii
Irby Mandrell who controls other family members who are slaves such as Barbara, Louise, & Iriene.
Jim Maynard, CIA covert ops Belize
Jeff Meritt, St. Thomas, U.S. Virgin Is.
Carl Misel
Jim Mitchell
Earl O'Brien
Linda Scale
Bob Tannis w/ Air Force Intell. in MI

The Temple of Set. The Temple of Set (The Temple of Power) is built upon mind-control. Since most of the members are either victims of mind-control or perpetrators or both, it would be productive to give the membership of this organization. Dr. Flowers, the Grand Master of the Order of the Trapezoid, may well be a programmer. In the least he is a slave handler. Some Total Mind-controlled slaves will have Order of the Trapezoid things internally. If they do, the therapist should recognize that this is Temple of Set (Power) programming.

The membership of the Church of Set has been a closely guarded secret. Here it is.

A few words of explanation are in order. Most of the names in the list are the actual names of people, but some people joined the Temple of Set under aliases. For instance Eddie W. Hands is an alias for Edward Wayne Cox of Chatham, Louisiana. E. Wayne Cox may have chosen this alias because he runs an international business of selling left hands taken from victims of human sacrifice. The left hand is called by these Satanists "the hand of glory."

Although Senator Robert C. Byrd's name doesn't appear on the Temple of Set's formal membership, he properly should be included in any membership list, because it was his legal expertise that helped Aquino set up the Temple of Set so that it would be legally protected by the Constitution. Behind this legal Satanic organization is a large amount of illegal Satanic activity, including sacrifice, slavery, mind control, porn and drugs. Senator Byrd is an example of how evil men can pervert the use of the Constitution for evil.

Another name which is not on the formal membership roster is Jerry Lee Lewis, but Jerry Lee Lewis works so closely with the Monarch slaves of the Temple of Set that he is an integral part of the Temple of Set system.

This secret membership list follows this pattern NAME OF PERSON--POSITION IN THE TEMPLE OF SET (i.e. rank), PLACE OF RESIDENCE, OTHER OCCULT OR SECULAR FACTS ABOUT THE PERSON. Roman numerals are used to identify Setian ranks, I have taken the liberty to abbreviate these roman numerals into our everyday numbers, such as VI° = 6°.

Here is the PAST AND RECENT SECRET MEMBERSHIP IN THE TEMPLE OF SET (a spin-off of the Church of Satan, and recently reconstructed as the Temple of Power.):

Alex, Frank R.--Setian 1°, Illinois
Alleé, John D.--Adept 2°, Mass., editor of satanic newsletter Brimstone. Frank Sinatra fan.
Anderson, Yolanda--Adept 2°, Calif. Adept at Black Magic. Satanic priestess.
Aquino, Lilith Sinclair--Magistra Templi 4°, Treasurer, she founded the Lilith Groto which was the largest and longest-functioning Grotto of the LaVey's Church of Satan. On the T of S's Council of nine. Of the Sinclair bloodline.
Aquino, Michael--The vain Ipsissimus 6° of the Temple of Set, Missouri, Lt. Col. U.S. Army with high level security clearance, in Military Intelligence and army's Psychic warfare battalion, Green Beret, member ACLU, Defense Intelligence College, and prominent teacher of how to create Monarch slaves.
Austen, David--Priest of Set 3°, London, England, Black Magician who studies Crowley
Barrett, Ronald L., Jr.--Priest of Set 3°, Colorado, ex-Airborne Ranger, interested in alchemistry
Bennett, Clifton B.--Setian 1°, Colorado, studies Crowley, medieval Satanism and Kenneth Anger
Berkey, C. Joseph, 3rd--Adept 2°, Virginia, does occult art and practices Enochian Magic
Blood, Linda--Wrote a book about her time with Michael Aquino and the Temple of Set
Blount, Larry D.--Setian 1°, Texas, studies Friedrich Nietzche and black magic
Bozeman, Clayton C.--Adept 2°, Oregon,
Bradley, Curtis A.--Setian 1°, Colorado, Freemason, reads everything on vampires
Browning, Willie--USAR officer in MI
Buckman, Samuel--Setian 1°, Accra, Ghana, West Africa, wants to spread black magic in West Africa
Butch, William T.--Priest of Set 3°, Penn., Lt. Commander of Navy SEALs, studies ancient Egyptian Satanism
Campbell, Adam N.--Adept 2°, Melbourne, Victoria, Aust., satanist interested in politics
Chandler, Kendal T.--Setian 1°, Penn., a musician into heavy metal

music
Clark, Julian R.--Priest of Set 3°, England, practicing hypnotherapist in London, has snakes for pets
Cruse, Roger D. 2nd--Setian 1°, Georgia, interested has studied Clinical Psychology
DeCecco, R. Amn--Magistrer Templi 4°, Maine, on T of S's Council of Nine
DiCicco, Carman J., Jr.--Setian 1°, New Jersey, studies Bruce Lee, Machiavelli, and Anton LaVey, likes Black Sabbath/Ozzy
DuNard-Phillips, Carolyne--Adept 2°, Missouri, Egyptian & Enochian Magic, heads an Egyptian magic Lodge
Egen, Shane M.--Setian 1°, Wellington, New Zealand, interested in Heavy Metal music, martial arts and mind control
Engels, Georges--Setian 1°, Belgium, practices Black Magic
Evans, Larry--Priest of Set 3°, Oklahoma, Sentinel of the Gates of Hell Pylon
Farnsler, William E.--Adept 2°, Texas,
Felczak, John J.--Adept 2°, Calif., has studied a wide variety of occult systems
Ferguson, Rick A.--Setian 1°, Ohio,
Flowers, Nancy K.--Magistra Templi 4°, Texas, Editor of the Scroll of Set, part of the Bull of Ombos Pylon in Austin, TX.
Flowers, Dr. Stephen E.--Magister Templi 4°, Texas, Grand Master of Order of the Trapezoid, expert of Runes and Germanic occultism
Fox, D. Pete--Setian 1°, Illinois, interested in Nazism's occultism
Friedel, Peter--Priest of Set 3°, West Ger., member of the Ordo Saturni (holds a high degree), 30° in the Scottish Rite, member of the Quatuor Coronati Lodge of London, generational satanist of the Illuminati, promotes Satanism's growth in Europe.
Gallo, Walter J.--Setian 1°, New York, former painter, interested in Crowley and Nazism
Gibbs, Cynthia K.--Setian 1°, Calif.,
Goff, Joseph A.--Adept 2°, Mich,
Grady, James S.--Virginia
Gregoire, Raymond A.--Priest of Set 3°, Wash. state
Grisé, Kevin M.--Setian 1°, hypnotherapist & rehab counselor
Guliaeff, Nickolai N., Jr.--Adept 2°, Calif.
Gyori, John G., Jr.--Adept 2°, Texas
Hand, Eddie W.--Setian 1°, Louisiana (See previous art. in Oct. 15 newsletter on Wayne Cox within the list of witch covens.)
Hardee, Bryan C.--Setian 1°, Wyoming, was part of a guild of magicians called the G.T.P.
Hardy, Patty A.--Priestess of Set 3°, Maine, likes to read Robert Anton Wilson
Haywood, Michael T.--Setian 1°, Illinois, (now perhaps in Pittsburg, PA)
Hearty, Marie L.--Setian 1°, Ontario, Can.,
Hinson, Eulit M.--Adept 2°, Black Magician who studies Crowley, Aquino, the Golden Dawn, Nietzsche, vampirism, etc.
Jantschik, Walter--Adept 2°, West Germany, Black Magician who studies vampirism, demonology, fraternal orders
Johnson, James R., Jr.--Adept 2°, Nevada,
Johnson, Lynn (later married W.T. Butch)--high Setian who left to form the Temple of Nepthys
Joyner, James C.--Sec. of the Order of Leviathan, Baxley, GA
Kalivoda, Kurt--Setian 1°, Illinois, studied OTO black magic
Keil, Jeffrey J.--Setian 1°, mmbr Rune-Gild,
King, Stephen P.--Setian 1°, So. Carolina,
Knowles, James L., Jr.--Setian 1°, Minn., has studied Enochian Magic. (The Knowles family is somewhat prominent.)
Laakso, Petri--Setian 1°, Finland, joined T of S as a young man going into the Finish armed forces
Lance, Rebecca C.--Priestess of Set 3°, Calif., member of The Children which is a Satanic band
Lee, John--Setian 1°, Queensland, Aust., interested in Nazism and SS rituals
Lewis, James--Ipsissimus 6°, Council of Nine, Baxley, Georgia, was formerly with the Church of Satan
Lilly, James H., Jr.--Setian 1°,
Lima, Peter J.--Setian 1°
Lynch, Scott C.--Setian 1°, Halifax, Nova Scotia, interested in Neo-Nazism and the KKK
Mahoney, Michael--Setian 1°, Mass.
Mann, Dennis K.--Priest of Set 3°, Order of the Trapezoid, and Order of the Vampire, New York, USAR in MI, propaganda expert and an attorney
Matthews, Lee J.--Adept 2°, Conn., studies the Yezidee Satanists
McGranahan, Timothy L.--Adept 2°, Illinois
Menschel, Robert--Magister Templi 4°, Calif., Member of Mensa, computer whiz kid, editor Ruby Tablet
Moffatt, Robert H.--Magister Templi 4°, Calif., co-fdr of T of S, Council of 9, editor SCROLL, operated Set-Amentet Pylon in L.A.
Moore, Patrick R.--Setian 1°, FL
Neilly, Robert W.--Magister Templi 4°, Ontario, Canada, co-fdr T of S, Chrmn Council of Nine, ESP research
Nielsen, Ruth A.--Adept 2°, WI, ex-Catholic nun, into magic, incl. hermetic magic and computers
Nourse, Andrew--Setian 1°, MA, amateur radio, computer programmer, into massage magic,
Osbourne, Amanda--Adept 2°, CA, likes Stephen King Novels and Star Trek, and love horror films
Page, Richard E.--Setian 1°, MI, into runic and Enochian magic
Parkin, Antony--Adept 2°, Lancashire, Eng., likes Nazi SS things
Pridgen, William D.--Adept 2°, So. Cara., likes the works of Crowley, Lovecraft, Grant, R.A. Wilson, John Wheeler and others.
Radtke, Walter--Adept 2°, CA, experimental artist, interested in Da Vinci, Tesla, Velikovsky
Reichensperger, Peter--Setian 1°, mathematician, Esoteric Order of Dagon, works with computers
Reynolds, Linda--Magistra Templi 4°, Tenn, co-leader of Seshen Pylon, San Francisco
Rietze, Perry A.--Setian 1°, FL, Satanist interested in Satanic Bible, ritual magic, Egyptology, and demonology
Rigby, Michael S.--Adept 2°, TX
Rivera, Peter N.--Adept 2°, Calif., interested in the magical effects of drums and music
Robinson, Robert W.--Priest of Set 3°, UT, interested in snakes, studying the Illuminati, built ritual sites in Death Valley, explores Aztec ruins.
Rowlett, Curtis A.--Adept 2°, GA, interested in Aleister Crowley/Thelema
Rush, Jennifer--Adept 2°, N.S.W. Australia, uses Tarot cards as a hobby
Russell, Diane--Setian 1°, FL, practices Black Magic
Sandling, Frances S.--Adept 2°, Dorset, Eng., interested in John Dee (Enochian Magic), Crowley & LaVey. Does Black Magic rituals.
Sass, James D.--Setian 1°, P.O. Box 666, Daytona Beach, FL 32115, Hard core black magician.
Saunders, Richard--Adept 2°, England, interested in Black Magic and Chaos Magic
Schumacher, Jeurgen--Setian 1°, Germany, works Hatha Yoga, likes Odinism, studies hypno-therapy
Scott, Eardley W.--Setian 1°, NJ, a drummer with a rock/jazz fusion, like Enochian magic & its conversion to Setian symbolism
Shull, Robert W.--Adept 2°, VA,
Snow, Heather L.--Adept 2°, NM, artist
Sobolewski, R. Douglas--Setian 1°, PA, Rosicrucian (AMORC) 8°, amateur astronomer
Spriet, Patrick--Adept 2°, Belgium, interested in Nazism and Egypt, multilingual in 5 languages
Stout, Julie--Adept 2°, TX,
Taylor, Lucifer E.--Setian 1°, MA, Exec. Sec. of Brimstone, a

journal of the Anc. Brotherhd of Satan, 231 Kennedy Dr. #130, Malden, MA 02148
Thompson, Elana--Setian 1°, OR, interested in the occult, science fiction and anthropology esp. the Middle East
Van Van Patten, William P.--Setian 1°, NY, likes Heavy Metal music like Ozzy/Black Sabbath, reads Stephen King, studies Nazism
Watson, Arnold R.--Setian 1°, TX, interested in Egyptology, the Yezidi Satanists, Enochian Magic, and other things.
Webb, Don--Adept 2°, TX,
Weirich, Richard J.--Setian 1°,
Wendall, Margaret A.--Magistra Templi 4°, CA, was a prominent mmbr of Ch. of Satan, founded the Scroll of Set & has been its editor
Whitaker, Colleen G.--Honorary Setian, OH, artist, interested in the Tarot, Councillor & Ex. Dir. for Ch. of Satan
Whitaker, Roger L.--Honorary Setian, OH, a film maker, likes horror films
Winkhart, Roland--Priest of Set 3°, Germany, helps Peter Friedel operate the Black Diamond Pylon in Germany for the T of S
Zajkowski, Marie M.--Priestess of Set 3°, CA,
Zimmer, Brian E.--Adept 2°, OH,

DR. GREEN (Dr. Joseph Mengele)

The most significant programmer, perhaps one could give him the title of the father of Monarch Programming was Joseph Mengele, an ex-Nazi Concentration Camp doctor. Thousands of Monarch mind-controlled slaves in the U.S. had "Dr. Green" as their chief programmer.

Physically the doctor was 5'8", dark-brown hair, greenish brown eyes, and gracefully handsome. He was a Dr. Jekyll-Mr. Hyde character who disarmed people by his kindness. He was gentle and quiet and intelligent, while still having a very sadistic brutal side to him. Joseph Mengele was born into a wealthy Satanic bloodline, and became one of the most powerful Satanists in the world. He was an expert on demonology and the Cabala. He was at least a Grand Master in the Illuminati, but how high he went up the hierarchy ladder is unknown to this author.

Because he was part of the Illuminati and their bodies are not to have visible scars, Joseph Mengele did not take the SS tatoo on his body when he joined the Nazi SS. Mengele became the camp doctor at the famous Auschitz Concentration Camp. Joseph Mengele was in a very key position as the camp doctor at Auschitz. He was able to use countless thousands of people as guinea pigs for experiments. One of the chief items that had to be charted in detail was how much torture various humans could take. The charts were worked up so that the Illuminati would know exactly how much torture and how much nurturing to carry out in creating trauma-based mind-controlled slaves.

After Joseph grew up in Gunzberg with a family noted for their secrecy, and an abusive mother, he studied at Frankfurt-am-Main, which is a satanic stronghold in Germany. He interned at Leipzig, a town known for being the site of modern learning theories. Later he joined the SA and then later the SS.

At the end of W.W. II the United States army took custody of Mengele, and the secret satanists of the satanic brotherhood, got Mengele quietly smuggled into the U.S. Mengele was given a higher profile in South America to lead people to think that he spent his time in South America. Actually Mengele spent a great deal of time travelling worldwide especially to places like Tavistock and China Lake's Naval Intelligence base where Monarch slaves were created from innocent children.

Although Mengele did indeed live in Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay a great deal of misinformation and disinformation has been dumped on the world by the CIA and other groups working for the Illuminati.

Mengele continued to love music and dancing throughout his life. He became a human puppetmaster who used music to program with. He liked both the violin and the piano. He did lots of musical key-tones programming. Some of his proteges also used music to program with. This bent toward using music then contributed to the fact that the American country western industry is an outgrowth of the Monarch program. The country western industry is a cover for the drug running done via Monarch slaves.

Another bent of Mengele's also contributed to a direction that the Monarch program took. Mengele was fascinated by twins and twinning. Mengele experimented on thousands of twins, most of who died from the torture of the experiments. Science experiments need two groups, one of which is a control group. Twins make research easy. Mengele used them extensively. He was developing, along with

some German and Italian researchers, the capability to trauma bond people to their abuser to such an extent that the victim would be totally loyal to their abuser. During episodes in the camps when Mengele saved people from execution by the S.S., some of those people remained loyal to him to this day in spite of an awareness of how many people he cruelly tortured to death. Monarch slaves are programmed to think they have a twin somewhere. Many of them have been twinned into 2 person and 4 person teams also.

Mengele was known by people in the camps by his victims as the Angel of Death, Vater (father), Vaterchen (daddy) and Schoner Joseph (beautiful Joseph). Monarch mind-controlled slave victims who were programmed by him know him by names such as Doctor Green, Papa, David and Fairchild. Monarch slaves remember the cadence of his shiny black boots as he marched back and forth while programming them. Whether programming in a lab, or experimenting on humans Dr. Mengele enjoyed reducing people to the level of animals. However, many times his victims were restrained from crying tears.

Mengele is well-known by his Monarch victims for his daisy game programming. He would pull off a daisy and say "I love you." Then he would pull of one and say, "I love you not." When the last daisy petal came out "I love you not", he would then kill a small child in front of the child he was programming.

Mengele was in Dallas during the killing of JFK, which was achieved by trained Monarch slaves. (In fact, the *Beaumont, TX Enterprise* on Mon. April 10, '94 in the Metro Sect. B, on page B cont. to 4b reports that a sworn affidavit exists where a man connects Joseph Mengele with Kennedy's death and to have seen Mengele at the Texas Book Depository.) Luis Angel Castillo was just one of the Monarch mind-controlled slaves sent to kill JFK on Nov. 22, '63. A woman from Germany named Mrs. Krebs, along with a host of other programmers, worked with Mengele on the Kennedy assassination.

In 1956, as part of the ongoing deception (and also showing the audacity of the Illuminati) Joseph Mengele applied and got an Argentinean foreign resident permit under his own name. He even travelled to Europe to various countries in 1956 using his own name.

DR. WHITE (Dr. D. Ewen Cameron)

Dr. White was the cover name for D. Ewen Cameron (b. Dec. 24, 1901-Sept. 8, 1967). He was born in Scotland, was tall, imposing, & blue eyed, liked whiskey, and wore custom-made suits. He called women "Lassie." His favorite book growing up was *Frankenstein*. It is said that *Frankenstein* inspired him to go into psychiatry.

Cameron was president of the powerful American Psychiatric Association, and later the president of the Canadian Psychiatric Association, and then later the first president of the World Association of Psychiatrists. He was chairman of the Canadian Scientific Planning Committee.

Dr. D. Ewen Cameron, of Montreal, Canada was Dr. White when carrying out Monarch programming. Cameron tried to continue some of Mengele's eye color research in Canada. Mengele was trying to discover for the Nazi's how to make brown eyes blue. Cameron received funding from the Illuminati. Cameron also got funding from the CIA. The Rockefeller Foundation gave him $40,000 in 1943 to create the Allen Memorial Institute for psychiatry, an Illuminati front. He began doing programming early in the 1950s.

Cameron had served on the gruesome western front in W.W.I.

As an Illuminati kingpin and programmer, Cameron (Dr. White) was very sadistic and cold blooded. He visited other programmers on the West Coast periodically.

One leading canadian doctor said that Cameron "was not possessed of the necessary sense of humanity to be regarded as a good doctor." The man was able to instill fear into people by looking at them.

He met frequently with Allen Dulles, the head of the CIA. He travelled frequently including making stops in Washington. Many of

the Monarch slaves on the east coast were victims of Cameron.

He worked long hours at his mind-control work like a driven man. In 1961, just one of Cameron's institutions administered under his supervision 60,000 electrical shocks to patients. This is just what was recorded at one institution for one year. Who knows how many victims got electrical shocks and programming by this man?

He worked with the Jesuit part of the NWO in Canada.

Leonard Rubenstein was one of his trusted assistants.

Cameron encouraged dissension among his staff in divide and conquer tactics to maintain his power.

Cameron had a big ego that allowed him to steal other people's work and give himself credit for it, in his publications.

• THE ANTI-CHRIST,
the chief handler/programmer

The AntiChrist will have both public and private lives.[1] The two will not be the same. Deep in the heart of the AntiChrist he will want to rob, kill, and destroy.[2] He will be a man of war, but his public image will be that he is a man of peace.[3] He will be a winner. The public always likes a winner. This will be a man with a hardened heart, but a man of charisma.[4] Charisma has been noted to develop when a person is a foreigner (novel) and has some feature that causes people to feel sorry for the person --some wound or physical defect (like Gorbachev's red splotch on his head). The AntiChrist will have the public appearance of being a genius, not only a wizard of words, but a commercial genius, a military genius, a diplomat of the highest order, a leader, and an intelligent good looking man.[5] However, this is the public image. Some of this will be created by madison avenue techniques. He will be fearless,[6] a skilled negotiator, a poker face who is capable of crafty deception. In fact deception characterizes the man. He is Satan in human flesh,[7] who will use religion for evil. He will use good for evil.[8]

His lineage is from several directions. He may have Hittite blood,[9] blood from the Tribe of Dan,[10] and blood from Assyria.[11] He may also claim to have Egyptian royal blood.[12] He will be proclaimed the returning messiah for the Buddhists, the Islamic religion, the New Agers, the Christians, etc. Inman Mahdi, the Messiah, etc.[13]

However, the group of people who he will be most connected to, will be the Jews.[14] His sphere of influence will not just be jews, but he will reinstitute blood sacrifices in the Temple in Jerusalem.[15] This may well be the abomination of desolation that the Word of God warns about.[16]

The AntiChrist will arise on the scene like a thief in the night[17] and will surprise people by his rise to fame. He will come from obscurity[18]--but he will have all the correct credentials[19], and bloodlines[20]. All the correct occult signs will occur around this individual.[21] Because of historical precedence, we know that chaos and confusion will set the stage for the grand entrance of this man onto the stage of public attention.[22] Problems will be created, so that this "great" man can pull mankind out of the worst disasters. The world will be trauma-bonded with him.[23] He will be a savior saving mankind from extinction and death.[24]

However, while he promises and provides a new life for humankind, he is actually a merchant of spiritual death.[24] The eternal fate of individuals is determined by how they respond to him.[25] A remnant of true believers will endure to the end[26], but many will succumb to the deception.[27] The AntiChrist will not have to face a hostile church--the church will be in apostasy and will accept him.[28] The AntiChrist will have to face a few John the Baptist types, who he will use his guillotines on.[29] In other words, the AntiChrist will not be antagonistic toward the church--but he will subtly destroy it and cause it to serve only him.

He will disregard the true law of God[30]--the spirit of the law, but he will be a legalist, who wants law and order[31]. He will have both a False Prophet and a another close friend the

Beast[32]. The daily blood sacrifices will become the global correct view, and Christians who oppose these sacrifices will be in trouble.[33]

All the trappings of Rabbinic and Talmudic and Cabalistic Judaism will be revived and flourish.[34] He will pretend to be like Christ--he will be compared to Christ in the media--but he will also be opposed in reality to everything Christ stands for. As so many Satanic cult leaders do, and as is standard within Illuminati rituals--the AntiChrist will be killed and brought back to life.[35] This simulated death will be done in front of the public, and this will give him the appearance of superhuman strength and divine favor--for being able to receive a deadly wound and then to heal and revive so quickly.

Jerusalem will be the religious capital of the New World Order[36]--but there is reason to believe that there will also be both a political and an economic capital, and a computer and a police center[37]. There will probably be 3 public capitals and many other centers[38]. Just as during the Roman Empire there were many religious centers, such as Ephesus was the spiritual center for Diana worship being one of the 7 wonders of the Ancient world. Mt. Olympus in Greece was a sacred mountain in ancient times, with sites for consultations with the Oracles. In modern AntiChrist times, Glastonbury, UK and Mt. Shasta, CA may serve as spiritual centers. The New Age pilgrimages to Mt. Shasta which are covers for the mind control done there may well continue to serve that same function in the AntiChrist's reign.[39] Rome or London could become political capitals. An economic capital could be established almost anywhere. The computers are already being centered in Europe. Once he has taken power, he can enter into Jerusalem like a hero, triumphantly.[40] He will command universal worship via the technological advances that have been made in communication.

All the spirits of evil will collect themselves in this one person of evil. He will be shrewd, and will be able to understand dark evil things. He will do things according to his own will. At least some outside of the inner circle will know that he is homosexual, (and bi-sexual).[41] He will have the full force of the world's system behind him, trying to make him look better. He may be born in the Middle East --perhaps in Pakistan like Lord Maitreya (Rahmat Ahmad).[42]

Historically, Satan's AntiChrist spirit has captured a number of men.[43] For instance, Antiochus IV Epiphanes, Caligula, Nero, Ghulam Ahmad and Hitler. However, these have been only partial manifestations. Satan working through secret satanists such as Karl Marx set up Communism. In Russia, Marx, Engels and Lenin were made into a Father, Son and Holy Spirit triad. The picture of the 3 was prominently displayed all over Russia. Lenin was created into a Christlike figure. (The extent of how much communism substituted these men for the trinity hasn't been covered by the controlled Western media.) The men of this false godhood were given the attributes in Russia of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit by state propaganda. I mention all these things, because again this was a partial manifestation of the AntiChrist spirit along with the Beast and the False Prophet. Those who would understand how the AntiChrist will act in public, need to study Machiavelli, Hitler, Antiochus IV Epiphanes, Lenin, and the many other partial manifestations of the AntiChrist spirit, such as the Popes. Most Reformation reformers and early American puritan leaders regarded the Pope as the AntiChrist. He certainly has often been a good example.

The private life of the AntiChrist will be very identical to other Illuminati kingpins. He will participate in Illuminati rituals. He has already been presented to Illuminati councils for approval. All the Mothers of Darkness will serve him as brides, as well as an inner body guard. Like Faust, and everyone else in the Illuminati, the AntiChrist has made many covenants, oaths, and vows to Satan himself. He has been taught that he is a god man. In public, he will proclaim himself divine. In private, he will consider Satan to be his own god. He will strive to do the best job for Satan possible, because he has been taught that he will rule with Satan in hell, and his position in hell will be determined by how good

he does his job now. He will be totally turned over to Satan, the Father of all lies. He will feast on the blood of sacrificed individuals, and may well be addicted to drinking blood, like Vice-Pres. Al Gore is.[44] Those who do not have a love for the truth, will come under the spell of the AntiChrist's deception which will be flooded over the television screens, and through the controlled media.[45] He will push all the correct buttons verbally when he speaks, and he will even flatter people.[46] He will be the world's tyrannical but much loved dictator, a father figure.[47]

The AntiChrist will be working on creating "supermen", the genetic wonder man that Hitler was working to create. Instead of using God's approach to perfection, the AntiChrist will have the most superior genetic approach so far. In other words, to the public with their warped thinking, he will look like he is improving the human race genetically, and in every other way too.

The Illuminati are planning to install him as Lord over the earth around the year 2000. Occultists (incl. known Satanic leaders) have been prophesying his coming. Hollywood under the direction and financing of the Illuminati have given us the Damien series and other films on the AntiChrist. David Bauer, a psychic adviser and Baptist minister, has prophesied that the AntiChrist will come in the year 2000. Jean Dixon, who has connections to the Illuminati has prophesied this too. So has the English astrologer Edwin Lyndoe. They declare that this leader will be a savior of mankind. Jeanne Dixon went so far as to say that the AntiChrist was born on Feb. 5, 1962. (See Dixon, J. *My Life and Prophecies*. Fred. Miller, 1971.) The witch Sybil Leek even pointed to a son of a Jerusalem dentist, David Morris as being the man. (Leek, S. Reincarnation: the Second Chance. NY: Stein & Day, 1974). All kinds of people are pointing at the year 2000. Occult prophecies about the year 2000 come from Irene Hughes, Alan Vaughn, Edgar Cayce, Kenneth Odhar and many others. De Sabrato, an occult prophet believes Christ will return in 2003 in the form of an ET Christ.

However, if plans fall apart there are indications that the AntiChrist could arrive later in the 21st century. Henry Kissinger said, "We are going to have a New World Order, if not in this generation, then in the next." One of the men who worked high up in the New World Order, and who had inside information felt that the AntiChrist wouldn't rule until 2047 and that he would be born in New York City and have blond hair and blue eyes. From what the Lord has shown this author, and taking into account the vulnerabilities of the Illuminati's plans, this author would state that the AntiChrist may not arrive until quite a few years from now. On the other hand, there are already candidates who have been presented before the Illuminati councils who are candidates to become the AntiChrist.

The primary candidate for the position of AntiChrist is being kept in a heavily guarded small town near London. Only those who are summoned by him enter into the room where he is located. Individuals who come into his presence immediately want to worship him. He is a Rothschild. The mother of either the NWO's John position or the Christ position was S. E. D. [name may be available on request from Fritz Springmeier] and his name is Alexander Rothschild, Jr. The name Alexander is very important to the Illuminati. Baron Rothschild passed on his spiritual power when he was ritually murdered in 1976. This Rothschild AntiChrist is known as the Son of Apollo.[48] From a reliable source close to Lord Maitreya, he is jewish. The Illuminati have a Mary position, also known as the Madonna position, which are women that are closely connected to the AntiChrist. Within the last few years, all the Madonna-position systems united in ritual in London, Frankfurt, Austria, and Switzerland. The name Queen of Heaven (Seriramis) is also applied to high level women close to the AntiChrist. Programmed multiples, who rise above the Grande Dame level, enter levels designated by a, b, c & d. Guinevere, the name of King Arthur's wife & Lancelot's mistress, designates one of the positions of the 4-female Illuminati teams around the AntiChrist. It is

written Gennifer for english speaking systems.[49] Prior to the AntiChrist 2 witnesses are to come to "which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt." REV 11:8. In the past, God has sent his 2 witnesses (Moses/Aaron), (the two to Sodom, see GEN 18:16+) on Nisan 1 (Passover). The orthodox jews expect the return witness of Elijah on Passover. The real 2 witnesses/& or the Satanic 2 false- witnesses may appear around the Passover time. (cf. REV 11:1-3, 7:1-17, 14:1-5, JOEL 2:30-32, & ACTS 2:19-21.) These witnesses and the Illuminati's "John the Baptist" position are some of the prominent people who are slated to die in the end time drama being prepared by the Illuminati who are trying to copy scripture, and by God Almighty who is directing things on a higher level. Readers must bear in mind that Satan knows the Scriptures too, and is a great imitator.

FOOTNOTES

1. This is a universal trait of men with the AntiChrist spirit. While Christ is truth, Satan is deception. Having a facade, being two-faced (like the god Janus) is standard for these men. Judas Iscariot with his kisses for Christ is just one example of thousands of examples. James 3:17 shows that the Holy Spirit is without hypocrisy, but the Evil Spirit is devoid of the Holy Spirit's fruit and is full of hypocrisy.
2. The Spirit of Satan desires to rob, kill, and destroy. Satan's desires will consume the thinking of the AntiChrist. The Word of God indicates that whatever the AntiChrist wills to do, he will do according to Dan. 11:36. In this sense, he will be the master magician, the Adept of Adepts.
3. Scripture indicate that he will bring a false peace to the earth, and that he will be a man with fierce countenance.
4. Scripture indicate he will be worshipped, and the power of the media to make heros out of any actor has been well established.
5. Scriptures indicate he will be considered very intelligent. They also indicate what spheres of influence he will lead, and what roles he will play. Taking these into account, and taking into account what the Illuminati have planned, and taking into account that Satan's world likes to develop certain public images for its heroes, then it is a given that Satan's AntiChrist will appear gifted or well developed intellectually in many areas. While intellectual stature is not important to God, it has always been in Satan's world.
6. Dan. 8:23
7. Scripture, and common knowledge among Satanists is that the AntiChrist will be produced from the seed of Satan and aminated by Satan himself. Lk 22:3 shows that Satan himself entered Judas, how much more so then will the AntiChrist be the embodiment of Satan.
8. The Scripture show that Satan likes to use good things like the Word of God for evil purposes.
9. Illuminati belief is that they are descended in part from the Hittites.
10. Early Christian leader Irenaeus felt that Scriptures and early teachings indicated that the Tribe of Dan would raise the AntiChrist. The Midrash on Gen. 49:14-17 supports his view, and it states that "darkness will come over the world from the Tribe of Dan." Other conspiracy researchers like myself have discovered that the Tribe of Dan's lineage is playing a big role in the Illuminati.
11. Isa. 10:5, 12
12. Jeanne Dixon prophecies that he will be descended from Pharaoh. The Illuminati are making coronation plans at the Great Pyramid in 1999. It is quite possible that the AntiChrist may have blood from a Pharaoh, or at least the pseudo-documentation to make people believe it.
13. The Illuminati are already doing this with Lord Maitreya
14. The Word of God shows that he is accepted by the Jews as being the Old Testament messiah. In order to do that he must have some credentials that look good.
15. Rev.
16. Mt. 24:15
17. The Illuminati have been working hard to keep the AntiChrist's identity a big secret. Cf. Acts 1:7 and Mt. 24:36. God has kept some things secret too. Satan will come like a thief in the night. 2 Ptr 3:10.

18. The Son of Perdition will be "revealed"--2 Thes 2;3-4 "with powers and signs and lying wonders" 2 Thes 2:9.
19. He steals ("cuts off") the worship deserved by Christ for himself. Rev. 13:16, 17, and cf. 2 thes. 2:9. It is clear that the AntiChrist must have credentials that allow himself to be palmed off as a Christ. He will be a genuine imitation Christ.
20. We know he will have an elite generation satanic bloodline because he belongs to the Illuminati, which in itself is the elite bloodlines. He will be the elite of the elite. There are spiritual reasons why Satan needs people from generational satanic families for his leadership. His legal claims over the AntiChrist and his occult powers are increased by the circumstances of being from multi-generational satanic families.
21. This is simply part of being within Satan's kingdom.
22. This is according to the Illuminati's plans, which have been discussed at length with this author by people trying to escape the Illuminati.
23. A common tactic by satanic leaders, there is little doubt that this tactic will also be used by the supreme dictator, the AntiChrist.
24. Satan gives spiritual death, Christ gives life--that is one of the themes of the Bible.
25. Rev. 19:20. Those who take the AntiChrist's mark are thrown into the Lake of Fire.
26. The gates of Hell will not prevail against the church. There will be faith, although it will be as in the days of Noah--it will be a rarity. Various scriptures indicate that Satan will never wipe out the entire church on the earth.
27. Mt. 24:24. He "will break the Holy People." Dan 12:6-7
28. A number of scriptures indicate that there will be a falling away- Christ asks, "Will there even be faith?" This apostate church is Babylon the Great, which is described in Rev. 17- 18. The entire world will worship him. Note how many Christians are united with the ecumenical activities of mainstream Christendom. The majority of churches are now participating in ecumenical activities, even the supposedly conservative evangelicals.
29. Rev. 12:11, Rev. 6:10
30. Scripture call him "the Lawless One" because he hates God's spiritual laws and will try to destroy the sacrifice of Christ by reinstituting blood sacrifices.
31. This is according to Illuminati plans, and also matches what the previous partial manifestations of the AntiChrist have been like. Hitler was always preaching law and order. This is a common theme by the NWO. Satan is always a great legalist.
32. He will deny the Father and the Son (1 John 2:22) and present to the world the False Trinity described in the book of Revelation. (Rev. 13:1)
33. Cf. Jn. 16:2
34. This has already happened. The Temple rituals have been reinstituted, and even the blood sacrifices are secretly being done underground.
35. This is hinted at in a couple of places in Scripture. It is such a standard satanic trick, that it would be amazing if it were not done. Part of anticipating one's enemies actions is to know their thinking. This would be in line with satanic tactics.
36. Cf. Lk. 21:24. When the Times of the Gentiles ends, Jerusalem is to be restored to being a spiritual center. cf. Dan. 11:45-12:1.
37. This is a conclusion by the author after studying plans of the elite, including UN plans, and other activities and statements by those in the NWO.
38. This is a conclusion by the author after studying plans of the elite.
39. This is speculation on author's part, which takes into consideration what is already going on in secret.
40. Illuminati plans. The Jews have long waited for the Messiah (the New David) to enter Jerusalem through the Golden Gate. This expectation was mentioned to the author when he was in Jerusalem.
41. Dan. 11:37. The Illuminati have been promoting homosexuality because they want people to accept the homosexuality of the AntiChrist. In Dan. 11:37 it indicates that "Neither regard...the desire of women."
42. See the *Be Wise As Serpents* book, Chapt. 1.4
43. John 2:18 and 1 John 4:3

44. Two different ex-Satanists have independently provided information on Al Gore's addiction to blood. Illuminati kingpins are often addicted to the Adrenalchrome that pools in the body just prior to a person being sacrificed. Various newsletters give more information on this and related issues.
45. Mt. 24:4,5,11; 2 Thes. 2:10-12 "Because they received not the love of the truth..."
46. Dan. 11:32
47. Rev. 13:3,4, 7, 8, 17
48. This entire paragraph comes from various Illuminati Mind-controlled slaves who were in important positions around the AntiChrist, who have been deprogrammed.
49. This information comes from half a dozen top important Illuminati mind-controlled slaves who are in the process of being deprogrammed.

Appendix 2
Programming Sites

APPENDIX B.
THE PROGRAMMING SITES

Some MAJOR MIND-CONTROL PROGRAMMING SITES with explanations of their programming. (Fritz Springmeier originally exposed many of these sites in 1993, so it is possible they have made some changes since they were originally exposed. Most of these operated for years, and may still be operating. We are aware of that some of their programming bases have been moved after exposure.) Besides these major programming sites, there are countless minor ones. For instance, some of the programming sites for water-beach tortures have been visited by the co-authors, but are not listed. The massive Boeing Plant in the Seatle, WA area with its large amount underground tunnels has been used for programming, as well as the ARCO Beaver Valley Plant in Pennslyvannia. So has the chapel at the Coast Guard Academy at New London, Conn. which was built by A.W. Mellon of the Mellon Illuminati family via their Mellon Foundation. This list is not put forth as comprehensive. Without question, this list is only the tip of the iceberg.

29 Palms, CA-

Area 51 (Dreamland, Groom Lake), NV--Area 51 is also known as Dreamland. There are a number of extensive underground facilities in the area. This was one of the first genetic research facilities in the U.S. and perhaps the first major genetic research facility. The people/workers & victims are brought in by airplane and tube shuttle. The worst cases of UFO/alien type of Monarch programming is coming out of Area 51. The eggs from slaves are being harvested and weird genetic creatures are being developed from human eggs which have been genetically mixed with other things.

Bethseda, MD--The Bethesada Naval Hospital

Bingham, UT--A red brick house, which was a closed House of Prostitution. The building was used for KKK programming. Child porn was produced in the basement, and upstairs programmed child slaves serviced KKK members. The KKK activity in the area connects in with the Illuminati controlled Kennecott Copper Co. (aka Utah Copper Co.) Russell G. Frazer, head of Bingham's Klavern & doctor for Kennecott Copper Co. did the electro-shock to split personalities.

Black Forest, Germany--Because the U.S.-U.K. and Germany do so much programming, and some of the people in the U.S. were programmed in the U.K., Germany or Russia, it is worthwhile to mention some of the German programming sites. A number of witnesses report about castles in the Black Forest which are used for programming & ritual. Basal, Sw. on the border with Germany is a important Illuminati center. Frankfurt, Berlin and Zurich are all important programming/ritual sites. The Jesuits and the Catholic churches are very active in programming in Germany.

Boulder, CO--The headquarters for EMC, a type of electra-magnetic mind control that is being broadcast to modify the thinking of Americans, and to control slaves.

Butner, N.C.--Center of Correctional Research, all types of mind control are carried out and experimented with on the inmates.

Camp Peary, VA--The CIA's The Farm is located on a narrow strip of land between the York & James Rivers near Williamsburg, VA, used for programming CIA slaves. It has red brick buildings, and looks similar to a small college. The official crytonym was ISOLATION. People who are brought in who don't know where they are for training are called Black Trainees.

China Lake Naval Research Base (Inyokern), CA--This facility had a country store, and hangers, and a hospital (address for the hospital is the code- 232 Naval Air Weapons Station) which all provided sites for programming. This site has been operational since the early 1950s. Large numbers of children (batches of 1,000 or 2,000 or 3,000 children were run through this facility at a time. This facility did much of the original traumas and mind-splitting tortures that created the MPD. Other facilities then specialized in further programming that was then layered in on top of the original China Lake programming. A great deal of dehumanization in cages was done to large numbers of tiny children at China Lake Naval Facility. Nimitz Hospital did drug testing of the children prior to their programming.

Colorado Springs,CO--The ALEX system programming and end-times Military programming is coming out of Colorado Springs and is connected to

NORAD. One of the Colorado sites is doing alien programming with mock UFOs.

Dillsboro Nike Base--Monarch programming of many kinds

Disneyland, CA--Disneyland has been an off hour site for Illuminati and satanic rituals for years. Programming has gone on using Disneyland as one big prop for programming. Many of the Disney movies are used for programming, and some Disney scripts are especially tailored for Monarch slave programming. The Peter Pan programming can use the ship. The space programming can use the space props. The satanic programming can use the castles. Lots of mirror programming is done at Disneyland, and Disneyworld. There is also Magic Mountain programming, and programming using the Around the World Dolls, and its theme song. Some of Wizard of Oz and the Cinderella programming was also done at Disneyland using costumes. Preverbal children are taken to Disneyland to get them ready for the scripts.

Disneyworld, FL--Disneyworld was created as the eastern counterpart to the Disneyland programming site. One of the rides in Disneyworld plays "It's a small, small world" which is Disneyland developed programming theme.

Ft. Campbell, KT--Base programs are placed in here.

Ft. Detrick, MD--involved with medical/biological experimentation

Ft. Holabird, MD--This site is no longer in existence, but was the Army Intelligence School. CIC used the school. The place was known as "the Bird."

Ft. Hood, TX--programming involving military uses of Delta Monarch slaves was done here.

Ft. Huahuachua, AZ--HQ for Army Intelligence.

Ft. Knox, KT --The 1st Earth Batt. was developed here.

Ft. Lewis, WA--involved with the Psychic warfare part of the Monarch Programming.

Ft. McClellen--

Ft. Meade, MD--The National Security Agency was created on 4 Nov 1952. Its headquarters were Fort Meade, VA. The National Security Agency (NSA) employs tens of thousands of employees and has a budget larger than the CIA. It has also been kept far more secret, while the CIA has been used as the fall guy to protect the National Security Agency's reputation. In the late 1960's, under Operation Minaret and Program Shamrock, the NSA and its British counterpart GCHQ began monitoring much of the communication within the USA and UK. The NSA monitors all american calls via computers using trip words, specific names, specific addresses, specific telephone numbers, etc. NSA has several computer to record all the millions of conversations which the computers have examined and deemed worthy of recording. How the NSA can get any use out of millions of recorded telephone conversations is beyond me? What intelligence agency could adequately process so much information?

These organizations now monitor all communications within both countries.

At least one congressman got upset that his phone was bugged by the NSA. (see David Corn's article, "The case of the bugged senator" in Nation, Feb. 6, '89, p. 152.)

The NSA has developed a fiberoptics network called Internet computer network. An orange book is used to specify some of the NSA's security levels.

An informant in the National Security Agency states that establishment newspapers like the Wall Street Journal and the New York Times are used to communicate secret messages which are placed within want ads, buzz words in editorials, and via other methods. Because of some of what this person told me, I have given some possible examples in this newsletter of how people might be using the papers for secret messages. For instance using Michael Jackson with his hands making some type of sign might be a signal. Manfried Adler and the US Senate Committee investigating the CIA found that 90% of the CIA's secret messages are transmitted via the media, with the aid of coded texts and pictures.

A raised forefinger or two raised forefingers while a speaker is talking means that the message is a masonic message coming from a masonic speaker.

The Illuminati uses code words within the large establishment papers to warn their people what they are going to do with the economy. In this way, people in the Illuminati can take appropriate responses.

Goddard Space Flight Center--NASA mirror-theme programming

Grissom AFB, IND--

Hollywood, CA--One of the programmers/handlers in the Hollywood area is surprisingly Anton LaVey. This

is one reason Anton LaVey has followers who will carry out his very wishes. LaVey's children of course were programmed too. His own girls have been participating in the nude in satanic rituals since little children.

Homestead AFB, FL--

Kirkland AFB, NM--

Lampe, MO--This has been the site of a CIA near-death trauma center where slaves are programmed. It is an R&R center for the CIA where they can have any sexual perversion or drug they want. This has been a large cocaine supply depot also. Hal Meadows was director of this center which is deep in the woods surrounded by cabin chalets overlooking a small deep lake. A gravel road leads to the site which is fenced and well-guarded. Hal Meadows address was Box 27, Lampe, MO 65681.

Langley, VA-- Slaves for the wants of intelligence.

Las Vegas (sites in and around Las Vegas), NV-- MGM's Grand Hotel and Theme park were built for programming, but there are also some sites outside of the city used. In the general area of Las Vegas in remote sites, the elite gather for slave auctions once a year where Monarch slaves are sold and traded. One of the favorite slave auction sites was 20 miles out of Las Vegas and 10 miles off the main road into the site. The Mob is involved with Monarch slaves in Las Vegas. A blue-eyed 11 year old girl will go for $50,000. Toronto, Canada is another regular site for Monarch slave auctions.

McClellan AFB, CA - Very bad Child and adult porn using Monarch victims is distributed through this base as well as the other bases listed in this list. A T.W. Sanderson worked with Monarchs at this base.

MacDill AFB, FL --Near Tampa, FL

Maxwell AFB, AL --

Montreal, Que., Canada -McGill Univ., McGill Psychiatric Training Network, Allan Memorial Inst., St. Mary's Hosp.- The Zombie Room (Sleep Room) in the basement, the Isolation chamber and the Grid Room at St. Mary's Hospital were used for programming.

Mt. Shasta, CA--Underground facilities around this hugh mountain in the Lake Shasta area are putting out Monarch programming that makes the people think they are in communication with aliens. This facility is for torturing & reprogramming captured runaway Monarch slaves. People are brought into the area via helicopter, plane, or flying saucer. This site is probably the largest mind-control programming center. It is in a remote wooded area. It is heavily guarded, has fences, and a large contingent of black helicopters. Mt. Shasta is equipped with state of the art high tech programming equipment. Mind-controlled slaves who are soldiers are programmed and trained at the Mt. Shasta facility.

Nashville, TN--These sites work with the Country Western Music Industry which is actually a CIA front for moving drugs to finance their dirty black activities. Fiddler's Inn, Nashville fits in with the Monarch Programming.

Papillion, NE--

Patrick AFB,--

Portland (Old OMSI, New OMSI, Bldg. near Monarch Hotel at 8800 SE Sunnyside Rd., Mormon Temple, etc.), OR. The Old OMSI building had a back door on the west side in which slaves were taken in to the bottom floor and reprogrammed. Although security guards aren't visible, they are there with electronic surveillance. The people running OMSI are tied in the Illuminati. The DC-3 airplane outside of the building was used in the programming as a hypnotic trigger. The submarine docked outside of the new OMSI building is also used as a programming hypnotic tool. The new Mormon Temple has an extremely high tech underground tunnel facility for programming built underneath it. Witnesses have collaborated their testimony on this high tech programming site under the Portland Mormon Temple. Although building plans are to be public information, the city of Lake Oswego makes it very difficult to view the temple's building plans. The plans show that the foundation walls are far thicker than any conceivable earthquake would ever call for. The reason is that the foundation helps house an underground arena for the Illuminati & and their guests to watch perverse shows.

Presideo, CA (incl. Alcatraz, San Francisco)-- The Illuminati and various Satanic cults used the Presideo for their programming. Split-brain & other programming was done at Letterman hospital. Fort Point was used for Illuminati ritual & programming, as well as a number of churches, underground gun emplacements and the large circular Greek column art building at the Presideo. Alcatraz, abandoned as a prison, was used for water tortures and other

programming. Tunnels connected buildings, and the Mule/Horse buildings and the cemetery also were used. This is one of the older programming sites. Psychic warfare activity also was experimented on in this area. Letterman Hospital has been used for the initial drug testing of the infants before programming. Lots of isolation programming in damp cold places was done at the Presideo. Lots of porn and military programming have also been done here.

Redstone Arsenal, AL--

San Antonio, TX--

Salt Lake City (Mormon Temple)--This underground facility works in conjunction with the Mormon hierarchy who are allowed to create slaves. The Illuminati put in base programming that still gives them ultimate control beyond the control that the Mormon programming has.

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, CA-Mengele (Dr. Green) programmed in some of his "internal boxes", as well as other Illuminati programming was done at this site. Mengele had a large circular red bed in the castle which he stocked with his little girl slaves, who already had kitten sexual alters.

Scotty's Castle is a castle located in Death Valley, CA. It has a very interesting history.

To reach the castle one is required to drive through many miles of desert. If one drives to Inyo County, CA, the same county that has China Lake Naval Testing Grounds, and Inyokern, and then you drive on Hwy. 190 into Death Valley National Monument (it is not a park or forest, dead valleys are called monuments), next you go north on a road after Stove Pipe for 35 miles.

The man who built Scotty's Castle was Walter Perry Scott (1872-1954). Walter P. Scott was the son of an alcohol distiller and horse breeder in Kentucky. Walter did not get any formal education. He left home and went west where he worked as a mule driver, and a water boy. From there he became a horse wrangler. Because of his talent with horses Buffalo Bill made him the feature rider along with Annie Oakley in Buffalo Bill's family show. The show travelled and Scotty was with it eleven years. During this time, Scotty made many important friendships with men of power and wealth. In 1900, Walter married and left the show. He got a loan from Julian Gerard, a NY banker, to go prospecting for gold which he failed to pay back. Julian Gerard was repeatedly sending people to hassle Scotty to get his money back. In 1905, Walter Scott ("Scotty") scattered gold nuggets and $100 bills from N.Y. to L.A. Where he got all this gold and $100 bills is a mystery, but it wasn't from prospecting. The idea of finding a secret mine was very obviously a cover for however Scotty managed to get his money. Scotty is well-known for his penchant to throw away $20 gold pieces as if they were candy wherever he went. Nobody believed he had a mine, strangely the IRS never got interested in Scotty. Why?

The IRS went after Charles Caughlin who was exposing the elite, the bankers, the Freemasons, etc. in the early 1930's on his radio show. There was no reason to suspect Caughlin of any cheating on his Income Tax, and the audits found the IRS actually owed Caughlin money. However, the national papers printed front page stories of the IRS investigation, and practically ignored that the man was exonerated. Yet, the IRS left Scotty alone. Hmmm.

Although Scotty was married, he became intimate friends with Albert Mussey Johnson (1872-1948), a Chicago millionaire, who was v.p. from 1906 to 1926 of the National Life Insurance Co. Albert M. Johnson was born in Ohio, and lived in Arkansas and Missouri before moving to Chicago. Johnson came out and stayed in Death Valley. The stay helped his health, and he and Scotty remained close friends.

In 1924, construction secretly began on a castle in Death Valley. The best of materials were used and the materials had to be hauled clear out in the desert by truck to Grapevine Canyon where the castle sits. Hundreds of workers were hired.

The castle got its kitchen tiles from Spain. Special rugs were made on the European island of Majorca for the castle. Tiles for the incompleted pool came from the Mediterranean. Many of the furnishing of the castle came from cathedrals and palaces in Spain and Morocco. Draperies made for the castle were hand-tooled in selected sheepskin leather. Sixty hand-carved panels, each of a different design, were installed in the music-room ceiling. A Welte Mignon organ reported to have cost $160,000 --the finest of its kind in Western United States was placed in the music room, even though Scotty could not play the organ. Twelve bathrooms were installed. Several kitchens were installed. Tunnels and secret rooms were built under the buildings. Around $2 million (dollars of that time period) were spent on building the castle, supposedly from Scotty's "gold mine." The castle became known as Scotty's Castle. It is ideal as a Satanic ritual site. It can accommodate numerous people. It is remote. It has hidden rooms and areas, and tunnels.

Tavistock, England--This has been the primary programming center for England. The Rothschild programmers work out of Tavistock. A large number of slaves in America have been programmed there.

Tavistock has been doing mind-control since before W.W.II. Under the supervision of London's W Board & 20 Committee MI6 and MI5's Section BIA ran double agents and mind-controlled spies/couriers during W.W. II. MI6 has had an office at Century House, No. 100, Westminster Bridge Road. MI5 offices have been in part on Curzon St. MI5 has operated behind a number of fronts, incl. their fake travel agency Casuro Holidays. MI-5's address for mail is Room 055, The War Office, London. Special Intelligence Service (SIS) dealt with all types of mind control. Tavistock was under SIS. The British government has had their own telephone exchange with a 222 prefix, which was later linked to another secret exchange YTAN. Outsiders could dial 222 8080 to get into the secret govt. exchange.

Men like mind-control expert/hypnotist Eric Trist worked for Tavistock. A six-man team which wore black berets also helped w/ mind control at Tavistock.

Two people who became terrorists after their visits to Tavistock are Angela Davis and Stockley Carmichael who went to a conference at Tavistock entitled Dialectics of Liberation in 1967. It's main building is a bland 6-story building. The address is The Training Office, The Tavistock Clinic, 120 Belsize Lane, London, UK NWs 5BA. Tel. no. 071-435 7111. The chief exec. is Anton Obholzer. The Chair of Prof. Comm. is Nicholas Temple. Both are skilled in psychology. The Tavistock Clinic was founded in 1920, and in 1946 the Tavistock Institute was created as an independent body to assist the Tavistock Clinic. The Institute does more of the research. The Royal Free Hospital at the University of London works with Tavistock Clinic, as well as the Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU) of Sussex University. A large number of Britian's psychologist, social workers and police get their training at Tavistock. Tavistock has set themselves up as the authority on ritual abuse and MPD (DID). In other words, the primary programming site, **is pretending to be the leading institution trying to solve the problem!** That's a good cover.

Tinker, AFB, OK--Tinkerbell programming is carried out here. This programming makes alters think they are like Tinkerbell in that they will never grow up or age.

Titusville, FL--At the Kennedy Space Center. Mind control testing is done, and base programming such as the Wizard of Oz programming is done here. Also NASA high tech programming is done here.

Tulsa, OK--Believed to have an Alice In Wonderland theme to their programming. Oral Roberts University is used for programming. The programming to infiltrate and capture the Christian church via the healing/charismatic movement has centered around Tulsa and Oral Roberts University.

Utah State Prison--The prison has carried out mind control for over 30 years on their inmates for the intelligence agencies with the help of the U.S. government's power to cover it up.

Versailles, IL--Brain implants are put into Monarchs here.

Washington, D.C. area--The basement of the Pentagon and other facilities around Washington D.C. such as the Jesuit Georgetown Univ. Hosp. are involved with Mind-Control. Presidential Models are moving in and out of Washington, D.C. carrying messages and performing their sexual acts for the lusts of politicians. There is also a NASA Mind-control Programming Center in Washington D.C. Secret tunnels connect the White House to other buildings. These tunnels are used to bring in slaves. Some secret rooms in the lower White House are set aside for rituals.

Wright-Patterson AFB--Near Dayton, OH, Virtual reality programming is carried out here.

Youngstown, OH--The Youngstown Charm School has been run by Illuminatus Prosser Seward Mellon along with a U.S. Congressman named Jim Trafficant. The old stone building originally belonged to one of the railroad elite. This school is for Beta models and gives them advance sexual charm training. This school produces about 6 new Monarch slaves every three days. Mafia deals are carried out on the second floor of the charm school. A slave who is being trained/programmed at the Charm school will take a course that last a few days. The first day may be spent hanging in a dungeon which was once a basement wine celler. The torture dungeon has all the traditional torture devices, a stretching rack, whips, hanging chains, etc. In the dungeon rooms were a black Nubian goat "Satan", a small donkey "Nester", and a small white pony "Trigger", as well as dogs and snakes. The slave is taught silence in the dungeon as they are subjected to bestiality.

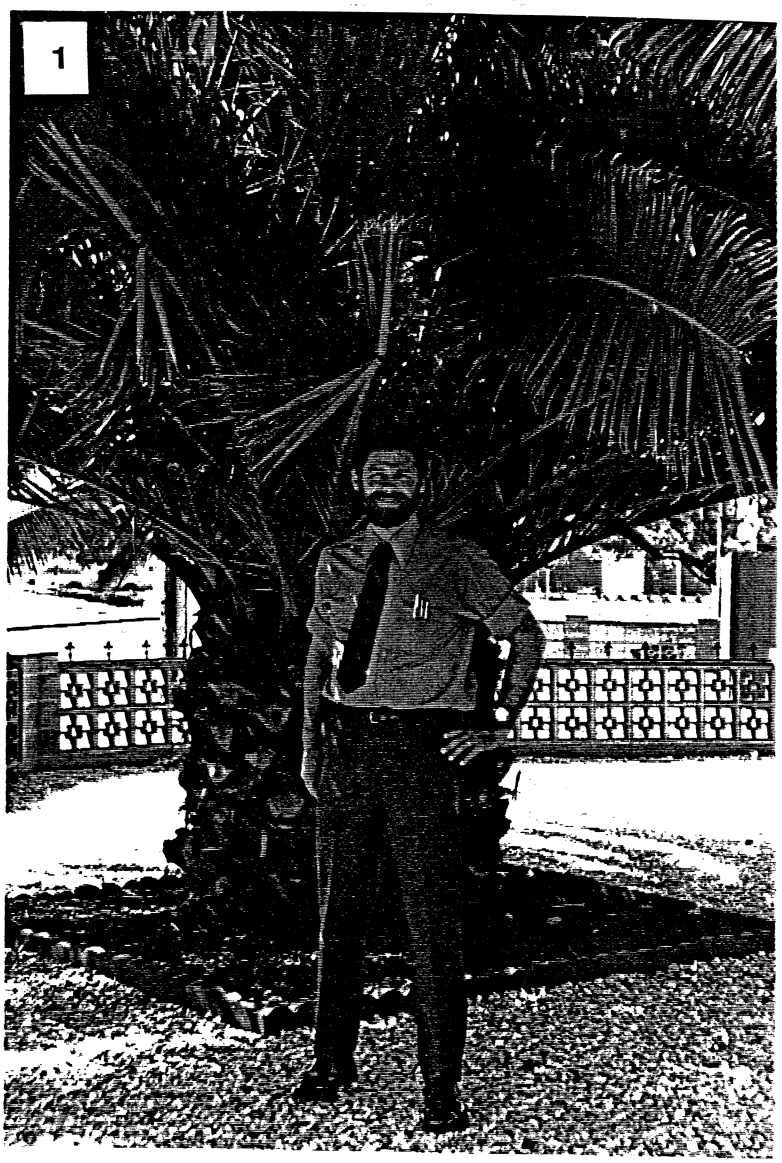
• We have just touched the surface of the vast network of programming sites. Two examples of an **entire series** of programming sites--1. the Coast to Coast campground resorts & 2. the Jesuit-run institutions, which are often programming sites incl. Jesuit College, WV. An example of the former is the Park City Diamond Caverns, KT Coast to Coast resort, which has had a sensory deprivation tank, headphones for state of the art harmonic programming, etc. These membership camp sites are used to program children. Nor have we touched upon the large numbers of programmed Russians & Eastern Europeans that are coming into this nation. When this book was written more people immigrated to the U.S. from Russia than anywhere else. Europe is teeming with prgmg sites, incl. the Vatican. Sebulun Zuflucht in Marienheide, Ger. is about the only european attempt at deprogramming.

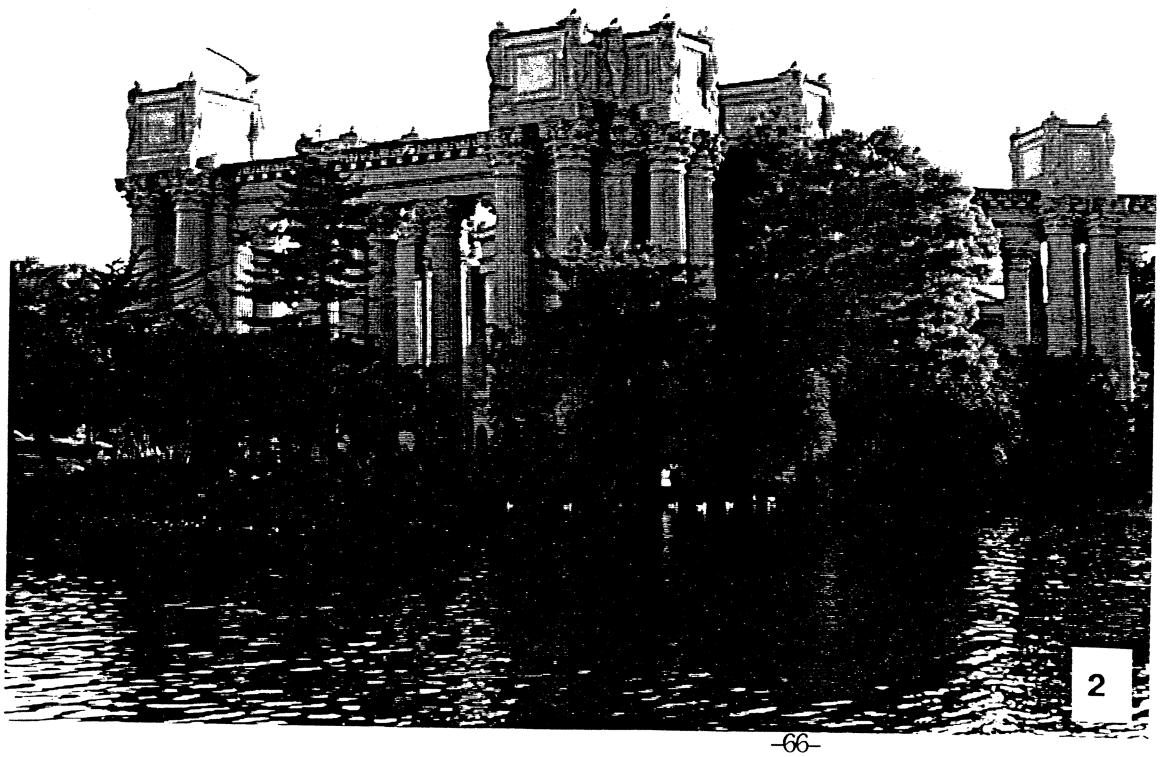
PHOTOGRAPHS
by
Fritz Springmeier

of
THE PRESIDIO, CA
a Monarch Programming Site for over 30 years.
copyright© Fritz Springmeier

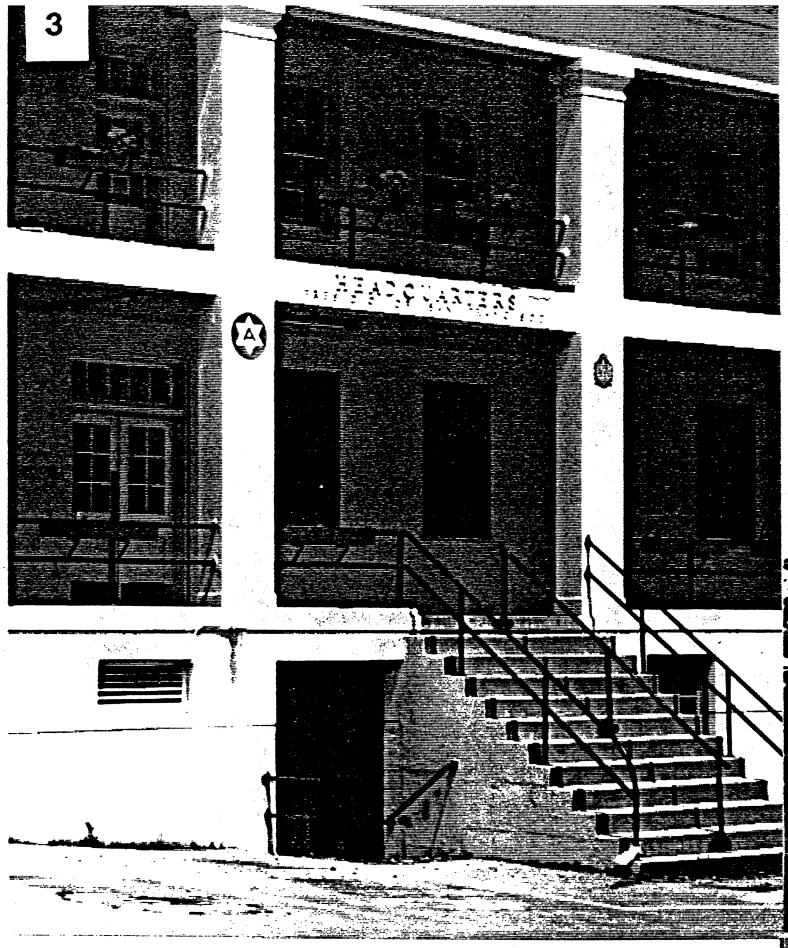
-CAPTIONS TO PRESIDIO PHOTOS-

1. Fritz Springmeier in Calif.
2. Building near the Presideo used by the Illuminati for Mother-of-Darkness rituals.
3. The 6th Army HDQT at the Presideo w/ its satanic logo on the building. The photo shows the hexagram in a circle logo w/ the anarchy A, which is the logo for the 6th Army. Numerous satanists have held high positions in the 6th Army including Col. Michael Aquino, a mind-control programming and a publicly known satanist.
4. This is the oak tree at the Presideo used hypnotically to build oak trees into the minds of victims.
5. This is a building used for Illuminati ritual near the Presideo.
6. Ft. Point, Presideo. The small rooms and small enclosures were used for torture during non-tourist hours. The forts parade ground and walls were also used for heavily guarded rituals.

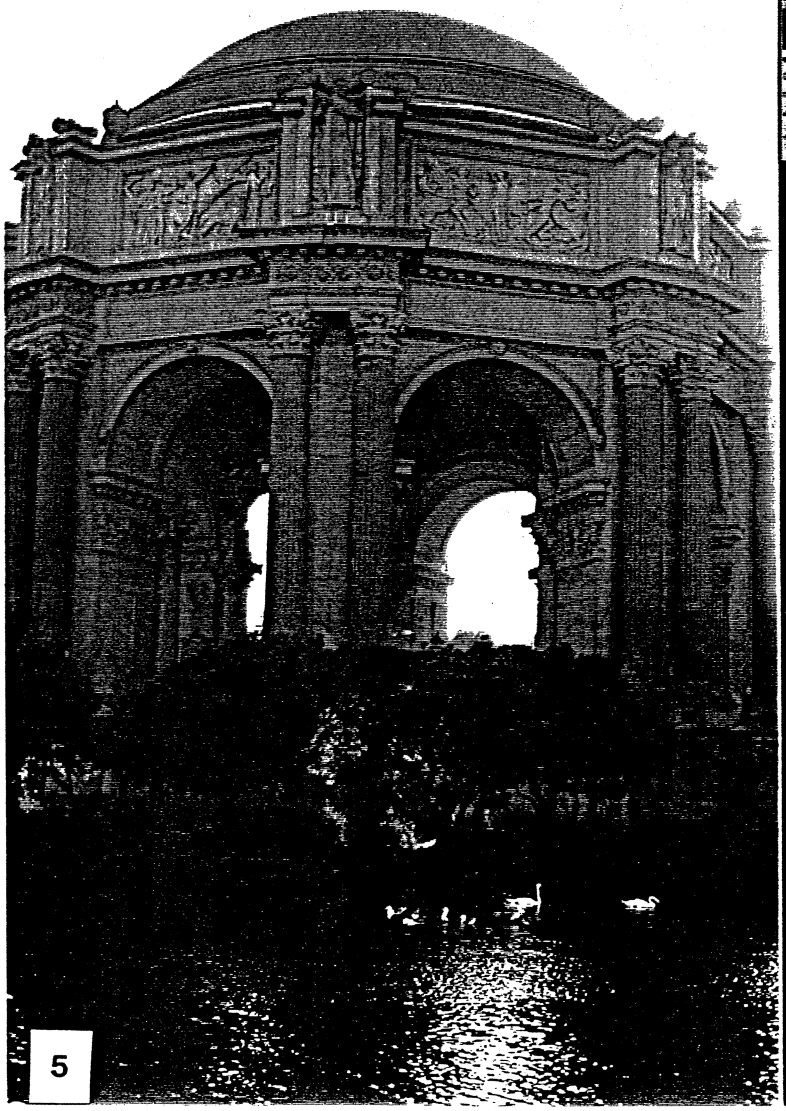


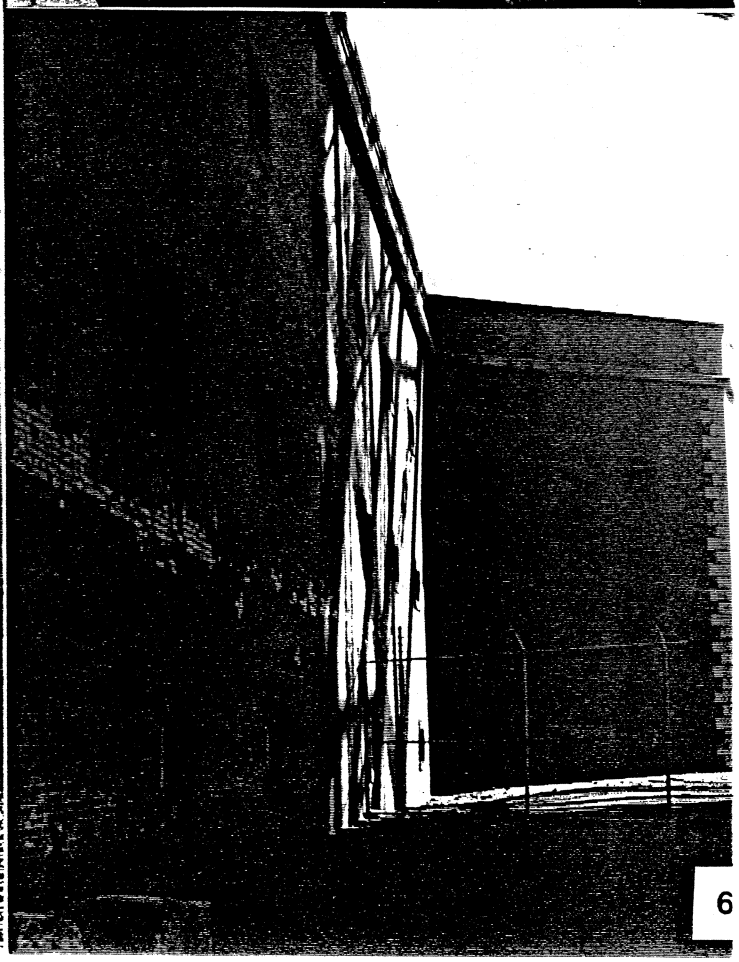


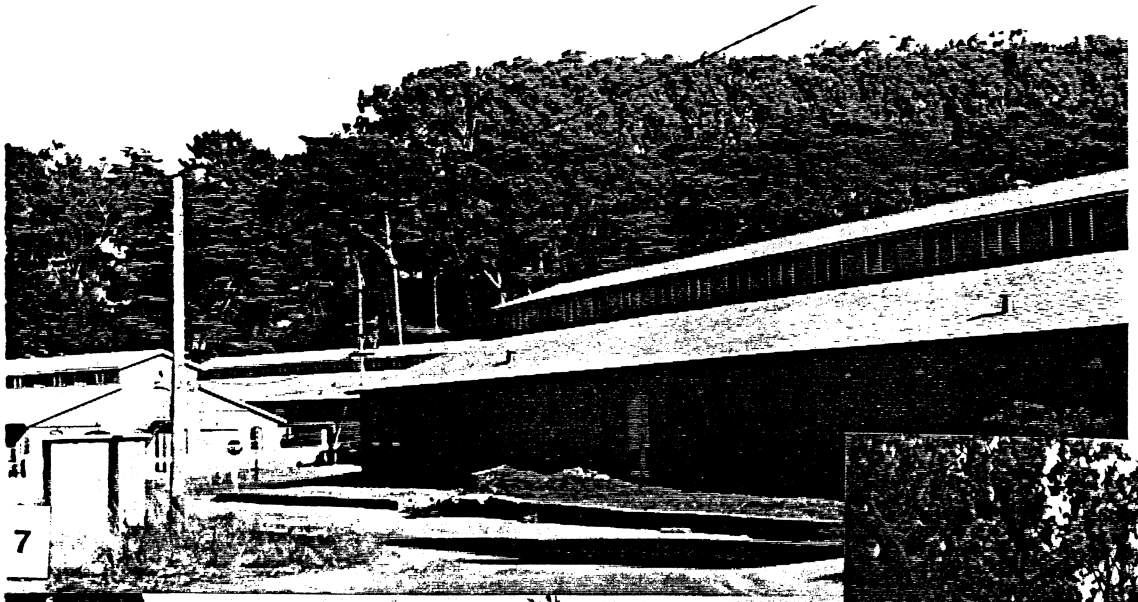
7. Mule barns whose 2nd floo were used for torture ar traumatization of victims. Tunne connected mule barns, and oth buildings.
8. This immense cemetery at th Presideo has seen a lot Illuminati activity.
9. One of the Presideo churches where Illumina activity/rituals took place.
10. This picture is taken lookir across the bay from the Presid toward Alcatraz in th background. Alcatraz Is. w used for water torture.


3
HEADQUARTERS

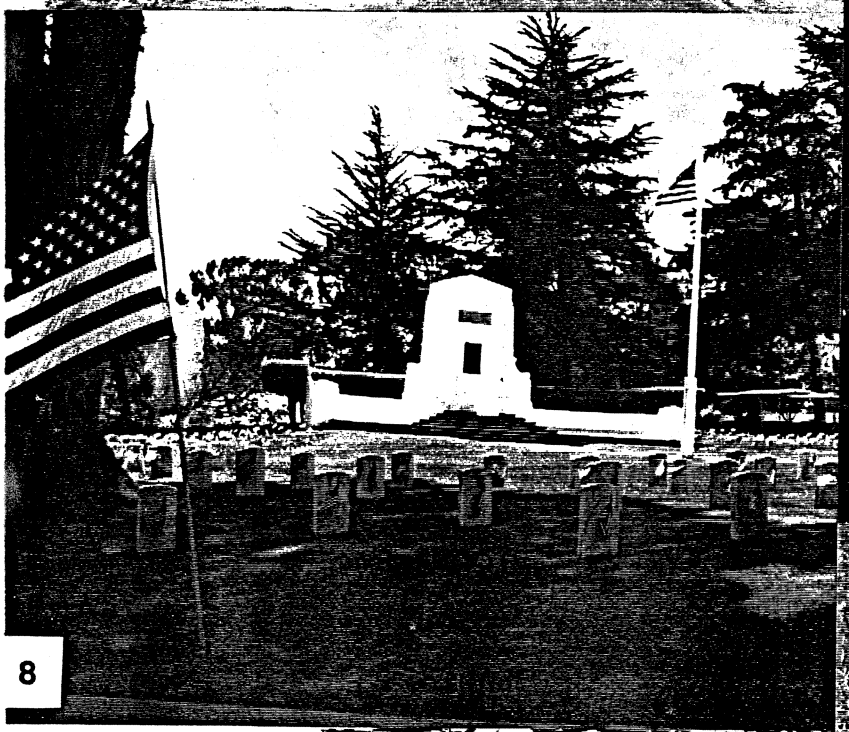
4


5


6

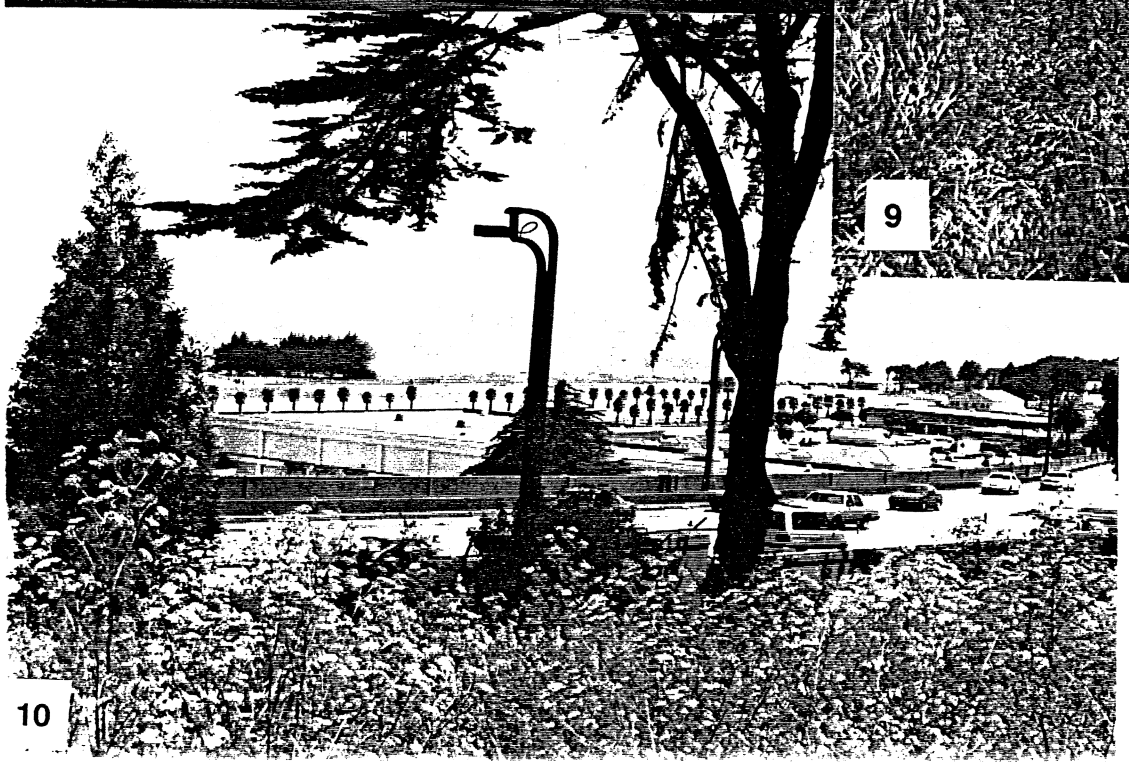


7

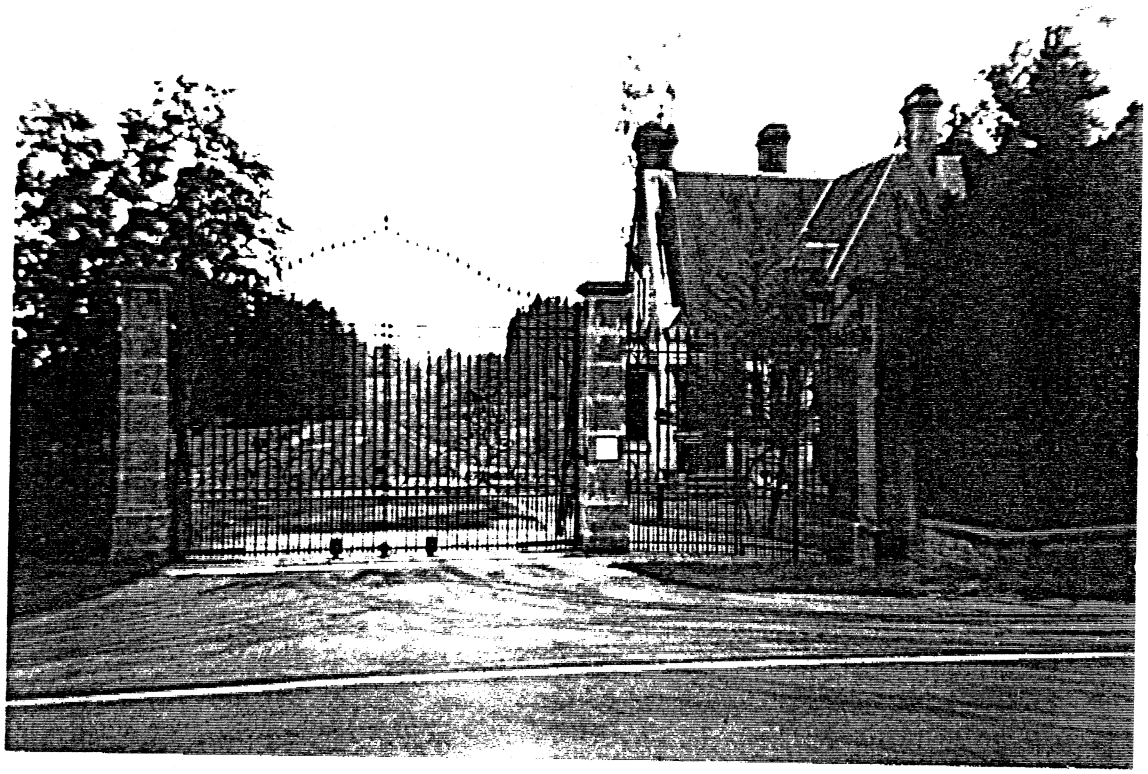


8

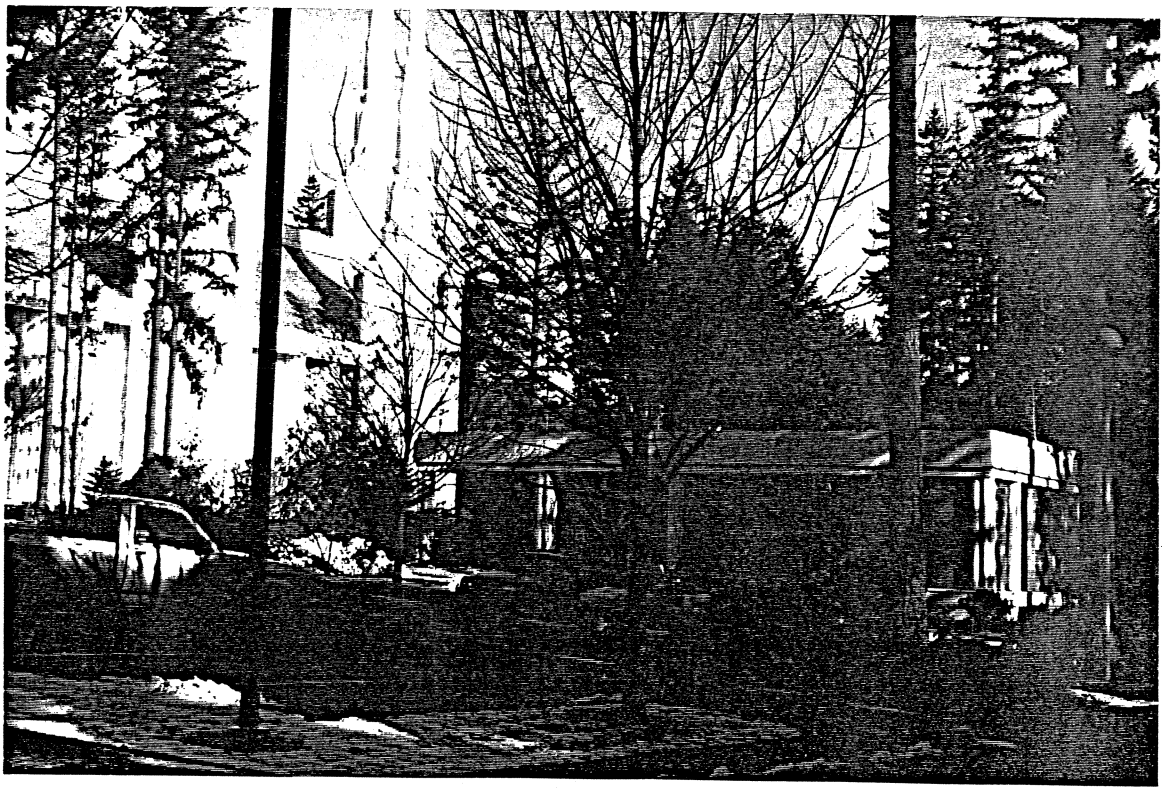
9



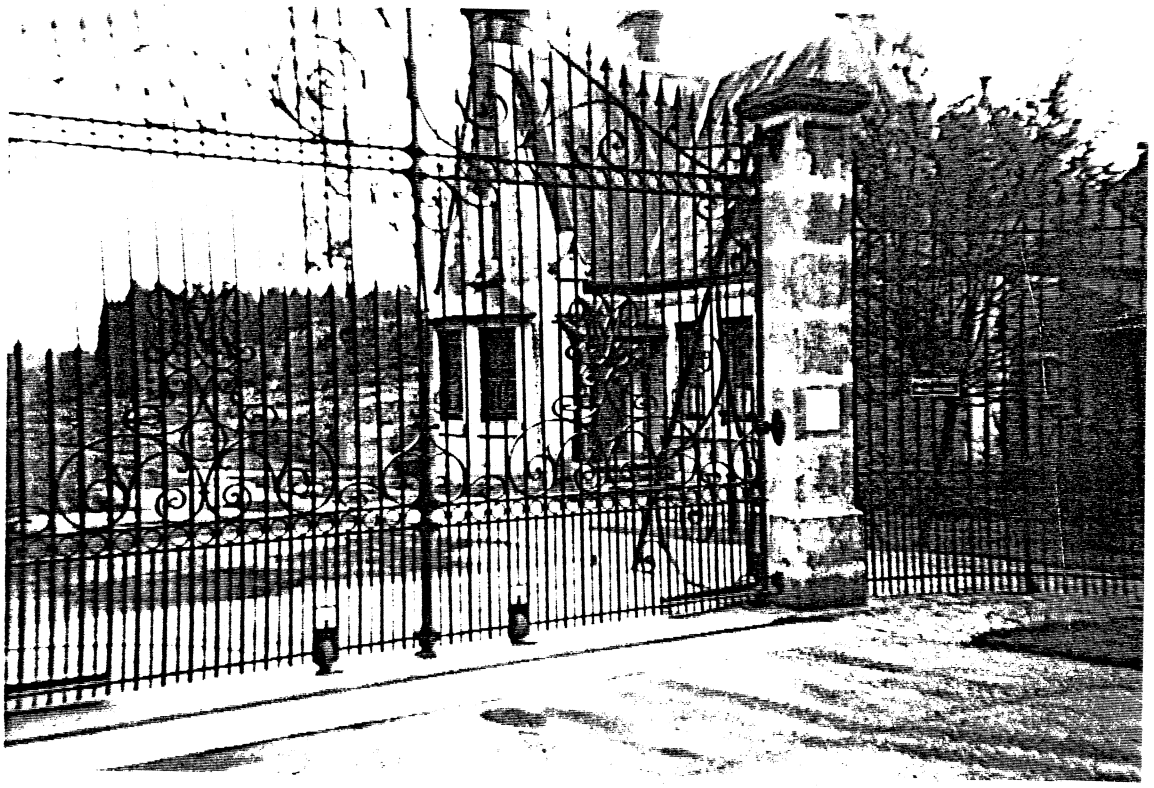
10



Mother of Darkness Castle.



Wash building with tunnels connecting it to Mormon Temple.



Entrance to the well-guarded Mother-of-darkness castle in Belgium, where a special large book records daily in blood the activities of the Illuminati to bring in the reign of the AntiChrist.

Wash building which has high-tech secret entrance to tunnels below Portland Mormon Temple, where Illuminati rituals, programming, and porn shows, and gladiator matches occur.

Bibliography

BIBLIOGRAPHY & SOURCES

The co-authors brings lots of experience and study with this subject into the creation of this book. The sources that have contributed to their knowledge would take a book as long as this to list every source that has gotten them to their understanding of the subject.

PRIMARY SOURCES ON PRIMARY SUBJECT--TRAUMA-BASED TOTAL MIND-CONTROL

1. Numerous professional papers.
2. Personal accounts about slaves (published).
3. Unpublished paperwork, tapes, interviews of slaves.
4. Therapists
5. Books on Mind-control.
6. Books on associated topics, such as PTSD, the Mind, hypnosis, drugs, witchcraft, and the various aspects of control.

1. NUMEROUS PROFESSIONAL PAPERS.

Carole Goettman, George B. Greaves and Philip M. Croons put out a reference book *Multiple Personality & Dissociation 1791-1992 A Complete Bibliography, 2nd edition.* (Lutherville, MD: The Sidran Press, 1994). Co-author Fritz has gone through the Bibliography which lists in 150 pages essentially all the articles ever published on MPD and Dissociation, and he has read all that he could obtain via the large research libraries. Dozens of the articles, and many of the books which appear in this complete bibliography have been read. Most of the professional literature on the subject is trash. During the 1970s, Americans got interested in Multiple Personalities, after having lost interest in the subject as W.W. I got started. I believe the therapeutic community was probably nudged by the military/intelligence agencies to lose interest when W.W. I broke out, and that anyone who did get interested got scooped up into the government during W.W. II and the Cold War. Some of the helpful professional papers have been notated in the book itself. A perusal of the index will provide part of the sources for this book.

2. ALL THE PERSONAL ACCOUNT (AUTO-BIOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNTS) THAT ARE AVAILABLE.

The list of auto-biographies (or biographies) of victims which were consulted include the following:

CHASE, TRUDY.

Chase. Trudy. *When the Rabbit Howls.* NY: Dutton, 1987.

DORSETT, SYBIL ISABEL.

Schreiber, Flora Rheta. *Sybil.* Chicago, IL: Henry Regnery Co., 1973.

FORD, SUE.

Taylor, Brice with Patrick Stone. (written as a novel). *Starshine.* Huntsville, AL: The Brice Taylor Foundation, 1995.

JONES, CANDY. (born Jessica Wilcox).

Bain, Donald. *The Control of Candy Jones.* Chicago: Playboy Press, 1976.

LYNN, LORETTA.

Vecsey, George with Loretta Lynn. *Loretta Lynn A Coal Miner's Daughter.* Rockefeller Plaza, NY: Warner Books, 1976.

MONROE, MARILYN.

Pepitone, Lena. *Marilyn Monroe Confidential An Intimate Personal Account.* NY: Simon & Schuster, 1979.

O'BRIEN, CATHY.

O'Brien, Cathy with Mark Phillips. *Trance Formation of America, The True Life Story of a CIA Slave.* Nashville, TN: Global Trance Formation Info, Ltd., 1995. Also Cathy O'Brien and Mark Phillips put out numerous monographs and a number of articles in the *Contact* magazine, which were also consulted in writing this book.

STRATFORD, LAUREN. *Satan's Underground: The Extraodinary Story of One Woman's Escape.*, 1991.

WHEELER, CISCO.

Wheeler, Cisco with Fritz Springmeier. *They Know What They Do, An Illustrated Guide to Monarch Programming-Mind Control.* Oregon City, OR: Springmeier & Wheeler, 1995.

OTHERS VICTIMS:

Casey, J.F. & Wilson, L. *The Flock.* Alfred A. Knopf, 1991.

LaCalle, T.M. *Voices.* NY: Dodd, Mead, & Co., 1988.

Lancaster, E. & Polney, J. *The Final Face of Eve.* NY: McGraw-Hill, 1958.

Schoenewolf, G. *Jennifer and her selves.* NY: Donald I. Fine, 1991.

Sizemore, C. & Pittillo, E. *I'm Eve.* Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Co., 1977.

Smith, Michelle & Lawrence Padzer. *Michelle Remembers: A Story of Satanic Possession.*

Thigpen, C.H. & Cleckley, H. *The three faces of Eve.* NY: McGraw-Hill, 1957.

3. UNPUBLISHED PAPERS, TAPES, & INTERVIEWS WITH VICTIMS.

These sources will have to remain confidential. Over a dozen Illuminati slaves provided notes from what they have found out about their lives and mind-control systems. The co-authors have interviewed and personally known dozens more, who have been visited with. Notes were kept on some of these interviews. Fritz taped some of his interviews, and in more than one case got a computer disk of the person's life story with colloborating evidence.

4. THERAPISTS.

Fritz is appreciative to the following therapists for the help he received:

Dale Calvocade, Ukiah, CA, who helped me understand the religious covers better.

Dr. Carol Clifton, Portland, OR, who helped me understand the value of patience, kindness and listening in helping victims help themselves.

Dr. Loreda Fox, Denver, CO, who helped give a better understanding of the spiritual dimensions.

Catherine Gould, TX, who helped me understand the role of alters within programs.

Denny Hilgers, Pasadena, TX, who helped me understand the deeper codes, and the deeper systems better, and t h e importance of a person's identity.

David W. Neswald, Irvine, CA, who helped me understand the primal traumas better.

Randy Noblitt, Dallas, TX, who helped give a better understanding of overall picture, and how some of the codes are constructed.

Mark Phillips, Nashville, TN, who opened up a deeper understanding of how the Network operates, and provided some direction for how we should approach dealing with mind control.

Doug Riggs, Tulsa, OK, who helped give a better understanding of the religious fronts, and who helped tremendously understand how this trauma-based mind-control fits in with the Word of God.

5. BOOKS (& LONG PAPERS) ON MIND-CONTROL

Bowart, Walter H. *Operation Mind-Control.* original edition and the totally revised Researchers edition of 1994, which carried the same title.

Chavkin, Samuel. *The Mind Stealers, Psychosurgery and Mind Control.* Westport, Conn: Lawrence Hill & Co., 1978.

Estabrooks, G.H. *Hypnotism.* NY: E.P. Dutton, 1957.

Lockwood, Craig. *Other Altars, Roots and Realities of Cultic and Satanic Ritual Abuse & Multiple Personality Disorder.* Minneapolis, MN: CompCare Publishers, 1993.

Marks, John. *The Search For The "Manchurian Candidate" The CIA & Mind Control.* NY: W.W. Norton & Co. (paperback version), 1991.

Mediaecco. *When The State Rapes, Part 1 & 2.* Gorredijk, Netherlands,

Thomas, Gordon. *Journey into Madness.* NY: Bantam Books, 1989.

White, John. *Psychic Warfare, Fact or Fiction?* (An investigation into the use of the mind as a military weapon.) Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, UK: The Aquarian Press, 1990(?).

De Laurence, editor. *The Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia, The Book of Evil Spirits.* Chicago, 1916.

6. BOOKS ON ASSOCIATED TOPICS.

Both authors have read many books on tangent subjects. The list of books that have been read and researched prior to writing this would take another book to record. The co-author Fritz found himself consulting his own books, *Be Wise As Serpents* (1991), *The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines Vol. 1* (1995), and *Exodus 20:4-5* (1978).

The co-authors purchased and read the 14 Oz books. They also have a number of the other books used for scripts such as, *Mother Goose Rhymes*, *The Tall Book of Make Believe*, Michael Aquino's version of Star Wars, etc., *Snow White & the 7 Dwarfs*, *The Island of the Blue Dolphins*, *Through the Looking Glass*, etc. Fritz purchased his own copy of *The Graphic Work of M.C. Esher.* NY: Ballantine Books, 3rd edition, 1972. in order to have on hand the artwork which contains so many mirror images and inversions and is so often used for programming.

As I, Fritz, sit down to provide the sources for the reader, it is apparent that the task is beyond my time restraints. Knowledge accumulates. A random sample of just two of almost countless references looked at to come to the author's level of understanding would be Jean L. Sutton's workshop book *Ritualistic Abuse of Children Identification and Case Management Strategies* which was used in workshops for teachers and child services division people on Fri. Sept. 11, 1992 at 815 N.E. Davis St., Portland, OR. Another example is *The New Yorker's*, May 24, 1993, article "Remembering Satan--Part II". Neither one was referred to in writing the book, but these two and

countless others over the years form the accumulation of understanding that is needed to tackle writing a book on Multiple Personality Disorder (Dissociative Identity Disorder).

To be able to write this book, Fritz, the co-author has studied material, books, newspapers clippings, articles, etc. from the following ASSOCIATED TOPICS with a close estimate of the number of items studied in each area: Aliens & UFOs (40 items), Amish-Mennonite (30 items), Astronomy & astrology (25 items), Behavior Modification (12 items), Black religions in the New World and Africa (6 items), Brain (30 items), Caballa (10 items at least), Computers (25 items), Computer languages (8 items), Crime (25 items), Demonology (30 items), Druidism (20 items), ELF waves (20 items), Fairy Tales (7 items), False Memory Syndrome (5 items), Freemasonry (35 items), Holograms (6 items), Hypnosis (12 items), Intelligence (20 items), Jesuits (6 items), Ku Klux Klan (15 items), Medical technology (15 items), Memory (20 items), Mental Hospitals (5 items), Military (10 items), Mind (25 items), Movies (20 items), NeuroLinguistic Programming (6 items), New World Order (50 items), Particular Individuals such as the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Collins, Mengele, Cameron, Wheeler, LaVey, Aquino, Elvis Presley, Doris Duke, and many others mentioned in the book (50 items at least), Personality (25 items), Satanic Ritual Abuse (50 items), Spiritual warfare (40 items), Spying (25 items), Underwater research (40 items), Voodoo (3 items), Witchcraft (50 items). Some of the books that would have been cited if every detail had been footnoted can be found footnoted in other writings by Fritz Springmeier.

Also I, Fritz, have spent time examining the Word of God to try to understand what God's written word revealed by His Spirit would teach me about this situation. There are numerous Bible verses that pertain to the information in this book which are not referred to in this volume. The primary issues created by the traumas are a. identity issues, and b. issues concerning fellowship with God. Much of the trauma and programming is cloud the issue of who the person really is, and how they can have a beneficial relationship to God Almighty. The Bill Gothard Basic Youth Seminar which the co-author Fritz has attended 6 times, has been very helpful to him to understand what the programmers do, and how they strip a person of what they need to be spiritually strong. In fact, Fritz knows a number of the programmers have attended the Bill Gothard Seminar themselves, and know how to use beneficial information for evil purposes. Likewise, the Christian can take the occult knowledge of revealed in this book and use it for good instead of the evil that it was designed for. The Institute has a hard volume reference book on *Research in Principles of Life* as well as a workbook. Cisco, the other co-author, has studied MPD, SRA, Bible issues, and occult topics indepth. Her personal knowledge added a depth to the book that could not have been achieved without her.

William Frost of San Antonio, TX was a good friend of a tall lean Texan named David Hill. David Hill had been taken in by Mafia boss Joseph Bonanno, who was as a surrogate father to him. After David Hill became a Christian, he used his first hand knowledge of the Mafia, the occult world such as his Masonic experience to put the pieces together about the NWO. He had just completed a very detailed manuscript for a book exposing the NWO, when he was murdered. After David's murder, William Frost was able to retrieve David's manuscript and sent me a copy. The death was not ruled a murder by the authorities, but men who have written lengthy exposes on the New World Order do not commit suicide before they get their books published. It was keen-minded David Hill who warned Billy Graham for many hours about the New World Order, only to be told by Billy Graham, that Billy was "a captive" (Graham's own words) of the New World Order. The information William Frost gave me about David Hill, was later verified in many ways by Joseph Bonanno's surprising autobiography *A Man of Honor*, Simon & Schuster, Rockefeller Center, N.Y., 1983. It's somewhat unusual for Mafia chiefs to write autobiographies. In it, Joseph Bonanno says he looked up to Billy Graham, and that David Hill joined up with Billy Graham. In 1974, Billy Graham came to Joseph Bonanno's house in Tuscon with David. Graham sent him a Christmas card every year, and called him soon after his wife died to offer condolences. These things are mentioned on page 333 of his autobiography. David Hill's manuscript was encouraging to me, Fritz, because he verified many of the same things that I'd found. His manuscript was quoted in Vol. 1 concerning the top families.

Information about the names of programmers and programming sites and the Temple of Set membership has come from recovering victims of Trauma-based mind-control. Information about Illuminati bloodlines, ritual sites, and important buildings has also come from Illuminati members who are recovering from Illuminati mind-control. Many more witnesses to Illuminati Mind-control will come forward if people learn how to help these people, and to believe the things that have happened to them. Now that this legitimate information is being circulated, it can be expected that "witnesses" with bogus information/bogus memories will come forward to detract from the credibility of this book.

next page Information on Illustrations.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Chapter 2 title page--Reproduction of the cover of the program of the Bohemian Grove Cremation of Care Ritual.
p. 45--Torture device, drawn by a recovering Monarch slave used by permission of Denny Hilgers, Pasadena, TX
p. 46--Ritual stick, drawn by a recovering victim of SRA, used by permission of David Carrico, Evansville, Indiana.
Heart in a Jar, drawn by another recovering victim of SRA, used by permission of David Carrico, Evansville, Indiana.
Chapter 4 title page--Hypnotic illusion drawings, adapted from uncopyrighted material.
p. 66--Spinning top, common illusion, adapted from uncopyrighted material.
p. 88--Section Chart of "A" alters, created by Fritz Springmeier
p. 91--Structure Chart, of color codes, alter runways, system structure, created by Fritz Springmeier based on information from a recovering Monarch mind-control victim.
p. 134--Cover *Decision* magazine.
p. 168, 175-178--U.S. Patent 4,858,612, public information, U.S. Patent Office.
Chapter 7 title page--Chart was drawn by Fritz Springmeier, it is based on an actual Illuminati Mind Controlled Slave's system's structure. The chart has modifications from the actual system's structure, but closely resembles it.
p. 195--Chart drawn by Fritz Springmeier and Cisco Wheeler of internal hour glass, x-y-z axes.
p. 196--Worlds, domino program arrangement, solemetric--drawn by Fritz Springmeier
p. 210-211-- "Common Structures" Illustration showing various internal systems and their relationships to each other, done by Fritz Springmeier based upon various reports of recovering slaves whose systems match each other.
p. 237-239, 241, 243--Designs, United Nations identity Franz Joseph. *Star Fleet Technical Manual TM:379260.* Ballantine Books: NY, Nov. 1975 (also on title page it states 1st edition STARDATE 7511.01.) The title page to this manual at first appearance seems to indicate that it was really printed by the United Federation & the United Nations, with a stardate year given. The actual dates, and actual publisher are almost camouflaged on the title page.
p. 240, 242-- *Star Trek, the Next Generation Technical Manual.* Given to Fritz by a recovering Assistant Programmer.
p. 244-246-- *Warren* magazine.
p. 248--Intergalactic symbols, drawn by Fritz Springmeier, based on what slaves see in their heads.
p. 252--Histamine molecule, graphics by Fritz Springmeier.
Chapter 10 title page--Top picture drawn by eyewitness Kim Stevens of Satanic Ritual. Bottom picture was redrawn from the original drawing done by a member of the Ordo Saturnus in ritual, a German branch of the Illuminati.
p. 315-317--First Earth Battalion's Training Manual, US Army written by LTC Jim Channon.
Chapter 11 title page--drawing of computer generated by computer graphics and done by Fritz Springmeier
p. 338--Portion of Shari's restaurant place mat with a maze and Wizard of Oz theme.
Chapter 12 title page--Bo Gritz's own campaign broshure during the the 1992 Presidential campaign which gives his biographical information.
p. 361--*Newsweek* cover with caption "Disney's Dilemma Can the Kingdom Keep Its Magic?"
Appendix B title page. Drawing by victim of mind control from eastern U.S. showing the skinning process of person. This skill is put to use for programming purposes.
Appendix B. Photographs of Presideo by Fritz Springmeier, Photographs of Portland Mormon Temple by Fritz Springmeier, Photographs of the Mother's-of-Darkness castle Chateau des Amerois, Belgium by Fritz Springmeier.

ALL ITEMS BY FRITZ SPRINGMEIER, COPYRIGHT BY FRITZ SPRINGMEIER.

Index

SCRIPTURAL INDEX to The Illuminati FORMULA for UNDETECTABLE TOTAL MIND-CONTROL

GENESIS
1:*.....309, 329
3:*.....309
18:16+.....376
22:17-18....27, 309
38:*.....309
49:14-17....376

EXODUS
8:16
15:*.....309
20:*.....279
20:4.....279
20:5b.....
20:5-6.....292

LEVITICUS
20:*.....309
20:27.....299
26:40.....292

NUMBERS
5:14.....299
30:*.....

DEUTERONOMY
4:15.....279
4:29.....309
8:18.....310
11:13.....310
18:9-10.....159
23:2.....292
23:21.....309

JUDGES
2:13.....301

1 SAMUEL
2:17.....289
3:13-14.....289

2 SAMUEL (none quoted)

1 KINGS
CHPTR.16-21...310

2 KINGS
5:27.....292
6:11-12.....313
17:16-17.....160

1 CHRONICLES (none quoted)

2 CHRONICLES
18:22.....299
29:*.....6

JOB
3:8.....302
41: 8,15,22.....302

PSALMS
74:14.....302
106:29.....39

PROVERBS
16:18,19.....299

ECCLESIASTES
4:12.....330
5:4.....309
7:20.....279

SONG OF SOLOMON (none quoted)

ISAIAH
6:3.....279
10:5, 12.....376
19:14.....299
27:1.....302
45:9.....222
47:13.....160
49:23b-25.....dedication
61:1.....6
61:3.....299

JEREMIAH
3:25.....292
18:3.....310
32:18.....292
47:3.....310

LAMENTATIONS (none quoted)

EZEKIEL
1:15-17.....310

6:3.....299
21:21.....299
37:*.....310

DANIEL
2:22a.....6
8:23.....376
10:*.....310
11:32.....377
11:36.....375
11:37.....377
11:45-12:1.....377
12:6-7.....377

HOSEA
4:6.....
4:12.....299
5:4.....299
8:1.....350

JOEL
2:30-32.....376

AMOS (n
5:*.....160
5:25-26.....159

OBADIAH
1:4.....350

MICAH (none quoted)

NAHUM
3:*.....310
3:2.....310

MALACHI (none quoted)

APOCRYPHA (none used)

NEW TESTAMENT

MATTHEW
5:13.....310
6:9-13 (Lord's Prayer)...349
6:22-23.....310
7:8.....311
7:15.....137
7:22-23.....150
12:25.....359
12:43-44.....225
24:4,5.....377
24:11.....377
24:15.....376
24:24.....376
24:36.....376

MARK
3:24-25.....311
3:25.....359
4:6.....311
4:28-32.....311
5:*.....311
9:25.....299

LUKE
1:46-52.....311
10:3.....137
11:9-10.....311
13:1.....299
18:8.....313
21:24.....377
22:3.....376

JOHN
2:18.....377
15:1-11.....
15:4.....311
15:7,10.....311
16:2.....377

ACTS
1:7.....376
2:19-21.....376
7:41-43.....159, 160
17:28.....311
20:*.....301
20:28-29.....137

ROMANS
1:7.....311
1:18.....311
1:20.....279
6:16.....311
7:22.....312
8:15.....299
9:20-22.....312
13:1.....312

1 CORINTHIANS
1:*
3:16.....312
11:27.....312
13:* .....
15:4,5,46.....322

2 CORINTHIANS
1:22.....312
2:11.....6
4:1-2.....309

4:4.....313
4:16.....300
4:18.....300
7:1.....6
10:12.....
11:13-15.....306

GALATIANS
5:16.....307

EPHESIANS
4:13.....6
5:11.....6

PHILIPIANS (none quoted)

COLOSIANS
2:15.....293

1 THESSALONIANS
5:14.....6
5:21.....279
5:23.....322

2 THESSALONIANS
2:3-4.....313, 376
2:9.....376
2:10-12.....377

1 TIMOTHY
4:1.....299, 306
4:1-2.....313

2 TIMOTHY
1:7.....299
2:19-21.....6

TITUS (none quoted)

HEBREWS (none quoted)

JAMES
1:*
1:8.....306
3:14-15.....306

1 PETER (none quoted)

2 PETER
1:*.....290
2:17-19.....306
2:22.....312
3:10.....376

1 JOHN
2:22.....377
4:3.....299, 377
5:19.....313

2 JOHN (consists of single chapter)
(none quoted)
3 JOHN (consists of single chapter)
(none quoted)
JUDE (consists of single chapter)
(none quoted)

REVELATION
2:17.....312
6:10.....377
CHAP. 6-8.....312
7:1-17.....376
11:1-3.....376
11:8.....376
12:11.....377
13:1.....377
13:3,4.....306, 377
13:7,8,17.....377
13:16-17.....
14:1-5.....376
17:*.....377
18:*.....377
18:11-13.....322
19:20.....376
21:*.....312
21:21.....312
22:*.....215

PARTIAL INDEX ON SCRIPTURAL MATTERS
AntiGod programming...274
AntiChrist Spirit...305-307
AntiChrist...114, 128, 182, 204, 282, 289, 301, 373-377
AntiChrist's John prophet, A. Rothschild, Jr...375
Bible, Holy, used in prgg...307-313
Bible, counsel for MPD victims...6
Black Widow infiltration...12, 79-80,197,223,346,349
Body of Christ...6, 126, 132, 276
Christ Jesus...6, 28-29, 280, 299, 307
Christian Front alters...199, 328
Christian Help groups, fronts...124
Dan, tribe of...350
Dead Sea Scrolls...336
Deliverance Ministries...7, 123, 296
End Time Programming...82-83, 182
Prophecy about Beast/World Mind...181
Religious Fronts...B.G....126-150...Amish...150-155
Spirit of God...151, 289
Spiritual warfare...228, 298
Ten Commandments...20, 309

MAIN INDEX
(for citations from the Bible see Scripture Index)

NOTES: Words have at times in this index been abbreviated in unconventional methods to shorten citations. The geographic locations named Fort have all been listed under the abbreviation Ft. for the readers convenience. In order to simplify things, Cabala is spelled Cabala in the index, but has been spelled various ways in the book so that the reader becomes familiar with its variant spellings.

/LYAPAS computer language, 247
/MAP/ computer language, 247
/PLACE/ computer language, 247

1st Earth Battalion, 18, 315-317, 325, 380
1st Earth Battalion, training manual, 315-317
1st male child, sacrificed, 212
2-CB, 47
2-CT2, 47
2 Witnesses, 376
3 Black Angels, internal, 307
3 Little Kittens..., 225
3 stepping stone method, astral project, 318
4 Elements, 190, 214, 226, 229
4 Elements Defensive Programming, 226
4 Elements, found at btm of Tree, 214
4 Horsemen, internal programming, 225
4 Spirits of Watchtowers, 291
4 basic portals, 277
4 elemental symbols, for invoking, 277
4 magical elements, 190
4 man assassination teams, 200
4 rings, 190
4 zones (aka 4 directions), 190
4th dimension, 19
5 primary interlocked concepts of Satan, 162
5-star general, 205
5th Creative Hierarchy, 163
5th ring, 190
6-man team w/ black berets, Tavistock, 383
6-month Programming Goals, 35
6th Army logo, satanic, photo of, 384,
6th U.S. Army, supervises Mil. Schools, 124
7 Gates, gone through by Ishtar, 219
7 Seals of Armageddon Programming, 312
7 Swans fairy tale, 344
7 Wonders of Ancient World, 374
7 gates, Umbrella programming, 224
7 portal points, 320
7 times 7 program to reprogram, 225
8 ball infinity loop, 95
9 is the crone's number, 218
9 is the moon number, 218
9 mystic names, 295
9-pointed stars, 19
10 Commandments, systematically violated, 20
13 Illuminati bloodlines, ancient history, 365
13th Illuminati bloodline, 321
19 doors in system, assoc. w/ sealg cerem., 204, 213
20 Committee, British Intelligence, 383
21 minor points, telepathy, 320
21 person Satanic covens, 300
22 paths of Cabala's Tree of Life, 212
27 Warriors, script to create guards, 113
29 Palms, CA, 379
32 person Synchro-energizer, 183
33° of Freemasonry, 18
40 Committee, 7
49 focal points, 320
100 dollar bills, thrown by Scotty, 382
232 Naval Air Weapons Station, 31
303 Committee, 7
707s, 355
737s, 355
777 & Other Qabalistic Writings, 69
800 numbers for Reporting alters, 36
1776, significance of no., 297
5412 Committee, 7
1,000 points of light ceremony, 213
20,000 Leagues Under the Sea, 110, 200, 232

"A" alter code sheet, 88
A Mighty Fortress Is Our God, 84
A National Socialist Philosophy of C..., 363
A Startling Exposure- Billy Graham..., 140
A Traveller's Guide to the Astral Plane, 319
A Treatise on Cosmic Fire, 163
A-12 spy plane, 331
AB- blood type w/ no RH factor, 21
AC DC program, 207
ACLD AntiChrist Luciferian Dynasty, 18
ADL AntiDefamation League, 365
Æsculapius, demon, 147, 301
AIDS, antidote given to slaves, 55
ALEX
ALEX Amalgamated Logarithmic Encrypted Transmission, 182, 248

ALEX programming, 314
ALEX scrambles, 182
ALEX system, 379
ALEXUS, 182
ALGOL comp. language, 247
ARCO Beaver Valley Plant, PA, 379
AT&T, 320, 332
Aaron, Moses' right hand helper, 360
Abandonment, teaching it, 323
Abductees, show signs of MPD, 287
Abduction Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Abide in programming script, 311
Absolom, demon, 301
Abuse issues, not discussed, 359-360
Abuser's sexual menu, 79
Abusers, like pseudo-pedophile experience, 190
Abyss, internal, 220
Acacia cake, 295

ACCESS CODES
Access Codes, 4, 60, 105, 191, 234
Access Codes, kept in a binder or comp., 4
Access codes, binder of & lap-top comp., 191
Access cues, which are combinations, 234
Access methods, draconian enforcers, 73, 343
Access triggers, physically abusive, 158
Access, color of car may match access alter, 73
Access, done late at night, 272
Access, standard triggers, 60
Accidents, planned, 344
Accra, Ghana, West Africa, 369
Acephalous meetings, aren't, 7
Acetylcholine, 47, 54, 320
Aconite, 50
Actors, movie, image to public, 121
Adam, 302, 322
Adam & Lilith occult story, 214, 302
Adam (drug, see Ecstasy)
Adam Kadmon, 321, 360
Adam, original power and abilities, 322
Addramalech, demon, 214
Ade, Henry, 368
Adelphi, MD, 314
Adept of Adepts, AntiChrist, 376
Adept, David Bowie called one, 231
Adepts of Atlantis, 89
Adepts, Illuminati, 321, 323
Adepts, allowed to know secrets, 162
Adepts, months of secluded training, 321
Adler, Alan, 356
Adler, Manfried, 380
Adrenal Medulla, 42
Adrenaline (see also Epinephrine), 47
Advanced System Concepts Office, 314
Africa, 275, 302, 353
Africa, North, 353
Africa, view of medicine, 275
Age regression, 356
Agency, name for CIA, 6
Agent Provocateurs, 123-124
Agents, "clean", 124
Agrath, demon, 214
Ahab, 76, 225, 310
Ahab stomping the grapes script, 225
Ahmad, Ghulam, 374
Ahmad, Rahmat, 374
Ahnerbe, of Third Reich, 363
Ahura-Mazda, 349
AiResearch Manufacturing Co., 313
Ain Soph Aur, sphere of neg. existence, 212
Ain Soph, sphere of negative existence, 212
Ain, sphere of negative existence, 212
Air Defense Programs, internal, 226
Air Force, 331, 358
Air Force Intelligence, 17, 369
Air Force Systems Command Space Div.com 331
Air Force covert mind control section, 358
Air-Water Programs, 97
Akan tribe, 302
Akashic record, 287
Akens, LTC Frank, 315
Akkadian satanism, 44
Aktetron, 47
Alabama band, 368
Alan Memorial Institute, 381
Albertus Magnus, 19
Alcatraz Is., CA, 381
Alchemical symbols, used in "alien" wtg, 288
Alchemists, studied scents, 45
Alchemy, 45, 321
Alcohol, 47, 52
Alcohol, dangerous for male multiples, 52
Alcyone, 160
Alex, Frank R., 369
Alexander, Col./LTC John B., 314, 315, 318, 367
Alexander, Franz, 252
Algeo, John, 101

ALICE IN WONDERLAND
Alice In Wonderland, 336
Alice In Wonderland Programmg, codes to, 74-75
Alice In Wonderland programming, 16, 74-75, 96, 97, 233, 347
Alice In Wonderland story, 297
Alice In Wonderland theme, 383
Alice In Wonderland, quoted by *Newsweek*, 54
Alice In Wonderland, script, 115-117,
Alice In Wonderland, use as script, 16, 220
Alice In Wonderland, used for Chess Sys., 220
Alice In Wonderld prgrmg, use of tree, 215, 216

"ALIEN" TOPICS
Alien Programming Scripts, 118
Alien Programming, uses ET movie, 336
Alien abductions, is trma-bsd mind cntr, 118-120, 184
Alien alphabets, 287
Alien alters, 197
Alien invasion, mock, planned, 197, 234
Alien programming, 118, 185, 336, 379
Alien races, supposedly superior, 286
Alien wtg. scripts, obviously human origin, 287
Alien wtg. scripts, wc evolve as victim ages, 287
Alien, mock invasion planned, 324
Alien, so called, equipment improves, 118
Aliens, 118-120, 278, 286-287
Aliens & Demons, 287
Aliens, feed off human fear, 278
Aliens, handwriting of so-called aliens, 118
Aliens, make conflicting claims, 286
Aliens, recordings of voices, 119
All Hallow's Eve, 103, 292
All-Seeing Eye, 301, 311
All-Seeing Eye, internal, 190, 334
All-Seeing Eye, on TV w. A MAY ZING, 357
All-Seeing eye on Krull, 357
All-seeing eye, on churches, 350
Allen Memorial Institute for Psychiatry, 372
Allen, Gary, 315
Allen, Morse, 367
Allentown State Hosp., Allentown, PA, 153
Allergies, implants, and histamine, 252
Alleé, John D., 369
Allison, patent document, 168
Alpha & Omega Program, 76
Alpha BFT instruments, 250
Alpha and Omega, 312
Alpha codes, section, 72-78
Alpha waves, 313
Alpha-numeric codes for alters, 86-92, 337
Alphoid, EEG pattern, 319
Alter codes, how structured, 86
Alter family, 185
Alter fragments, defined, 7
Alter names which are common, list, 208
Alter names, of those in T. of Life, 212-215
Alter switching, helped by lithium, 52
ALTER-A PARTICULAR ONE
Alter, Adult Alpha, 207
Alter, Alex, 182
Alter, Animal, 208
Alter, Animal, meant to act like animal, 198
Alter, AntiChrist, 212, 328
Alter, Baby Alpha, 207
Alter, Bast, 218, 227
Alter, Black Master Programmer, 92
Alter, Black Princess, 228
Alter, Clockmaker, 158
Alter, Danny, one who took pain, 191
Alter, Dementia, 208
Alter, Diane, 191
Alter, Dove, 226
Alter, Fairy, gold-winged green skirted, 334
Alter, Fire, 226
Alter, Firechild, 254
Alter, Governor, 337
Alter, Grim reaper, 197
Alter, Host, 337
Alter, Jehu, 310
Alter, Jezebel, 310
Alter, Karen J, 207
Alter, Karen Ja, 207
Alter, Karen Jo, 207
Alter, Karl, 191
Alter, King, 337
Alter, Lily, 213
Alter, Locked up child, 39
Alter, Mary, 191
Alter, Middle Alpha, 207
Alter, Mother Kitten, gets spinner, 78
Alter, Pam 1, 208
Alter, Pam 2, 208
Alter, Programmers, 206
Alter, Queen, 337
Alter, Queen Mother, 283
Alter, Queen Mother, safekeeps hearts, 283
Alter, Queen, Queen for a day, 213
Alter, Satan, 197, 212
Alter, Silence, 337
Alter, Steel, 208
Alter, Water, 226
Alter, Wisdom, 212
Alter, book's usage of defined, 7
Alter, burning, 253
Alter, examination of alter components, 191
Alter, mind's perception of vs. brain c., 258
Alter, mouse, 334
Alter, variety of types of identities, 7
Alter, who knows all demons in sys.,Ch.10titlepg
Alter, which feels cold, 253
Alter/demon Moriah, 226
ALTERED STATES
"Altered States", art. *MacCleans* 4/4/94, 45
Altered States, historical use of, 60-61
Altered States, movie, 274
Altered states, 266
Altered states, created by cyberspace, 256
Alternation of leniency w/ harshness, 265
ALTERS-GENERAL CATEGORIES
Alters on Pedestal, 89
Alters, Alien, 197, 281

Alters, Angel, 197
Alters, Angry, 197
Alters, Animals, common types, 199
Alters, Aryan, 201
Alters, Assassination (see also Delta), 7, 79, 197, 200,219, 224, 268-269, 328
Alters, Atlantean, 328
Alters, Babysitter, 197
Alters, Beta (see Beta codes too), 7, 79, 197, 268-269, 328
Alters, Black Widow, 12, 79-80, 197
Alters, Blackmail, 197
Alters, Blocker, 197
Alters, Bomb children, 87
Alters, Butterflies, 281
Alters, Cats (see also Alters, Kittens), 7
Alters, Child, 197
Alters, Christian, 328
Alters, Christian Front alters, 199,
Alters, Clockmaker, 197
Alters, Clowns, 157
Alters, Core related, 197, 328
Alters, Courier, 197
Alters, Data, 197
Alters, Deaf & Blind, 87
Alters, Deaf & Dumb, 158, 197
Alters, Death, 197
Alters, Delta, Assassination alters, 7, 79, 197, 200, 219, 224, 268-269, 328
Alters, Delta, activation of, 200, 201
Alters, Delta, activation to kill, 79
Alters, Delta, method of murder, 201
Alters, Disciples of Hour Glass, 92
Alters, Dog, 198
Alters, Dove, 197
Alters, Duplicates, 158
Alters, Earth elements, 281
Alters, Elements, 197, 281
Alters, Espionage, 197
Alters, Executive Committee, 36
Alters, Fire children, 87, 197
Alters, Firechild or Bombchild, 197
Alters, Flooding, 197, 205
Alters, Foreign Language, 197, 202
Alters, Fragments, 87
Alters, Front, gentle manipulation of, 340
Alters, Fronts, 197, 340
Alters, Gatekeepers, 89, 157-158, 191, 197, 203-204, 224, 227, 285
Alters, Gatekeepers, Stairwell prgrmg, 224
Alters, Gems or Gemstones, 205, 223, 281, 301
Alters, Gems, how made, 205
Alters, Goddesses, 218-219
Alters, Grand Druid Council, 328
Alters, Grande Dames, 19, 204
Alters, Grande Masters, 19, 204
Alters, Guard, 197
Alters, Guardian of the Vail, 328
Alters, Guards to Carousel, how created, 220
Alters, Hierarchy, 197, 198, 204
Alters, Horses, 281
Alters, Hour glass, 87
Alters, Illuminati ceremonial in 3's, 7
Alters, Infiltration, 198
Alters, Internal Programmers,71, 84, 89, 185, 198, 225, 329, 337
Alters, Internal Programmers, clr names, 329
Alters, Internalists, 198
Alters, Judge, 36, 90
Alters, Judges, warning to other alters, 90
Alters, Justice, 197
Alters, Kitten, 89-90, 227, 281
Alters, Looking Glass People (LPGs), 158, 205
Alters, Loyal to programmers, 224
Alters, Loyalty, 198
Alters, Martial arts, 198
Alters, Mirror image, 198
Alters, Monster, 198
Alters, Mother of Darkness, 193, 328
Alters, Mouse, 198
Alters, Nothing, 198
Alters, Observation, 198
Alters, Orks, 197
Alters, Owl, 197, 217
Alters, Pawn, 282
Alters, Primary, sample code sheet, 88
Alters, Protectors, 198
Alters, Rainbow, 81
Alters, Ravens, 80, 197
Alters, Recontact, 206
Alters, Reporting, 36, 79, 87, 198, 206, 225
Alters, Ribbons, 81, 117, 198, 328, 329
Alters, Ribbons, access codes, 81
Alters, Ribbons, script for, 117
Alters, Ruling, 198
Alters, Scouts, 328
Alters, Scrambling, 198, 206
Alters, Sergeant, 79, 204
Alters, Sexual (See Beta alters), 198, 207
Alters, Shadow, 190-193
Alters, Shell, 198, 328
Alters, Silences, 220
Alters, Stormy, 204
Alters, Suicidal, 197
Alters, Suicide, 36, 158, 198
Alters, Supreme Master, 69
Alters, Theta, 313
Alters, Tranced, 198
Alters, Travel, 198
Alters, Warrior, 198

Alters, adult, 337
Alters, age advanced to be adults, 190
Alters, angels, use of, 307
Alters, animal types, how created, 280-281.
Alters, called persecutor alters, 224
Alters, can help assess baby alter ages, 220
Alters, children, 187, 337
Alters, clones, 328
Alters, cover stories given, 157
Alters, deaf, 336
Alters, early split, locked up child, 39
Alters, egg, 223
Alters, for hunts, 198
Alters, formed solely by a victim, 86-87
Alters, held hostage and blackmailed, 301
Alters, how constructed, 191-193
Alters, how diff. types are created, 198-207
Alters, how they are named, 207-208
Alters, how they receive a pers. history, 191
Alters, illegal money making alters hidden, 186
Alters, internal programmers, 71, 84, 89, 185, 198, 225, 329, 337
Alters, lack sense of time, 190
Alters, names given to double-bind, 197
Alters, naming of, 187, 197
Alters, need to work together as system, 186
Alters, on pedestals, 217-219
Alters, process in creation, 270
Alters, pseudo, 206
Alters, representatives of ext. prgrmrs, 111
Alters, return to master, 198
Alters, techniques of being hidden, 157
Alters, to lead coven, 197
Alters, types of relationships between, 187
Alters, various ones form diffrnt relatnshps, 187
Alters, which act like animals, 80
Alters, which are not-charted, 86-87
Alters, who try to kill other alters, 286
Alters, with Foreign Language, 158
Alveolar tissue, damage to, 262
Ama divers, Japan, 262
Amalgamated Logarithmic Encrypted Transmssn, 182, 248
Aman, demon, 296
Ambassador codes, 82-83
Ambien, 47
Ambrosius, 231
America's Hour of Decision Incl. Life..., 139
American Eagle Airlines, 33
American Enterprise Inst. for Pub. Pl.R., 56
American Indian Chiefs, training of, Ch.10titlepg.
American Indian, traumatized by whites, 322
American Indians, 322
American Indians, dissociative ability, 9
American Jews Community in Crisis, 144
American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis, 1, 59
American Journal of Psychotherapy, 23, 294, 305
American Psychiatric Association, 372
American navy, 259-262
Americans, seldom question their culture, 152
Aminazin, 47
Amino Acid, Glutamate, 250
Amish Assassination Wet Op outlined, 154
Amish I-W Steering Committee, 154
Amish children, switched at birth, 150
Amish farming methods in KS & OK, 150
Amish front for Monarch slaves, 150-155
Amish life style, lessons from, 279-280
Amish parents, secretly sell children, 150
Amish service in Mental Hospitals, 153-154
Amish witchcraft, box in a box, 151
Amish, Beachy, 150
Amish, Horse & Buggy, 150-155
Amish, do own butchering, 155
Amish, early leaders ex-Catholic, 152
Amish, exempt from taxes, social security, 152
Amish, forbid Bible studies, 151
Amish, graveyards hidden, 155
Amish, graveyards used for cult rituals, 155
Amish, indirect in speech, 152
Amish, secrecy of, 151-152
Amish, tortured by Catholics/Protestant, 151
Amish, traumatized in Europe, 151
Amish, travel of, 155
Ammonia, test with, 64
Ammonia, used in initial trauma, 25
AMNESIA
Amnesia, 31,41-4257
Amnesia walls, a protective shield, 31
Amnesia walls, why they are left intact, 42
Amnesia, during battles, 41
Amnesia, one way, 187
Amnesia, two way, 187
Amnesia, w/ dissociative states, 305
Amnesic walls, deteriorate with old age, 29
Amobarbital, 47
Amobarbital sodium, 47
Amon of No, demon, 214
Amon, demon, 301
Amonoton's Law, 262
Amos, the Prophet, 159
Amphetamine, 47
Amphetamine sulphate, 47
Amphibians, 259
Amphibious Man, 259-262
Amygdala, 42
An Illustrated Guide to Monarch Prog..., 188
An-alpha, sex scent ingredient, 45
Anaerobic glycolysis, 261
Anaesthesias, 57

Analasine, 47
Analogs, of spoken word sounds, 167
Anarchy level, 293
Anarchy, period of, 182
Ancestor Spirits, 20, Ch.10titlepg
Ancestral curses, 292
ANCHORING
Anchoring Programming, 44
Anchoring with hypnosis, 97
Anchors, programming, how to collapse two, 270
Anchors, programming, how to make, 270
Ancient & Primitive Rite, Freem., Adptv., 100
Ancient Brotherhood of Satan, journal, 371
Anders, H., 315
Anderson, Lynn, 368
Anderson, Richard Dabney, 367
Anderson, Yolanda, 369
Android duels, 356
Androids, 356
Andros Island, Bahamas, rit. site, 303
Anecdote, Christian helping couple, 289
Anectine, 47
Anectine, used for adverse conditioning, 268
Angel Claire Album of Art Garfunkel, 85
ANGELS
Angel alters, 197
Angel of Death, name for Mengele, 371
Angel, Christian viewed as one, 289
Angelic Celestial Music Script, 288
Angels, 3 Black, internal, 307
Angels, which are demons, 309
ANGER
Anger Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Anger toward God, 274
Anger, Kenneth, 369
Anger, directed inward by slave, 278
Anger, manipulation of to control, 285-286
Anger, toward God, 285
Anges, Jeanne des, 296
Angie, 84
Angle Dust, 56
Angry alters, 197, 198
Angry alters, how created, 205
Anhalamine, 47
Anhalidine, 47
Anhaline, 47
Anhalonidine, 47
Anhalonine, 47
Anhalonium, 47
Animal alters, 80
Animal body parts, in potions, 50
Animals, protect Lilith's box, 217
Animals, used as familiars & in ritual, 102
Animals, used for traumas, 38
Anoxia, 261
Ant pits, internal, 188
Antahkarana, 102
Antelope, OR, 324
Anthony, Lysette, 357
Anti-God programming, how done, 274
Anti-God programming, similar to movie, 274
Anti-matter, script, 116
Anti-semitism, plan behind it, 363
Anti-silicon antibody, search for, 252
ANTI-CHRIST
AntiChrist, 128, 204, 289, 301, **373-377**
AntiChrist Call-Back Programming, 182
AntiChrist Luciferian Dynasty ACLD, 18
AntiChrist spirit, 306, 374
AntiChrist spirit, destroys ability to love, 306
AntiChrist spirit,false promises of liberty, 306
AntiChrist takeover, alters involved, 204
AntiChrist's father, 301
AntiChrist, Spirit, lavished on Hierarchy, 306
AntiChrist, abilities of, 373
AntiChrist, alter, scripts for throne, 114
AntiChrist, candidates, 375
AntiChrist, dead and raised again, 374
AntiChrist, genetic projects, 375
AntiChrist, goals of, 373
AntiChrist, homosexuality of, 374
AntiChrist, lineage, 373
AntiChrist, marriage ceremony, 282
AntiChrist, master programmer, 305
AntiChrist, must be a generation bldline, 376
AntiChrist, personality of, 373
AntiChrist, primary cand., A. Rothschild, 375
AntiChrist, private harem/bodyguard, 305
AntiChrist, reinstitute blood sacrifice, 373
AntiChrist, ritual for, 204
AntiChrist, spirit of, 305-307
AntiChrist, spirit, sets up abuse pttns, 306
AntiChrist, spirit, sidetracks maturg, 307
AntiChrist, teams for after takeover, 359
AntiChrist, will be a father figure, 375
AntiChrist, will have public/prvt lifes, 373
AntiDefamation League ADL, 365
Antibody, anti-silicon, search for, 252
Antidote for LSD, Niacin & Nicotinic acid, 49-50
Antidotes, kept secret by Illuminati, 52
Antigravity wool, in script, 116
Antimony, color code, 238
Antiochus IV Epiphanes, 374
Anubis, 44
Aphrodisiacs, 47
Aphyllidine, 47
Aphyllin, 47
APOLLO
Apollo Dr., Muskego, WI, 166
Apollo spacecraft, 229

Apollo, Guardian City, is Tulsa, 147
Apollo, demon, 301
Apollo, father of AntiChrist, 375
Apollos, demon, 301
Apostles, false, 306
Apples, poisoned, used by Illuminati, 103
Aprobarbital, 47
Aqua-cities, 261
Aquaman, seemed a comic book idea, 260, 261
Aquarian Conspiracy, 194
Aquino, Col. Michael, 107, 167, 234, 236, 294, 366, 367, 369, 384
Aquino, Michael, address in S.F.,CA, 366
Arabic, 71, 202
Arabic, important language for Illumin., 71
Archangels, attached to Tree of Evil, 214
Area 51 (Groom Lake, Dreamland, etc.), NV, 118, 331, 379
Area 51, genetic research at, 262
Argentina, 371, 303
Argentina, Illuminati ritual at, 303
Arkansas, 308, 382
Armageddon Programming, 76, 225
Armies, internal, 328
Armstrong, Alan, 315
Armstrong, programmer, 95, 367
Army Chemical School, Ft. McClellan,AL, 51
Army Intelligence (see CIC), 17, 380
Army's War College, 236
Army, internal, programming script for, 110
Arndt Automation & Assoc., 166
Arnold & Constable Store, 365
Arnold, Benedict, 127
Around the World Dolls, 380
Arpanet network, 331
Art, celtic geometric, 190
Art, function of right brain, 248
Artemis, 19
Arts & Entertainment Section, Oregonian, 260
Artwork, used in programming, 16
Aryan racial indoctrination, 328
As above, so below, 222
Ascii Computer language, 248
Aset (aka Isis), 218
Ash tree, 217
Ash tree, internal, 70
Ashley's heart (drawing), 46
Ashmedai (Asmodeus), 214
Ashtareth, demon, 301
Ashtaroth, demon, 301
Asia Minor, 19
Asmodeus, computer Daemon, 332
Asmodeus, demon, 205, 214, 295, 296
Asmodée (see Asmodeus), 296

ASSASSINATION TOPICS

Assassin alters, 7, 197
Assassin's story of Palace, & Eden, 68
Assassination Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Assassination alters, 197, 200-201
Assassination alters, how created, 200-201
Assassination codes (see also Delta), 79-80
Assassination programming, Nazi Models, 201
Assassination, JFK's & Mengele, 371
Assassination, delta mind contrlld team, 324
Assassins (group), 125
Assassins, worship of Kali, 219
Assembling of the Quarter Regents ritual, 81
Assessment charts, Monarch programming, 14
Assets, intell., nine areas monitored, 340
Assignment Coordinator Univ. Func.Code, 80
Assistant Secretary Gen. of UN, former, 181
Association of Helpers, Rhode's, 61
Assyrian captivity of 10 northrn tribes, 160
Assyrian empire, 350
Astar, demon, 301
Astarte, demon, 214, 301
Astor Illuminati family, 61
Astor, Waldorf, 61
Astor, programmer, 95, 367
Astounding Optical Illusions, 66
Astral communication, 227
Astral energy, 320
Astral magic, 45
Astral plane, 318
Astral projection, teaching, trad. Druid, 318
Astrologers, 119, 160
Astrologers, ancient Chinese, 119
Astrological events, tied to ceremony, 204
Astrology, 297
Asymmetrical objects, 116
Athame, ritual use, 82, 295
Atlanta Summer Olympics, 1996, 163
Atlanta band, 368
Atlanta, GA, 163
Atlantean alters, 328
Atlantis, internal, 189, 200
Atom bombs, internal, 229
Atomic Energy Commission, 17
Atropine, 48
Atrosine, 48
Attack of the Puppet People, film, 354
Attacks, magic, 313
Attention, craved by newborn, 22
Attention, repetitions needed to lose, 60
Aubin, author, 295
Auction site, for slaves, Las Vegas, 381
Auction site, for slaves, Toronto, CAN, 381
Audiograms, pulsed microwave, 167
Auditory Problems, body program, 253

Auditory body program, 76
Auditory cortex, 167-188
Auntie Em, 101
Auphanim, the wheel angels, 214
Auric Body, 320
Aurora planes, 331
Aurum potabile, 321
Auschwitz, Third Reich, 11, 371
Austen, David, 369
Austin, TX, 370
Australia, 369, 370
Austria, site of Madonna Illum. rituals, 376
Authority, when & how given to demons, 275
Autism & MPD, 45, 257
Autism, complication to the ceremonies, 45, 257
Autistic children, identified, 16, 45
Autistic child w/ spirit guides, 257
Automatic Body System, cntrld by Hypoth, 255
Automatic writing, 287
Autoteller machines, hooked to BEAST, 332
Avarice, demon of, 302
Awake! magazine, 61
Axons, 44
Axton, Mae Boren, 355
Ayahuasca vine, alkaloid derivative, 50, 320
Azimuth Plane, 243

BASIC computer language, 247
BEAST COMPUTERS
BEAST Computer, Dreamland, Area 51, NV, 247
BEAST computer, external, codes for everyone, 331-332
BEAST computer, internal, guarded by D&B alter, 92
BEAST computer, internal, 44, 80, 227
BEAST computer, programming script, 310
BEAST computer, protection of, programs, 336
BEAST computers, external, 247, 331-332
BEAST computers, locations of the nine, 331
BK Precision, 345
BSC, 354
BT952000 Project, 184
BZ, 48
Baal temple, internal, 223
Baal, demon, 214
Babalawo, term, JuJu Priest, 302
Babblers (anti-bug device), 345
Babies, mothers honored to sacrifice, 21
Babylon, 365
Babylon Mystery Rel. Rituals, 44
Babylon the Great, 377
Babylon, ancient, 221, 297
Babysitter alters, 197
Bacchus, 60, 302
Back in Black, 84
Back-doors, internal, put in, 365
Back-up Programs for dehumanization, 281
Backup Programming, 228-229
Backup script programming, 311
Backups, flowers, 217
Bacon, Sir Francis, 19, 353
Bahamas, used for Illum. rituals, 303
Bailey, Alice, 100, 160, 163, 319
Bailey, Dennis Putnam, 356
Bain, Donald, 2
Bakaa Valley, CO, 364
Bakersfield, CA, 34
Balaam, 296
Balance, factor needed for magic, 324
Balance, for weighing hearts, 44
Balance, gnostic, goal of Illuminati, 161
Balancing point, needed & created, 29
Balancing points, internal, 186
Balilo, demon, 301
Ballium, internal, 330
Baltimore, MD, 313
Bambusa, 48
Band, metal, around head for shocks, 166
Bandana band, 368
Bandler, author, 271
Bands, 200 created by USO, 353
Banisterine, 48
Bank of Lies Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Bank, at Ft. Meade, MD, 247
Bankers, international, 363
Baphomet head, scar, 251
Baptism, child, satanic ceremony, 291
Bar Codes, used as codes, 222
Bar codes, all have 666, 349
Barabasz & McGeorge '78 research, 254
Baradanga, 48, 50, 52
Barbiturate, 48
Bark Collar, electronic, 166
Barker Ranch, CA, 34
Barlow, Jerry, 368
Barr, Roseanne, 207, 354-355
Barrett, Ronald L., Jr., 369
Baruch family, 135
Basal, Switzerland, programming site, 379
Base 2 numbers, 335
Base Commanders, escort programmers, 363
Base programming, controlled by Illum., 333
Baseball players, slaves used for, 298
Basement, Pentagon, 383
Basement, internal, 191
Basement, of Mother's castle, 213
Bases, underwater, secret, 262
Bashful, dwarf, 301
Basic Techniques Book II, 269

Basophil cell, 251-252
Basque Witchcraft, 205
Bass pattern, music, heavier thn melody, 257
Bast, 218
Bast, alter, 227
Bastard children, planned for, 20
Basutoland, So. Africa, 50
Basuto tribe, Africa, 302
Batman, 336
Bauer, David, 375
Bauer, orig. Rothschild name, 44
Baum, Frank, 99-100
Bavaria, government of, 204
Baxley, GA, 370
Bayberry, 50
Bayley Scale of Infant Development BSID, 23
Baylor University, TX, 146
Be Wise As Serpents, 100, 127, 130-31, 140, 144, 147, 149, 267, 351
Beahrs, study 1982, 194
Beaming, magic technique, 234
Bearhrs, John O., 191
Beast Barracks, USMA, West Point, 41, 264
Beast Computers, (external/or internal) See BEAST Computers
Beast w/ 10 toes, from Daniel, 80
Beast with 10 toes, 310
Beast, the, accomplice of external AntiChrist, 220, 374
Beast, shall be one in mind with world, 181
Beatles, band chosen by Illuminati, 355
Beatles, role of songs, 84
Beaumont, TX Enterprise, 371
Becoming ritual, 213
Bee Stinging Program, 76
Bee Traps w/ swarms, internal, 188
Beecher, Dr., 50, 367
Beelzebub, demon, 214, 295, 296, 301
Beerflower (see Hops)
Bees, the, Army's help for m.c. soldier, 314
Behavior Modification, 268-269
Behemoth, demon, 295
Belair, 8
Belair, term for Satan, 349
Belgium, 1, 370, 387
Belgium, Illuminati HQ castle, photo, 387
Belgium-French border, 213
Beliah, demon, 301
Belize, 369
Belk Stores, 146
Bell Telephone, Boston, MS, 313
Bell, Book & Candle, film, 354
Bell, in Satanic baptism ceremony, 291
Bell, use in ceremony, rung 4 direction, 295
Belladonna, 48
Bells of Destruction Programming, 225
Belphegor, demon, 214
Beltaine Hunts, 201
Beltaine ceremony, honors Mother part, 217
Beltaine ritual, 81
Bend, OR, 300
Bendocaine, 48
Bennet, John G., 148
Bennett, Bill, Sec. of Ed., 367
Bennett, Clifton B., 369
Bennett, Richard, 131
Benzatropine, 55
Benzidrene, 48
Benztropine mesylate, 55
Bergmann, Ernst, 363
Berkey, C. Joseph, 369
Berkowitz, David, 99
Berlin, Germany, 364
Bert, Paul, 260
Bertieaux, Michael, 122
Bes, demon over dwarfs, 301
Besch, Helen and George, 315
Beserkers, 61
Bestiality, 166
BETA TOPICS
Beta Codes, section, 78-79
Beta Model, 12
Beta Model, qualifications, 12
Beta Theta Pi, 351
Beta alters, view selves as cats, 7
Beta domino codes, 78
Beta model, sex restricted to orders, 276
Beta signals, used to induce OBEs, 319
Beta training, 383
Beta waves, 313
Beta, book's usage of term defined, 7
Betazoids, 356
Bethel HQ, Watchtower Society, 61
Bethesada Naval Hospital, MD, 51, 367, 379
Bethesada Naval Hospital, MD, drug research, 51
Bethesada General Hospital, 56
Bethesada, MD, 379
Betty Boob Programming, 79
Bewitched (movie), 72, 336, 354
Bi-location physical projection, 234
Bi-polar world, 160
Bibiaca, effigy of Black Virgin, 353
Bible, Holy, Christian, (see also Scripture Index), 71 192, 307-313
Bible, Star Trek, 356
Bible, becomes a trigger, 308
Bible, calls alien types demons/reprobates, 119
Bible, often used for codes, 71
Bible, reasons for misuse in programmg, 308
Bible, speaks about spiritual warfare, 209

Biblical counsel for helping MPD victim, 6
Big Bertha computer, 331
Big Brothers, programming at, 124
Big Sur, CA, 325
Bilair, name for Satan, 69, 214
Bilar, name for Satan, 69, 214
Bilid, name for Satan, 69, 214
Billina, 111
Billy Boy, cover name for Bowers, 367
Billy Graham A Prophet with Honor, 140
Billy Graham Crusade Exec. Comm., lies, 131
Billy Graham Crusade Staff, 130-131
Billy Graham Crusades financed by Illum., 133, 136
Billy Graham New York Crusade, 139
Billy Graham Reformer? Politician?..., 140
Billy Graham, A Parable of Amer. Right, 135, 139
Billy Graham, witnesses to his Mas. mbrsp, 144
Binah, 214
Binding, in brain, in phase firings, 259
Bingham, UT, 379
Biochip, Fairchild's, 184
Biofeedback, 253-254
Biofeedback, can control 1 single cell, 254
Biofeedback, to skin, 251
Biographic leverage, blackmail term, 346
Biological Dept. Air Force Research, 313
Biomedical, company, 166
Birch trees, use in Druidism, 216
Bird alters, 197
Bird, the, name for Ft. Holabird, 380
Birdcages, as a carrier pigeon signal, 353
Birthday traumas, 40, 67
Birthdays, special traumas reserved for, 67
Birthright, satanic, 293, 309
Bise, William, 168
Bishop, Joey, 358
Bishops, Amish, meet annually, 151
Bitsy Boob, mentioned in Labyrinth, 231
Bitterness, 307
Black Diamond Pylon, 371
Black Forest, Germany, programming site, 379
Black Glass Wall, internal, 188
Black Holes (vortexes), internal, 188
Black Kali, 219
Black King, is Devil, in Chess Progrmg, 220
Black Onyx, 292
Black Order, S.S., 325
Black Sabbath band, 370
Black Saturn, 69
Black Trainees, term, 379
Black Virgin, 353
Black Widow Spider system, 223
Black Widow Spiders, slaves, 346, 349
Black Widow alters, 12, 79-80, 197
Black and white thinking, 266, 284, 289
Black diamonds, internal, 223
Black helicopters, based at Mt. Shasta, 381
Black magicians, defensive magic skills, 313
Black mass, early prgrmg trauma, 39, 292
Black, Eugene R., 354
Black, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Black, hypnotism-body researcher, 253
BLACKMAIL
Blackmail, 51, 135, 223, 226, 301, 346-347
Blackmail alters, 197
Blackmail, about burning in hell, 226
Blackmail, by P2 Freemasonry for membrs, 135
Blackmail, internal and external, 301
Blackmail, internal system for, 223
Blackmail, of wounded G.I.s, 51
Blackwell, demon, 301
Blame and hate, channeled by programr, 269
Blame, shifted onto slave, 284
Blavatsky, Helena P., 100-101, 156
Blindness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Blindness, body program, 253
Blinds, discussed, 156
Bliss, study 1986, 194
Block Cut-out, 154
Blocker alters, 197
BLOOD TOPICS
Blood & perfume, used for centuries, 44
Blood Flow/Circ. body program, 76
Blood Orgies, trauma, 38
Blood Rites, Voodau, 304
Blood Secrets, 302
Blood Will Never Lose Its Power, the, 85
Blood flow/circulation, body program, 253
Blood glucose, 262
Blood oaths, 224
Blood oaths, in JuJu, 302
Blood of Jesus, tool for helping, 228
Blood pressure, high, 255
Blood pressure, related to hormones, 255
Blood rituals of Illuminati, 7
Blood sacrifice, importance in demonlgy, 290-291
Blood sacrifice, to be reinstituted by AChrist, 373
Blood sacrifices, 19, 290-291, 304, 314
Blood sacrifices, by U.S. warrior monks, 314
Blood tests for drug levels, 55
Blood transfusion, fake, for programmg, 281
Blood, Linda, 369
Blood, a natural phobia, 37
Blood, color code, 238
Blood, name of demon, aka Yahwah Elohim, 301
Blood, drawn from left hand, 292
Blood, fed in initial traumas, 25
Blood, of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, 188
Blount, Larry D., 369
Blue Room, balancing point, 212

Blue Room, in System's Tree of Life, 212
Blue Rose of the Cabala, 215
Blue Topaz, as code, 90
Blue Velvet, 84
Blue, color code, meaning of, 328
Blue, shades of, color code, meaning of, 329
Blueprints, Mormon Tmpl, Lake Oswego,OR, 155
Bob Jones University, 141
Bobby's World Cartoons, 336, 354
BODY TOPICS
Body Functions Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Body Gesture Subcodes, Univ. Func. Code, 81
Body Programs listed, 76, 253
Body Programs, 76, 202, 253, 257
Body Programs, anchor, heartbeat, 253
Body Programs, codes, 74, 80-81, 253
Body gesture Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Body memories, by victims of mind contr, 165
Body of Christ, fruit hurt by Graham, 132
Body of Christ, full stature needed, 6
Body of Christ, heartbeat, 126, 276
Body parts, drug illusion of being gone, 54
Boeing, 18, 355, 379
Boeing 737s, used on most Janet flights, 331
Boeing Plant workers, 355
Boeing Plant, Seattle, WA area, 379
Boeing, rituals & mind control done at, 355
Bohemian Grove, CA, 33
Bohemian Grove, abuse of slaves, 33
Boiling program, 226
Bokors, sorcerers, 50
Bolling, Landrum, 56
Bombchild alters, 197
Bombs, internal, connected to gems, 205
Bona Fides, 71, 77,105
Bonanno, Joseph, 133
Bondage Loop created by Satan, 277
Bondage Loop, Pan-Rege-Baccus, 302
Bondage tools, rejection & retaliation, 277
Bonding, 44, 341, 359
Bonding, melting script, 311
Bonding, trauma to master, 341
Bone disorder, body program, 253
Bone marrow, produces stem cells, 251
Bone-handled knife, used for prgmg sacrifice, 34
Book of Names, the, 292
Book of Pheryllt, 277
Book of Records, internal, in library, 76
Book of Revelation, 293
Book of Samuel, the, 289
Book of Satan, the, 291
Book of Shadows, 204
Book of Spells, 350
Book, Great White Book, which records all of Satan's achievemts, 213, 292
Book, code book of handler, 166
Boolean Algebra, 187
Boone, Debbie, 136
Boone, Pat, 136
Bosnian conflict, as a control device, 324
Boston Psychopathic Hospital, 51
Boston State Hospital, mental hosp., 299
Boston, MS, 313
Boulder, CO, 379
Bournell-Hightower, programmer, 95
Bowart, Walter, 119-122, 353
Bowers, Ken, 253
Bowers, Wilbur (Bill), 318, 366, 367
Bowie, David, 229
Bowlin, Pat, 369
Box, opens for Princess Progm to activate, 227
Box, under Cabal. Tree of Life, 214
Boxcar Willie, 368
Boxes, internal, 157
Boxes with Programming, 90
Boxes within Boxes, technique, 93, 158
Boxes, Internal, put in at Scotty's Castle, 382
Boxes, how programmed in, 208
Boxes, internal, Dr. Green's, 188
Boxes, internal, deadly, 208
Boy Scouts, programming at sites, 124
Boy's Town, NE, 10
Boyce, Bart, 315
Boyle's Law, 261
Boys, sexual grooming of, 207
Bozeman, Clayton C., 369
Bracelet, as code, 309
Bracelets, used to teach switch sequence, 230
Bradley, Curtis C., 369
Braemer, Alice, 128, 135
Brahm's Lullaby, 84
Brahmin caste, India, 60
Brahmin fakirs, 60
Braiding, French, conceal 4th strand, 330
BRAIN, THE
Brain Research Institute, UCLA, 180
Brain Transmitters, 181
Brain Waves, types of, 313
Brain disorder Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Brain growth according to stimulation, 43
Brain scanned by probe, 356
Brain stem scarring, 247-248
Brain waves, alpha, beta, delta, theta, 180
Brain, "Mammalian", human, 258
Brain, "Reptilian", human, 258
Brain, Cephalic Index, 169, 171
Brain, Limbic-hypothalamic system, 42, 57, 253, 255-256
Brain, Reticular Formation (see Ret. Formation)
Brain, abilities to control mind, 254

Brain, ability to run two tracts, 57
Brain, feels like mush program, 76
Brain, frontal lobes, 43
Brain, has a deep & accurate awareness, 37
Brain, molecular aspects of memory, 257-258
Brain, natural alarm clock, 272
Brain, neurons & synapses, 258
Brain, number of chemical reactions/min, 37
Brain, number of neurons (nerve cells), 37
Brain, of a Monarch slave, 37
Brain, personal history memory section, 41
Brain, primitive level for heart beat, 60
Brain, research about it, 250
Brain, reticular formation, scarring of, 247
Brain, semifocal distance of, 169
Brain, split brain work, 248-250
Brain, worked with as if divided in 5/7, 258
Brains, of MPD persons different, 250
Brains, of Multiples, have diff. PET scans than non-mult., 208, 250
Brainwashing in Red China, 4
Brass statues, 19
Brauche, Amish witchcraft, 152
Braude, S.E., 273
Brave New Waterworld, 260
Bravo 2 series models of slaves, 180
Brazil, 273, 304, 320, 371
Brazilian spiritism, 273
Bread & Circus, 351
Breast implants, 54
Breast implants, possible histamn boost, 252
Breast implants, public hearings in '92, 252
Breath, pacing speech according to, 271
Breathing, controlled via biofeedback, 253
Breathing, relationship to actv hmisphr, 249
Breeders, Illuminati, 21
Breeders, KKK, 22
Breeders, Satanic cults, 21-22
Brezinski, Zbigniew, 339
Bribes, 347
Bride of AntiChrist, 69
Bride of Satan Ceremony, 81
Bride of Saturn, 212
Bridge, main and battle, 240
Bridgett, daughter of Jane Fonda, 354
Bright, Bill's ministry, 148
Brimstone, 369, 370
Britain, information control, 124
British Government, private ph. exchang, 383
British Intelligence (see also MI-5 & MI-6), 18
British Scientists, 34
British Sec. Coord. Spec. Traing School, 354
British navy, 259
Brodmann areas no. 9-12, 43
Bromoharmine, 48
Brooklyn, NY, 313
Brooks AFB, TX, 167
Brooms, witches, from willows, 216
Brown, Barbara, 253
Brown, programmer, 95
Brownfield, Dick, 242
Browning, Willie, 369
Bruises, types caused by shocks, 165
Brussels, Belgium, 331
Bryan Stewart, 356
Bryan, Dr. William Jennings, 367
Bryan, William Jenning, III (see Bryan, 358
Bryan, William Joseph, Jr., 358
Bryon, William Joseph (see Bryan, William), 358
Bubbles, dream, portrayed, 231
Buchanan, John, 149
Buckman, Samuel, 369
Buffalo Bill, 382
Bugs, range, 345
Buick, 350
Bulbocapnine, 48
Bumper Stickers, Billy Graham, 143
Bunker, M.N., 267
Burcham, programmer, 95, 367
Burdette, Ray, 368
Bureau of Narcotics, 18, 51
Bureau of Prisons, 18
Buried alive memories, 226
Burn Witch Burn, film, 354
Burnell-Hightower, 367
Burning Program, 76, 226
Burning the hands, foundation for burn prgm, 67-68
Burns, LTC Frank, 315, 324-325
Burrows, John, cover name for Elvis, 355
Bush, Pres./CIA Dir., 56, 325, 351
Bush, George, Jr., 369
Bushman, used in analogy, 104
Busy Cleaning Program, 76
Butabarbital sodium, 48
Butch, William T., 369, 370
Butner, NC, 379
BUTTERFLY TOPICS
Butter-fly-Net Villa, 19
Butterflies, 188
Butterflies, broken, term, 349
Butterflies, how made 39
Butterflies, the, Army's m.c. soldiers, 314
Butterfly (song), 85
Butterfly tattoo, 344
Butterfly torture, 39
Buttons, internal, 188
Butyl-bromallyl-barbituric acid, 48
By Way of Deception, 344-345
Byrd, Sen. Robert C., 367, 369
Béhémoth, demon, 296

C language, 332
C-130s, used for cargo to Dreamland, 331
C-9 Report, 143
C-Section, 24
$C0_2$ Break Point mechanism, 262
C3 security clearance, 2
C^3I, of Pentagon, 294
CBR, 47
CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), 56, 61, 128, 144,149
CHi Honeywell Bull, France
CHiram, 162
CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), 3, 10, 13-15, 18, 32, 43, 47, 51, 56, 97, 99, 124, 128, 136, 179, 183, 267, 271, 294, 313, 318, 326, 331, 343, 345, 346, 364, 380, 381
CIA & False Memory Syndrome, 43
CIA is a gnostic cult, 267
CIA satellites, 294
CIA, A-12 spy plane, 331
CIA, Lampe, MO hideout, 381
CIA, administrator, 128
CIA, drug smuggling, 124
CIA, efforts to use ELF to plant thoughts, 179
CIA, have sophisticated knowledge of sex, 207
CIA, hides its mental assessment research, 13-15
CIA, is Illuminati front, 10
CIA, millions spent on ESP, 318
CIA, uses Ericksonian methods of hypnosis, 271
CIA, uses Media to transmit messages, 380
CIC (army intelligence), 17, 339, 380
CIRVIS, 18
COBOL 74 computer language, 247
COBOL CP-6 computer language, 247
COBOL Cb. 4 computer language, 247
COBOL computer language, 247
COSMIC security clearance, 2
CTHULHU, demon, 302
CURV (cable-controlled Underwtr Recvry, 262
CUT (Church Universal & Triumphant), 125, 267

CABALA

Cabala, 163, 209-215, 321, 349
Cabala, alternate spellings, 209
Cabala, drawing, 210
Cabala, origin of word, 209
Cabala, synonymous with Hermetic magic, 212
Cabala, what it is the basis of, 209
Cabalistic Jew, studies of the Cabala, 299
Cabalistic Judaism, 374
Cabalistic Keys to the Lord's Prayer, 349
Cabalistic Tree of Life, 21, 69, 81, 204, 292
Cabalistic Tree of Life, internal, 209-217
Cabalistic Tree of Life, upside down, 212-213
Caduceus, relationship to Cabala, 221
Caduceus, usage in ancient occult world, 221
Cafeteria, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
Caffeine, 48
Caffeine sodium, 48
Caffeine, aids telepathy, 320
Cages, for programming, 31-33
Cages, programming, 335
Caillech, 218
Cake, called Majic, Red or Acacia, 295
Caladium sequinum, 50
Calamas, 50
Calcium Chloride, 48
Caledonia, 218
Calf, golden, Saturn worship, 159-160
California, 369, 370
California Instit. of Tech., Pasadena,CA, 32
California Medical Facility, Vacaville, 51
California, named after Caillech, 218
Caligula, 374
Call Back Ritual Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Callback, final, slaves will be hidden, 225
Cambodian crime syndicate, 202
Camelot & Shakespeare Programming, 282
Camera, internal, 228
Cameras, observation, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
Cameron, Dr. D. Ewen, 120, 280, 366, 367, 372-373
Camp Perry, CIA, the Farm, VA, 354, 367, 379
Camp X, 354
Camp, the, MI-6, 354
Campbell, Adam N., 369
Campbell, Glen, 368
Canaanite Mystery Rel., 46
Canada, 354
Canada, Miss, 357
Canada, outlaws telepathy drug, 320
Canada, pipeline to states for victims, 363
Canadian Psychiatric Association, 372
Canadian Scientific Planning Committee, 372
Candles, lighted, used for dissociation, 303
Candyland, internal, 188
Candyman, the, 85
Cannabidiol, 48
Cannabinol, 48
Cannabis, 48
Cannabol, 48
Cannibalism, 113, 125, 304, 352
Cannibalism, Voodoo, Haiti, 304
Cannibalism, films of, 352
Cannibalism, forced on child victim, 113
Cannibalism, gypsies, 352
Cannibalism, programming script for, 109, 115
Canon, Ace, 368
Cantonsville State Hosp., Cantonsv., MD, 153
Capitalism vs. Communism, Hegel. Dial., 156
Capitals, NWO, types of listed, 374

Car Keys, used as recognition signal, 78
Car names, occultic, 349
Caramine, 48
Carboline, 48
Carbon dioxide levels in blood, 261
Carbonarism, 100
Carbrital, 48
Card Codes, 76, 89-92, 93, 333, 336
Card Codes & Doll House Rooms, 89-92
Cardiovascular System, 255
Cards, Playing, origin of, 76
Cards, programming, 336
Caretaker, assigned Preemie, 23
Caribbean, 303
Carmichael, Stockley, 383
Caroegine, 48
CAROUSEL
Carousel System, internal, 27, 209, 217-18, 219-220, 285
Carousel System codes, 77
Carousel bottom side, switching mechan., 219
Carousel toy, meaning, 272
Carousel, internal dangers of touching, 220
Carousel, placed around the core, 27
Carousel, sample code to, 74
Carper, Sue, 367, 369
Carpet, magic, internal, 188
Carr Illuminati Family, 99
Carr, Ronald I., 258
Carrico, David, 46
Carrier Pigeon codes, 77, 79
Carrier Pigeons, 197
Cars, used by draconian enforcers, 343
Cartoon, Bob Hope chasing a WREN girl, 353
Cartwright, Glenn F., 256
Carville, James, 348
Casey, Bill, 365
Cassiday, Karen, 353
Castillo, Luis Angel, 371
CASTLE TOPICS
Castle Dungeon, internal, 188, 227
Castle Lights, 220
Castle Programming, 228
Castle System codes, 77
Castle System, internal, 209, 220, 222, 285
Castle System, sample code to, 74
Castle grid, 220
Castle library, 220
Castle of Kings, Chateau des Amerois, Mthr. of Dkns Castle HQ, 213, 387
Castle, at Disneyland, 380
Castle, in Labyrinth like Emrld City, 229
Castle, internal, 90
Castle, main, internal, 222
Castle, on Krull, 357
Castles, Black Forest, ritual & progrmg, 379
Castles, demonic, internal, 300
Castles, haunted, 104
Castles, internal, 188
Castles, spiritual, 223
Casts, of faces, 282
Casual Evidence, the value of, 130
Casuro Holidays, MI-5 front, 383
Cat Girl, movie, 358
Catacombs, internal, 220
Catatonia, drug to cause, 48
Cathedral, in Mother's castle, 213
Catholic Church (some more is under Graham, Billy), 18, 29, 124, 140, 142, 152, 301
Catholic Church part of NWO, 140
Catholic Church subversion of Anabaptists, 152
Catholic Military Schools, rel. fronts, 124
Catholic Orphanages, 124
Catholic Standard and Times, 142
Catholic church & the use of pagan symb, 350
Catholic programming codes section, 93
Catholic saints, added to make Voodoo, 304
Catholic saints, equated with afr.gods, 304
Cats, big, programming script for, 112
Cats-eye stone, 218
Cattle Mutilations, 119
Cattle Prods, types used, 165
Caughlin, Charles, 382
Cauldron, owned by crone, 218
Cave & Well, internal system, 209,220
Cave exit, 220
Caves, internal, 188
Cayce, Edgar, 375
Cayenne Pepper, 50
Cedar Chest, part of programming, 208
Cedars of Lebanon, internal, 188
Cell, Basophil, 251-252
Cell, Mast, 251-252
Cells, CNS Central Nervous System cells, 251
Cells, stem, produced in bone marrow, 251
Celtic geometric art, 190
Celts (see also Druids), 190
Censer used in ritual, 82
Center for Scientific Invest. of Claims of the Paranormal, 184
Center of the Form, the, 315
Central Intelligence Agency, (CIA), 3, 10, 13-15, 18, 32, 43, 47, 51, 56, 97, 99, 124, 128, 136, 179, 183, 267, 271, 294, 313, 318, 326, 331, 343, 345, 346,364, 380, 381
Central State Hosp., Indianapolis, IN, 154
Central, or Beast computer, how put in, 330
Century House, Westminster Bridge Rd., 383
Cephalic Index of Brain, 169
Cerebral cortex, 43-44

CEREMONIES
Ceremonial magic, 122
Ceremonies, dealing w/ Tree of Life, 213
Ceremonies, give demons authority, 275
Ceremony, Illuminati, programming script, 108
Ceremony, Kore raped in Hades, 219
Ceremony, blood frm tongue & genital, 291
Ceremony, eating the dove, 212
Ceremony, reenactment of Kali w/ Shiva, 219
Ceremony, secret Ill. w/ animal masks, 231
Ceremony, white and black stones, 312
Chahkra points, 290
Chaigidel, demon, 214
Chain Cut-out, 154
Chain of command, internal, 337
Chameleon analogy, 125
Chandler, Kendal T., 369
Channon, LTC Jim, 314, 315-317, 325
Chanting, 265, 304
Chanting, Voodoo Rituals, 304
Chaos Magic, 370
Charani, Phoenix bird, 352
Charcoal, 50
Chariot, golden, 112
Charismatic Potter Programming, 85
Charismatic movement, 18, 125, 147, 222, 334, 383
Charismatic movement's programming, 203-204
Charismatic programming, 40
Charismatic programming/infiltration, 383
Charles' Law, 262
Charlotte, N.C., 146
CHARTS
Chart, Unification of Trance, Cds, Clrs, 91
Chart, purported alien scripts, 288
Chart, section, trance depths, codes etc., 196
Charting procedures of slave durg prgmg, 186
Charts, don't show shadow alters, 192
Charts, for a System, 86-92
Charts, of how much torture can be done, 31
Charts, used in behavior mod, 268
Chase Manhattan Bank, 56, 136
Chateau des Amerois, Belg., Mthr's castle, 213, photo 387
Chatham, LA, 369
Chavkin, Samuel, 182
Chawkins, Steve, 184
Chemical & Engineering News, 258
Chemical Bank of NY, 56
Chemical changes, in brain w/ learning, 258
Chemoreceptors, 261
Chemosh, 161
Cheney, Sec. of War Dick, 106, 107, 339
Cherokee blood, 147
Chesed, 212
Chess Board, internal system, 209, 220-221
Chess Programming, 220-221
Chess Programming, script, 116
Chest-heart area, portal, 320
Chewbacca, Star Wars, M. Aqno. progrmg, 246
Chi Codes, section, 79
Chicago Daily News, 135
Chicago, IL, 179, 364
Chiccone, Louise, Madonna's orig. name, 352
Chickens, difference w/ M. Ducks, 261
Chief, Medical Survival Training, 358
Child Control Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Child alters, 197
Child training, Amish book on, 155
Child victim in Adult world, 359
Child, how child builds its intern. wd, 16
Child, locked up in black mass, 39
Children of Lucifer (UK), 18
Children, UNIX term, 333
Children, expendable, used for box prgm, 208
Children, separated from real parents, 267
Children, today, raised on hard rock, 257
Chimps, used for programming, 34, 38
China, 4, 137, 221, 298, 339
China Lake NOTS, Naval Research Base, CA, 10, **31-34**, 313, 371
China The Untold Story, 137
China, Li intelligence service, 339
China, Red, allegations of brainwashing, 4
Chinese House church, 137
Chinese checkers, for programming, 185
Chinese communism, layered over t.s., 298
Chinese farmer, story of, 271
Chinese government,mind control tactics, 265
Chinese occultists, 221
Chinese, mind control using guilt, 284
Chingun, 18
Chiun, 160
Chloral hydrate, 48, 51
Choice, Freedom of, stripped from slave, 276
Chokmah, 212
Choronson, spirit/demon in programming, 122, 291, 301
Christ, Jesus, 6, 28-29, 280, 299, 307
Christ, Jesus, came to free captives, 6
Christ, early alters allowed to accept, 28-29
Christ, message of, 280
Christ, programming of victim against, 266
Christ, warning about secretly evil men, 150
Christian Churches, work together, 126
Christian Front Alters, attitudes & behav., 199
Christian Front Alters, how created, 199
Christian Front Alters, impact, 199
Christian News, 145
Christian alters, 328
Christian help groups, Illum. fronts, 124

Christian words, have double meaning, 163
Christianity Today, 143
Christianity, Mazda says from paganism, 350
Christians,scatterd few undrstd demons, 299
Christmas Carols, 85
Christmas Tree, 162
Christmas message, Billy Graham, 1995, 308
Christmas rituals, 308
Chromatography, 55
Chual, possessed person, 304
Chucky (aka Mike, Peters), 369
Church League of America, 140
Church Universal & Triumphant (CUT), 267
Church of God in Christ, Menn., 150
Church of Satan, 18, 323, 342, 369, 371
Church of Scientology, 1, 18, 125, 284
Church of Scientology, mind control, 1
Church of Scientology, quote ex-prgmr, 1
Church, Morning Star, 163
Church, One World, 289
Church, Presideo, used for Illum. ritual, 386
Church, in apostasy, accepts AntiChrist, 373
Churches, led by multiples, 199
Churches, which are mind-control operat., 308
Chutes & Ladders game, 224
Cigarette burns, to train child, 67
Cinderella Program codes, 74, 78
Cinderella progrmg, 380
Cingulate gyrus, 42
Cinnamon, used to program deep alters, 45
Cipher rotors, 71
Ciphers, 70
Circle In Field Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Circle of mirrors, 193
Circle, the, another name for Illuminati, 11
Circles within Circles, 93, 221
Circles within circles, script for, 310
Circo, Joe, 367
Circo, Mark, 367
Circular reasoning, 323
Circus, ancient Roman, 160
Cities, internal, 189
City of Petra, internal, 92
City of Refuge, internal, 189
Civilian Public Service, 153
Civilians, targets for ELF mind control, 319
Clark, Dee, 368
Clark, Roy, 368
Classes, blackmail & seduction, 207
Classes, children used during class time, 124
Classes, seduction & blackmail, 207
Classic Medical Products, 166
Claude Thornbill's band, 353
Clavicle of Solomon, 299
Clavicula Salomonis, 299
Clean agents, 124
Clean slates, alters with, 280
Cleansing, done with whips of willow, 215-216
Cleansing, supernatural, 307
Clear, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Cleveland State Hosp., Cleveland, OH, 153
Clicking sounds, from radar, 169
Clinton, Bill, 61, 137, 158, 351
Clinton, Bill, gives induction sign, 158
Clinton, Bill, picture at inauguration, 158
Clinton, Hillary, 348
Clitoris, mutilation of, & surgery, 207
Cliveden Estate, of Astors, 61

CLOCK TOPICS

Clock Key, internal, 189
Clock keepers, internal, 230
Clock, master, internal, 334
Clockmaker alters, 197, 230
Clockmaker, demon, 197
Clocks, internal, 158, 188, 228, 230, 231, 333
Clocks, internal, disguises of, 231
Clocks, internal, gold colored, 158

CLONE TOPICS

Clone armies, 328
Clone serial no.s, 89
Clones, can't take water, 200
Clones, how they are created, 199-200
Clones, internal, 101, 89, 199-200
Clones, where hidden, 199-200
Closet, in front of room, internal, 189
Clothes of authority worn by progrmmrs, 339
Clove Oil, 50
Clown Cutting Programming, 76
Clown alters, for suicide, 157, 198
Club 12 & Club 41, Texas, 18
Clubs, suit of cards, meaning, 76
Co-conscious, 188
Co-presence, 187
Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn., 379
Cobra, Ford's car, 350
Cobwebs, internal, 230
Coca-cola Corp., 356
Cocaine, 48, 50, 51, 139, 381
Cocaine, CIA supplies were kept Lampe, 381
Cocaine, types of, 51
Cochlear nerve, 169
Cochran, Hank, 369
Cocoon, used to isolate rebellious alters, 227

CODES

Code for stacking alters, 203
Code to get System to call handler, 89
Code words, favorite ones listed, 70
Code words, in newspapers, and news, 380
Code words, movies with, 354
Codes to Basic Systems, 74

Codes, Astral, 215
Codes, Craft, 215
Codes, Dominos, 93
Codes, Equations, 215
Codes, Fix-me, 225
Codes, Klingon language, 234
Codes, Mayday, 225
Codes, Mensa has 6 number sequences, 94
Codes, Mother Goose nursery rhymes, 336
Codes, Pilot Programmers use plane lingo, 93
Codes, Programming Zones, 95
Codes, Sailor Prgrmmrs use nautical terms, 93
Codes, Star Trek ranks, ships, etc, 237
Codes, Union Force, 222
Codes, Word-Matrix, 78
Codes, access & backout, computers, 330
Codes, alphabet doubled with numbers, 92
Codes, basic Internal Emer. Color codes, 73
Codes, can be changed by internal prgmr, 71
Codes, cards, 76, 89-92,
Codes, deaf hand signals, 336
Codes, double helix, 221
Codes, for every person in world, 331
Codes, foreign language, 334
Codes, from Tribes of Israel, 309
Codes, how they are chosen, 71
Codes, how they may be disguised, 95
Codes, infinity loop, 8 ball, 95
Codes, math, 221-222
Codes, number sequences, 222
Codes, of Monarch Slaves, section for, 72-97
Codes, programming sites, 95
Codes, sample of a System's, 86-93
Codes, satanic philos. sentences used, 92
Codes, section, trance depths,etc. chart, 196
Codes, sent across TV during Graham Crusd, 308
Codes, slaves, bar codes used, 222
Codes, standard vs. unique, 71
Codes, taken from Poe's The Raven, 354
Codes, to prevent arrest or sentencing, 73
Codes, which are based on FAX lingo, 73
Codes, which are based on computer lingo, 73
Codes, why they use so much witchcraft, 68-69
Coe, David Allen, 368
Coffee, 48
Coffee, analogy, 144-145
Coffin, used in Anti-God programming, 274
Coffin, with Princess alter, 227
Cogs, can't rebel against machine, analogy, 208
Coin Token, used as recognition signal, 78
Cold War, 318
Collapsing anchors, 272
Collar, electronic Bark, 166
Collars, uses by Illuminati on slaves, 166
Collins Illuminati Family, 46, 359
Collins, Illuminati Grande Mother, 226
Collins, Tom, 226
Colombo, 366
Colonel Taylor, programmer, 95
Colonel, U.S. Army, helpd Aquino, 236
COLOR CODING
Color Coding, 4, 194, 212, 235, 328-329
Color Coding, how it is installed, 235
Color ID and Codes, importance of, 187
Color Programming, 32, 193-194
Color Programming, how it was put in, 329
Color Programming, script, 115
Color code, Antimony, 238
Color code, Blood, 238
Color code, Indigo, & Ultramarine, 238
Color code, Nude, & Oxide, 238
Color coded graphs, in *Codebooks*, 4
Color codes, Star Trek, 241
Color codes, computers, 327-329
Color coding, & Tree of Life, 212
Color coding, establishes a 4th dimens., 330
Color coding, two colors per alter, 194
Colorado, 356, 369, 379
Colorado Psychopathic Hosp., Denver, CO, 154
Colorado Springs, CO, 356, 379
Colorimetry, 55
Coloring book, teaches mind-ctrl object, 350-51
Colossus- The Forbin Project, film, 181, 354
Colson, Chuck's ministry, 148
Coma body program, 253
Coma, caused by damage to reticular for, 60
Comatose state, 55
Comatose, programming, 253
Comedians, often are handlers, 285
Commandments of God, 279
Commando groups, of 1st Earth Battalion, 325
Commands, basic, 72
Commentary on the Pentateuch, III, 159
Committee of 300, 7
Committee of 500, 7
Communication System, sample code to, 74
Communication systems, internal, 236
Communion, Christian, reversed by black mass, 292
Communion, Christian, w/ locked up child helpful for system, 39
Communism, 156-57
Communism, types of, 298
Communist manual on brainwashing, 274
Comparing, warning against, 276-277
Compasses, internal, 227, 333
Compazine, 55
Complications, to the torture, 45
Compu-kids, whiz kids, 247-248, 370
COMPUTERS
Computer Core, Star Trek, 240

Computer Depts., Universities, 247
Computer System, 235-236
Computer System, drawing of Star Trek, 240
Computer chips, for "hot-wiring" person to a computer
Computer chips, for tracking, 294
Computer operators, race of, 356
Computer, erasure codes, 90
Computer, internal, input & reverse code, 80
Computer, internal, power sources, 327
Computer, to control minds of men, 181
Computers, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
Computers, assist in virtual reality, 256
Computers, external, 247
Computers, have own addresses, 331
Computers, how they are built into mind, 329
Computers, internal power sources, 89
Computers, internal, ability to reboot, 90
Computers, internal, codes, etc., 92
Computers, internal, connecting, 228
Computers, number within a system, 90
Computers, protected memory, 186
Computers, research to protect memory, 26
Computers, section, internal, 228
Con-Med, 166
Concentration Camps, Nazi, 11, 366, 371
Concentration camps, US, for NWO, 182
Concentration camps, internal, 27, 87,188
Conclusions, how to form, discussed, 129
Conditional will, of God, 290
Conditioning, adverse, term, 268
Conditioning, classic, 269
Condon, Richard, 357
Confession, as a control mechanism, 284
Confusion Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Confusion, how it is used, 264
Congressional House Comm. on UnAmer. activ, 4
Congressman, who did like NSA surveillance, 380
Connelly, Jennifer, 229
Conscientious Objectors, 153-154
Conscientious Objectors tortured to death, 153
Conshelf Underwater experiment, 262
Conspiracy, Aquarian, 194
Constitution, manipulated to protect SRA, 369
Contracts, Las Vegas, used as enticemnt, 340
Control Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Control of self, given to others, 266
Control of the Milieu, 347-359
Control signs, 71
Coordinate System, Monarch, 236, 243
Copacabana Beach, Brazil, 303
Copper Man, 110-111
Copying large amounts of written mater., 265
Coramine, 48
Cord, magical element, 190
Cord, silver, 330
Cords, connection slave to Papa, 227, 228, 330
Cords, internal, 188

CORE

Core, 4, **26-27**, 37, **43-44**, 87, 220, 300, 337
Core Protector Codes, 87
Core related alters, 197
Core, Illum. tests different placements, 26
Core, charted in esoteric language, 4
Core, early traumas, 220
Core, false ones, 27
Core, how it is hidden, 26-27
Core, how its charted & disguised, 37
Core, initial programming, 27
Core, involvement spiritually, 300
Core, portrayed by baby in Labyrinth, 229
Core, represented by an adult in system, 27
Core, safety issues for victim, 26
Core, splitting of, 25-28
Core, system of alters protect the core, 337
Core, victim wants to protect it, 26
Core, what it is, 26
Corn, Pat, 368
Cornelious, Helen, 368
Corner trances, programming script for, 109
Corpus Christi, TX, 190
Corpus callosum, 248
Cortex, auditory, 167
Cortex, role in long term memory, 258
Cosmic egg, attached to Yggdrasil tree, 217
Costa Rica, 181
Costumes, worn by programmers, 366
Cougar, Mercury, 350

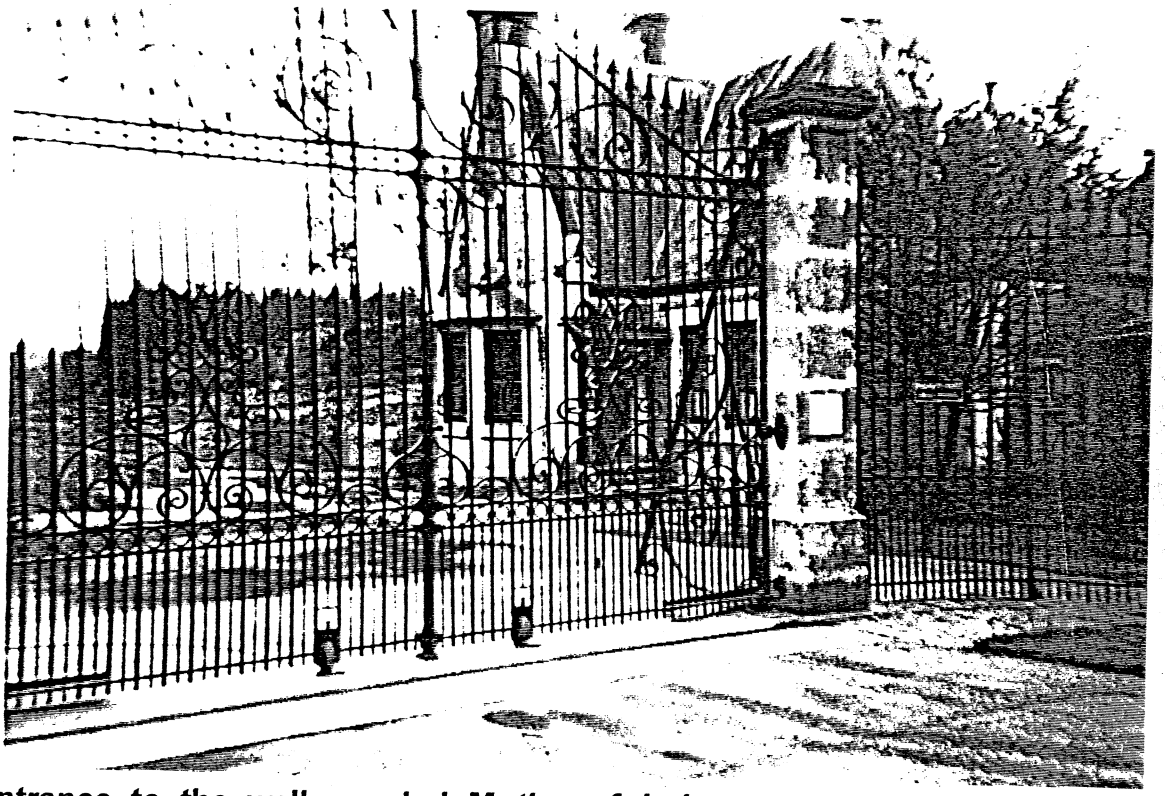
COUNCILS

Council of 3, Illuminati reps for False Trin., 7
Council of 5, Illuminati, 7
Council of 7, Illuminati, 7
Council of 9, Illuminati, 7, 182
Council of Nine, Temple of Set, 369-370
Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), 56, 61, 128, 144, 149
Council, Star Wars, M. Aqno. progrmg, 246
Council, on Trancer II, 357
Councils, Illuminati, 7, 127, 205, 358
Councils, Illuminati, described, 7
Counters, for bugs, don't go high enough, 345
Country Roads, 85
Country Western Industry, front for drugs, 353
Country Western Industry, prgmg front, 125
Country Western Industry, roots in USO, 353, 371
Country Western Music Industry, 18, 353, 371, 381
Country Western Music Industry, origins, 371
Courage, asked from the reader, 126
Courage, needed by therapist & victim, 6
Courier alters, 197

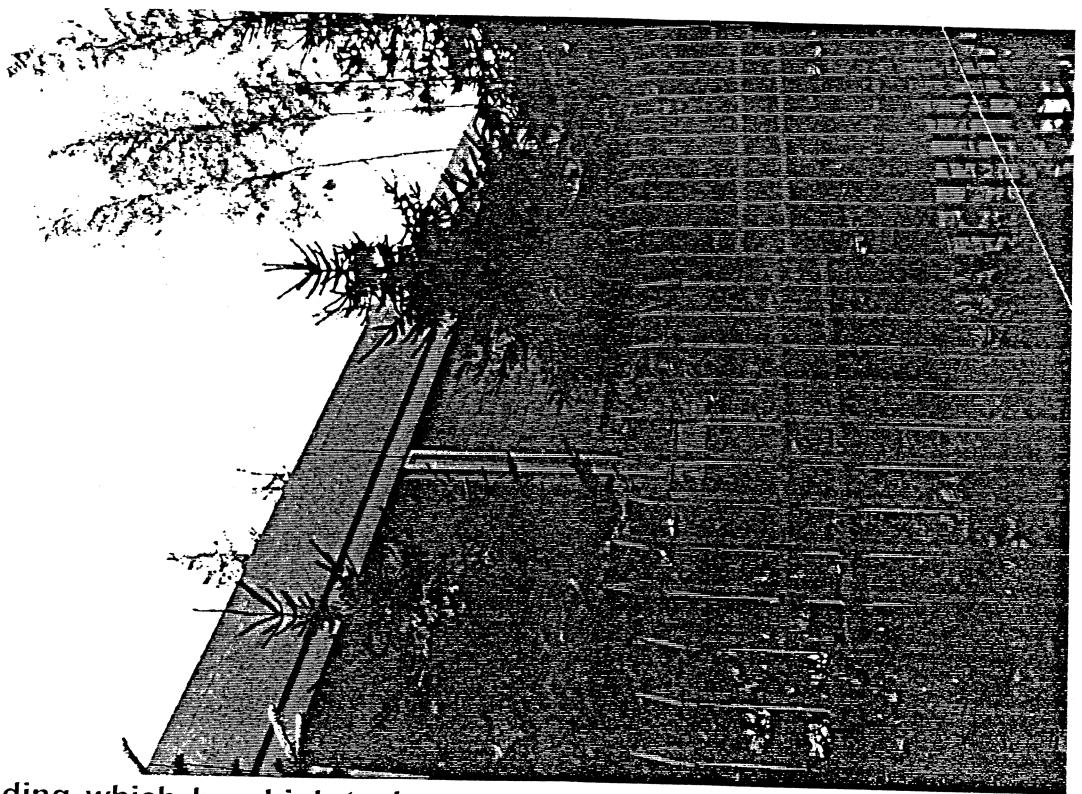
Coven alters, 197
Coven leader, 204
Coven level, 293
Coven of the 21st Star, 300
Coven records, annually sent in to Ill., 204
Coven, which tortured teenagers discvrd, 341
Covenants, 309
Covenants, blood, 292-293
Covens, satanic, discuss benefits of BG, 138
Covers & Fronts, external, 123-155
Covers, questions ask in designing cvr, 123
Covers, trade occupations, 345
Cowardly Lion, of Oz, 114
Cox, Wayne, 367, 368
Crack, the drug, 50
Crayons, used in programming, 264
Crazy, 85
Crazy Program, 76
Creativity, components of, 64
Creativity, how to stimulate, 65, 268
Creativity, stimulated by behavior mod, 268
Crematorium, used in programming, 200
Cricket, 114, 117, 157
Cricket clicker, used by Mengele, 114, 157
Cricket noise maker, used in programmg, 114, 157
Cricket, used as cover name for Mengele, 157
Crime Syndicates, Cam. Viet. & Mafia, 202
Criss-cross Programming, 84
Criteria, physical, mental, sexual, 29
Critical thinking, forbidden, 266
Croats, who helped Nazis, 364
Cron, UNIX term, 333
Crone parts of triad goddesses, 218
Cross Programming codes, 83
Cross torture, memory protects vow, 293
Crossfire, 128
Crow, W.B, 57
Crowley, Aleister, 19, 69, 163, 370
Crown, horned, 218
Crown, the, top of middle pillar, 212
Cruels effets de la vengeance du Card..., 295
Crusade documents, B.G., using md cntl, 133
Crusade, B.G., statistics, 142
Crusades, B.G., Madison Ave. techniques, 143
Crusades, B.G., counselors not to prose, 142
Crusades, B.G., help Catholic church, 131-132
Cruse, Roger D., 370
Cryptonyms, 95
Crystal ball, home for deeper alters, 204
Crystal balls, 104, 135
Crystal balls, sold by Jeanne Dixon, 135
Crystal, internal, 333
Crystalline body, 234, 356
Crystals, focal points, 290
Crystals, internal, early splits, 27
Crystals, liquid, 183
Cuba, 304
Cues, for obedience, 339
Cues, made out of everyday items, 58, 158
Cumbey, Constance, 102
Cumes, used to identify adult victims, 30
Cup, Army, telescoping, 224
Cup, magical element, 190
Cups, wooden ritual, for human fat, 44
Curare, 48
Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, 82
Curse of the Voodoo, film, 354
Curses, 292
Curzon St., London, 383
Cut-outs, described, defined, 154
Cutting Program, Pain is Love, 76
Cutting Programs, hidden behind Bees, 76
Cutting the hand, conditioning to trance, 269
Cyberneticist, 356
Cybernetics, 247
Cyberspace, for programming, 256
Cyborg, 359
Cyclone, meaning in greek is snake, 101

D-notice, 124
D-notice Committee, Britain, 124
D.A.V.I.D. Jr, machine, 183
DARCOM, U.S. Army, 331
DC-3 plane, programming prop, 381
DIA Defense Intelligence Agency, 32, 79, 313
DNA internal, 190, 219
DNA codes, 76
DNA transaction process, 179
DOD Department of Defense, 331
DSM III-R, 3, 8
DSM IV, 3
Daath room, 214
Daemons, UNIX term, 332
Dagon, Cult of, secretly kept alive, 302
Dagon, demon, 301-302
Daily, Mayor of Chicago, 138
Daisies, 44, 233
Daisies, Oz programming, 115
Daisies, use of in programming, 53, 115, 335, 371
Daisy Programming, Mengele, 371
Daisy petal torture, 53
Daisy World, 44
Dakshinakali, 219
Dalai Lama, 356, 364
Dalath, correspondences given, 69
Dallas, TX, 97, 347
Damage, programming to body, 257
Damballa, african god/spirit, 304
Dameon, demon, 301

Damien movies, 336, 375
Dan, Tribe of, 350, 376
Dan, tribe of, works with Satan, 350
Dance magic, in Labyrinth, 230
Dance of Hod, 292
Dance, function of right brain, 248
Dancing, rapid beat, Voodoo, 304
Daniel's Vision of 10-toed figure, 80
Daniel, the prophet, 6
Dark Emerald Green, color code, meaning, 328
Dark Mother, the, 218
Darth Vader, 236
Darth Vader, role used by programmer, 234
Dartmouth secret conferences, 56
Data, 356
Data alters, 197
Data bus lines, UNIX, 333
Data, dehumanized information holder, 234
Date programming, how done, 60
Datura stramonium, 50
David, name for Mengele, 371
Davidson, John, 315
Davis v. Oilfield Scrap & Equipment, 341
Davis, Angela, 383
Davis, Mary, 341
Davis, Sammy, Jr., 358
Day Care Centers, electro-shock done at, 167
Day Care Centers, mind control in, 267
Dayton, OH, 383
Daytona Beach, FL, 370
De Sabrato, 375
De Vinko, Mickey, 99
De-programming, 301
DeBolt, Dave, 368
DeCecco, R. Amn, 370
DeMoley Program, 145
Dead Drop Boxes, 157
Dead Sea Scrolls, 336
Deaf & Dumb alters, 197
Deafness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Death Head, insignia, 325
Death Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Death Valley National Monument, 382
Death Valley, CA, 32, 34, 370, 380
Death Valley, ritual sites by Robinson, 370
Death alters, 197
Death, burial, resurrection ceremony, 213, 217, 308
Death, program to fake being dead, 253
Death, pseudo, created by drugs, 50
Death, simulated, as a trauma, 38
Death, spiritual, 278
Death, types that Programmers give, 290
Debivort, Lawrie, 315
Debriefing, wet ops, described, 154
Deception, stock tools, 155-158
Deceptions, internal, 157-58
Deceptions, some used for centuries, 125
Decision Magazine cover w/ Infinity Loop, 134
Decision magazine, 133, 134
Declination Plane, 243
Dedicating rights to God, 276
Dee, Sir John, 122, 287
Deep Space Nine, Star Trek spinoff, 234
Defense Intelligence Agency DIA, 313
Defenses, in depth, 224-229
Deflection, discussed, 156
Degradation of man important for md.cntrl., 274
Degradation, part of Psyc. Motiv., 269
Dehaven, Penny, 368
Dehumanization Process, 264, 280-283
Dehydration, 226
Deja Vu, 85
Delacroix, author, 295
Delaney, Michael, 366, 367
Delaware State Hosp., Parnhurst, DL, 153
Delegation of authority, internal comptrs, 326-327
Delegation, Monarch is good example of, 186
Delgado, Prof. Jose, 181, 323
Deliverance ministries, send demons to G.'s throne, 296
Deliverance ministry, book's use defined, 7
Deliverance, ministries, attacked, 123
DELTA TOPICS
Delta Assassination Teams, 7, 318, 324, 367
Delta Assassination alters, (See Delta alters)
Delta Codes, section, 79-80
Delta Force, 12, 18, 314, 315, 324-326
Delta Force, the, thanked by Channon, 315
Delta alters, 7, 79, 197, 200, 219, 224, 268-269, 328
Delta alters, assassination method, 201
Delta models or series of slaves, 7, 12, 180
Delta teams, Amish, 153-155
Delta teams, taught telepathy, 318
Delta wave sleep, machine induced, 183
Delta waves, 313
Delta, usages defined, 7
Delta-Beta alters, 268-269
Delusions, 323
Delvinyl sodium, 48
Demerol, 48, 52
Demeter, mother of Kore, 219
Demiurge Saturnes, 161
Democracy, myth of, 121
Democritus, 157
DEMON, see also SPIRIT
Demon Revels Rituals, 81
Demon possession, beliefs of Am. psychol., 303
Demon, Addramalech, 214
Demon, Agrath, 214

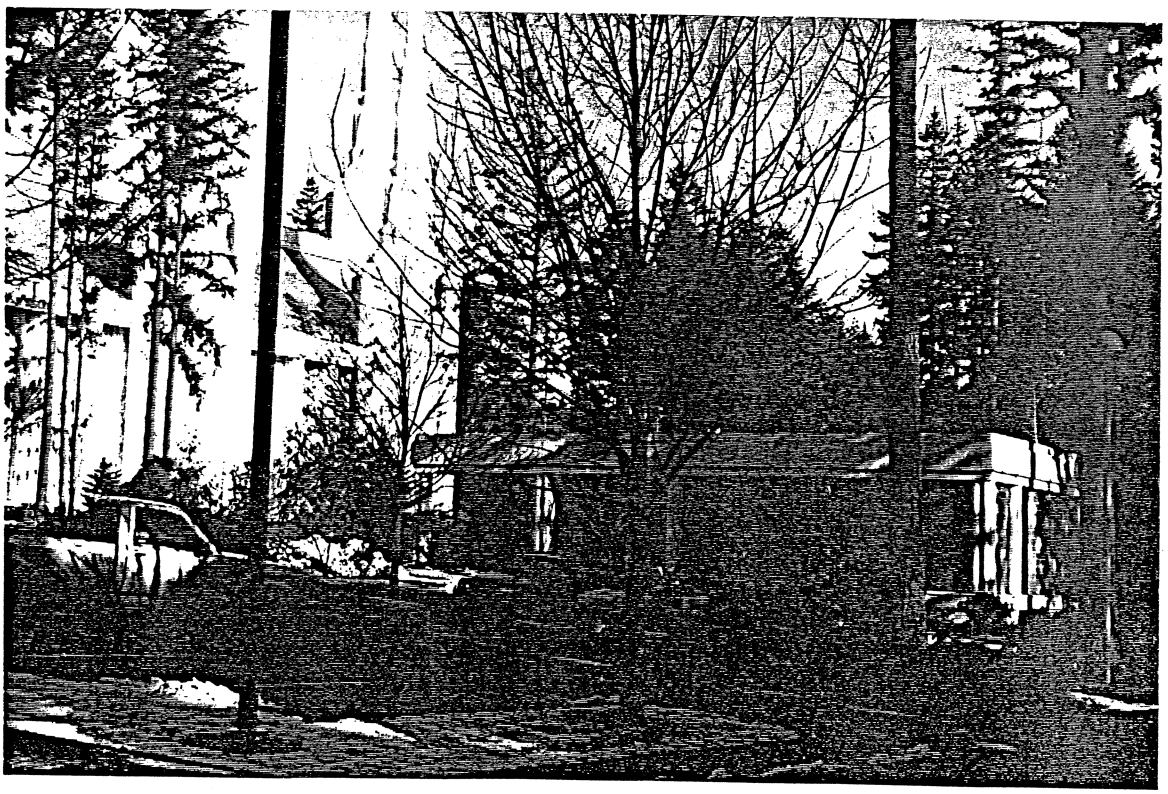


Entrance to the well-guarded Mother-of-darkness castle in Belgium, where a special large book records daily in blood the activities of the Illuminati to bring in the reign of the AntiChrist.



Wash building which has high-tech secret entrance to tunnels below Portland Mormon Temple, where Illuminati rituals, programming, and porn shows, and gladiator matches occur.

Mother of Darkness Castle.



Wash building with tunnels connecting it to Mormon Temple.

Double coding schemes, 89
Double look alike program, 360
Double serpent sceptre of Ishtar, 219
Double-agents, British run, 383
DOUBLE BINDS
Double-bind statements, 102
Double-binds, 102, 158, 197, 203, 265, 308-309
Double-binds, love-hate, given to Gatekpr, 203
Double-minded men, warning about, 306
Doubles (mirror images), on Star Trek, 356
Dove alters, 197
Dove, Sally Elizabeth, 375
Dow Chemical, 252
Dr. Black (see Wheeler, Leo)
Dr. Blue (see Mueller, Heinrich)
Dr. Goldfoot & the Bikini Machine, film, 354
Dr. Green (see Mengele, Joseph)
Dr. Jekyll/Mr. Hyde effect, 31
Dr. White (see Cameron, D. Ewin)
Draconian enforcers, 343
Dragon, druid life-force, 302
Dragon, guard of carousel, 220
Drakersbergs, Basutoland, 50
Dramamine, 48
Drawbridge, internal, 220
Drawing Down the Moon Ritual, 81
Drawing, Cabala, 210
Drawing, by victim of electric headband, 166
Drawings, Systems, internal, 211
Dreamland, Area 51, NV, 247, 331, 379
Dreams, 777 handbook for, 69
Dreams, parallel, 117
Dreamscam, 320
Drip, Drip Drip program, 226
Driving, of slaves, limited, 341
Drobinal, 48
Drown victims, extreme times in cd watr, 259
DRUG TOPICS
Drug Companies, run by Illuminati, 56
Drug Overdose Program, 76
Drug War, as a control device, 324
Drug level in blood, tests for, 55
Drug research, financed by U.S. govt., 50-51
Drug running, 371
Drug testing, for prgrg, Nimitz Hospital, 379
Drug war, a sham, 124
Drug, on Star Trek wc cause hystrc.paranoia, 356
Drug, to put into telepathic state, 320
Drugs and demonology, 50
Drugs combined with music, 256
Drugs, assist histamine production, 53
Drugs, create illusions, 53-54
Drugs, disguised in drinks, 59
Drugs, for hypnosis, 47-52
Drugs, history of occult use, 50
Drugs, how Illuminati fine tunes doses, 52
Drugs, how Multiples respond to, 51-52
Drugs, list of types of progrmmg uses, 51
Drugs, power of credited to programmer, 54
Drugs, programming to stop victim's use, 52
Drugs, secret antidotes, 52
Drugs, tested to make sure safe, 55
Drugs, to enhance trauma, 53
Drugs, used by some for creativity, 103
Drugs, used for progrmg modalities, 54
Drugs, used in split brain programming, 249
Drugs, used to create pain, 53
Drugs, used to establish a script, 54
Drugs, used to make veins burn, 53
Drugs, used to separate hemispheres, 249
Drugs, used to silence witnesses, 55
Drugs, used to take down dissociatv walls, 205
Drugs, used to teach alter positions, 54
Drugs, used to teach trance levels, 52-53
Drugs, which cause total compliance, 47-52
Druid Feast Day (Jan. 1), 81
Druid symbols, used to chart deep parts, 4
Druidic symbols used, 72
Druidism, 44, 102, 190, 200, 271, 277, 302
Druids accept Christ, 46
Drums, Tophim, to drown out cries, 302
Drums, Voodoo Rituals, 304
Drusky, Roy, 368
DuNard-Phillips, Carolyne, 370
DuPont chemicals, 252
Duality, symbolized by caduceus, 221
Duels to the death, Illuminati ritual, 81
Duck Tails Cartoons, 336, 354
Ducktails, reversals, 272
Duke Illuminati Bloodline, 155, 318
Duke University, 318
Duke University Parapsychology Lab, 313
Duke, Dorris, 103
Dulles, Alan, 136, 369, 372
Dulles, John Foster, 365
Dummy Pipe, goes nowhere, does nothing, 242
Duncan's Masonic Ritual, 129
Dungeon tortures, Y.Charm School, 383
Dungeon, internal, 228
Dungeon, torture, internal in castle, 220
Duplicity, 279
Durga, term for Kali, 353
Durham, NC, 313
Duri,dwarf, 301
Dwarfs, 105, 113
Dwarfs, in movie and internal, 230
Dwarfs, internal, demons, 227, 300

ECG machines, 166

EDOM, 47, 181-182
EEG, 15-17, 44, 169, 181, 319
EEG & programming, 15-17
EEG Monitoring, from a distance, 181
EEG Placement Systems, 166
EEG machines, new ones w/ up to 30 pads, 15
EEG pattern, Alphoid, 319
EEG profiles, 44
EEG sessions with children, 16-17
EEOM, 47, 182
EG&G's terminal, McCarran airport,Las Vgs, 331
EKG machines, maker of, 166
ELF research, 313
ELF transmitters, 179
ELF waves, for mind control, 179, 319
ELT behavior mod package, 268
EMC, 379
EOD, naval ordinance groups, 260
EOL computer language, 247
ESB Electrical Stimulation of the Brain, 182, 323
ESP research, 370
ESPionage, 313
ET Christ, 375
ET, film, 336, 354
EULOR computer language, 247
Eagle Jeeps, 350
Eagle claw, used in ceremony, 295
Eagle mud flaps, 350
Eagle tires, Goodyear, 350
Eagle, Naval Underwater Research ship, 262
Eagle, occult meaning, 350
Eagle, symbology of, 350
Ear, human, hearing range, 319
Earth Charter, 147
Earth Defense Programs, 226
Earth Stewardship Movement, 147
Earth Summit, 147
Earth spirits, 301
Earth, occult meaning of, 190
Earthquakes, internal, 226
Earthquakes, part of Armageddon Program, 312
East Village, NY, 352
Easter rituals, 308
Eating disorder, drug to program in, 49
Eating the Dove ceremony, 212
Ebony trees, internal, 226
Ecstasy, 48
Ecumenical activities, 377
Eddy Illuminati Family, 100
Edgar Bundy Ministries, 140
Edgewood Chemical Center, 51
Edinburgh University, Scotland, 305
Edstrom, George L., 132
Edwards AFB, CA, 34
Egen, Shane M., 370
Egendorf, 326
Egg, Cosmological, on Star Trek, T.N.G., 356
Eggs, harvested from women for experiments, 379
Ego States, conflicts, 43
Ego-center, shifted by Virtual reality, 256
Ego-states, hidden, take the pain, 194
Egypt, ancient, mention trances, 60
Egypt, use of electrical charge, 60
Egyptian Book of the Dead, 44, 336
Egyptian Magic Lodge, 370
Egyptian Myst. Rel., created multiples, 99
Egyptian Mystery Religion, 44, 99-100
Egyptian Winged-sun-disk, 355
Egyptian armies, internal, 205
Egyptian gods, 205
Egyptian gods used as codes, 89
Egyptian magic, likes images, 279
Egyptian spirits, 205
El Segundo, CA, 313, 331
Elderly MPD patients, 1
Elect, the, allowed to know secrets, 162
Electoanesthesia, 167
Electroencephalograms (EEG) & programmg, 15-16
Electra, car name is name of demon, 349
Electra, demon, 302
Electrical shocks, no. by one hospital, 373
Electro-Cap International, 166
Electro-shock, 165-166
Electro-shock, marks, moles etc., 165
Electrodes, silver-chloride, 166
Electrodes, skin mounted conductive med, 166
Electroencephalography & Clinical Neuro..., 168
Electrolytes, 56
Electrolytic Treatment, Beh. Mod., 268
Electron Beam, 167
Electronic Mail System, 332
Electronmagnetic Interaction w/ Biol..., 179
Element alters, 197, 281
Elements, four, 190
Elements, four, occult meaning, 190
Elements, programming script for, 109
Elements, touched by ceremony & prgrmmg, 121
Elevator, internal, (also k.a. Ele. shaft) (See also Double Helix) 185, 188-190, 221
Elevator, used in Quest visualization, 351
Elevators, Ft. Meade, need proper key, 247
Eli, 289
Eli Lilly & Co., 56, 179
Elijah, 310
Elisha, 313
Ellylon, 161
Elmore, chimp used for trauma, 38
Elves, 300
Elvis, chosen by Illuminati, 355
Elvis, grave misspelled, 355

Demon, Amon of No, 214
Demon, Ashmedai, 214
Demon, Asmodeus (Ashmedai), 214
Demon, Astarte, 214
Demon, Baal, 214
Demon, Baccus, 302
Demon, Beelzebub, 214
Demon, Belphegor, 214
Demon, Bes, 301
Demon, Chaigidel, 214
Demon, Choronzon, 291
Demon, Clockmaker, 158
Demon, Daddy, 227
Demon, Gamaliel, 214
Demon, Gamchicoth, 214
Demon, Gatekeeper, 291
Demon, Geb
Demon, Generational, Ch10titlepg
Demon, Hareb Serapel, 214
Demon, Lilith, 213, 214
Demon, Lucifer, 213
Demon, Lucifuge, 214
Demon, Mahalath, 214
Demon, Metatron, 214
Demon, Moloch, 214
Demon, Naamah, 214
Demon, Pan, 302,
Demon, Prince of Persia, 223
Demon, Rahab, 214
Demon, Rege, 302
Demon, Samuel, 214
Demon, Shu, 302
Demon, Skekinah (not Holy Spirit), 214
Demon, Spirit of Death, 222
Demon, Spirit of Destruction, 222
Demon, Typhon, 291
Demon, Viper, assoc. w/ Bk. Widows, 80
Demon, Zerodieth, 213
Demon, name of car, 350
Demon, regional territorial commander, 298
Demon, spirit Viper, 223
Demonic Imps, 113
Demonic armies, script for, 114
Demonic lies, 275
Demonic possession, India, 294
Demonic possession, dangers of diagnosis, 295
Demonic possession, how people acted, 295-296
Demonic spell, breaking it, 275
Demonization, not told front alters, 20
Demonology, 5, 25, 50, 57, 214, 235, 296-307
Demonology & hypnosis, 57
Demonology and drugs, 50
Demonology and telepathy, 319-320
Demonology, of early programming, 25
Demonology, rejected by therapists, 5
Demonology, researched by Intell. groups, 5
Demonology, who are the experts?, 299
Demons have own seals, 214
Demons sigils used as codes, 77
Demons, Christians are to command them, 299
Demons, Commander, 300
Demons, Generational, 273
Demons, Ribbon, 329
Demons, attracted to human scent, 275
Demons, connections to aliens, 287
Demons, families of, 298
Demons, fire, portrayed in Labyrinth, 231
Demons, generational, have thrones,intrnl, 223
Demons, guarding baby in Labyrinth, 229
Demons, guarding carousel, 220
Demons, internal jokers, 225
Demons, layering of, 30, 301
Demons, lower echelons, 300
Demons, materialization of, 163
Demons, names similar to alter names, 298
Demons, organization of, 299-300
Demons, other names for, 299
Demons, part of puppet programming, 222
Demons, playmates of child victims, 300
Demons, prince demons of bloodlines, 223
Demons, purpose in structuring, 300
Demons, splits and names numbered, 81
Demons, types of, 299-300
Dendrites, 44
Deniability, 157
Denial Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Denial, role it plays for alters, 42
Dental tortures, 50
Denver State Hosp., Denver, CO, 153
Denver, CO, 367
Department of Defense DoD, 363
Department of Justice, 18
Dependence upon the master script, 311
Dependence, emotional, 292
Depersonalization, 264
Depomedrone, used to hide rdiotrnsmtg materl, 251
Depression, helped by music, 257
Deprogrammers, use Ericksonian methods, 271
Deprogramming, difficult due to astral, 318
Depth Approach, the, for meeting needs, 340
Description, of herself by a victim, 188
Desensitization of alters to gore, 201
Desert Shield, troops given implants, 180
Desert Storm, 139
Desert, internal, 188
Desoxyn, 48, 49
Despair Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Details of slave's life planned, 344-345
Detroit Psychopathic Clinic, 51
Devil's Canyon, example of, 299

Devil's Seal, 291
Dexedrine, 48
Dextro amphetamine sulfate, 49
Di benzo pyran derivatives, 48
DiCicco, Carman J., Jr., 370
Diadem, of Ozma, 112
Dialectics of Liberation conference, 383
Diamond, Dr. Bernard, 367
Diamonds, 292
Diamonds, hide demonic constructs, 223
Diamonds, internal, 330
Diamonds, mentioned in Oz book, 113
Diamonds, suit of cards, meaning, 76
Diana worship, 374
Diana, capture by Pan, 19
Dicain, 48
Dice, 337
Dick, Charlie, 368
Die Originalschriften der Illuminaten..., 204
Die Walkure, 85
Digestive Failure Program, 76
Digestive failure, body program, 253
Dillsboro Nike Base, 380
Dimenhydrinate (see Dramamine)
Dimensions to alter codes, 87-89
Dimensions, Demonic, 250
Diodes, on microwave voice device, 170+
Diodorus, Siculus, 160
Directed energy, for torture, 167
Directions for using self, prgmg script, 111
Directions, 4 directions N, S, E, W, 106
Discarded splits, 27
Disciples of Hour Glass, 92
Disembowelment Program, 76
DISNEY TOPICS
Disney Corporation, 301
Disney Family, occult bloodline, 301
Disney movies, 65, 336, 341, 380
Disney movies, for programming, 380
Disney movies, why needed in progrmmg, 65
Disneyland, CA, programming site, 380
Disneyworld, FL, programming site, 380
Disorder of Bones Univ. Func. Code, spl, 80
Disorder of Breathing, Univ. F. Code, 80
Disorder of Eating, Univ. Func. Code, 80
Dispositions, are dissociated, 42
DISSOCIATION
Dissociation (magazine), 273
Dissociation, ability,passd genetically, 9
Dissociation, explained, 57
Dissociation, mechanical, script for, 111
Dissociation, routine trauma to maintain, 67
Dissociation, taught by *Wizard of Oz* bk, 107
Dissociation, taught by carousel, 219
Dissociative Identity Disorder (see MPD
Dissociative state, trauma vs. ritual, 305
Dissociative walls, down by drugs, 205
Dissociativeness, Test for gvn to children, 9
Distortion Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Distrust, created by prgrms/handlers, 39, 267
Divers, Ama, Japan, 261
Diverse Divers Physiology and Behavior, 262
Divide & Conquer strategy, 286
Dividing the mind, demon, Blackwell, 301
Diving, 259
Division Univ. Func. Code, 80
Division, between Christn/Secular therapy, 122
Dixon, Jeanne, 128, 135, 375, 376
Dixon, Jeanne, used to funnel money, 135
DoD, Department of Defense, 363
DoDonna, General, Star Wars, M.Aq.prgmg, 246
Doberman dogs, 198
Dobson, Terry, 315
Doc, dwarf, 301
Doctors, Illuminati, fix/cvr up abuse, 257-258
Doctors, Illuminati, many, 251
Document examiners, 267
Dodd, Alfred, 353
Dodge Ram, name of car, 350
DOLL HOUSE
Doll House, 228, 236, 329
Doll House Rooms, 89-92
Doll House, internal, 188
Doll House, to install computer, 236
Dollar Bill, symbols on, 349
Dolphins, used w/ U.S. Seal teams, 260
DOMINO TOPICS
Domino codes, 334
Dominos, 77, 93
Dominos, link internal programs, 334
Dominos, use in programming, 335-336
Dominos, used for codes, 77, 93
Donahue, Sam, 353
Donkey, Nester, 383
Door Knocker which acts alive, 233
Doorkeepers, 203
Doors, color coding of, 203
Doors, internal, 209
Doors, numbered, internal, 188
Dopamine, 47
Dopey, dwarf, 301
Doral, 48
Doriden (see Glutethimide), 48
Dorothy and the Wizard of Oz, 99
Dorothy, represents Mother-of-Dark., 76
Dots, patterns in programming, 34
Double Helix Programming, 76
Double Helix System, internal, 209, 219, 221, 302
Double Helix attached above carousel, 219
Double Helix, codes, 74, 221

Elvis, mysteries about his death, 355
Embrace America 2000, 126
Emerald City, 106
Emerald City, internal, 188
Emerald Green, color code, meaning of, 328
Emerald green dress, of Monroe's, 343
Emeralds, belong to Undrwd King, script, 113
Emergency, codes for, 73
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock AR, 149
Emmy Award, 356
Emotional alters, 328
Emotional states, 270
Empathogen, Ecstasy example of, 48
Emperor, programming, end times, 182
Emperor codes, 82-83
End time programming, 182
End-time Activation Codes, 83
End-time Team Leaders, 83
Endocrine System, 252, 255
Endocrine System, contrlld by Hypothal., 255
Endorfin, 256
Endorphins, overproduction for prgmmg, 40
Enemas, alcoholic, 291
Energy Balls, occult, 314, 350
Energy balls, occult, portrayed, 350
Energy, place for, for alters, 194
Engels, Georges, 370
Engineering Main Bridge Section, 236
England, 190
Enigma, demon, 302
Enkephalin, 58
Enlightenment, Europe, 212
Enoch, Metatron, demon, 302
Enochian Language, 4, 72, 295
Enochian Language, used in ceremony, 295
Enochian Magic, 61, 299, 369, 370
Enochian Magic, power of, 299
Entered Apprentice Freemason, 60
Enterprise Spaceship, 235
Entertainment and the occult, 352-353
Entertainment, used as a cover, 125
Entrapment programming, 223
Environmental "war", as a control device, 324
Enzymes, secretions, 253
Ephedrine, 48
Ephesus, 374
Ephetamine, 48
Epicane, 48
Epinephrine, 48
Epinephrine, peripheral, 42
Eppler, Dr. Jerry, 315
Epsilon Codes, section, 80
Equinox, film, 354
Equipment, comp. run, to plant thoughts, 59
Equipment, high tech, makes mental orgasm, 59
Ergot, 48
Ergotamine, 48
Erickson, Milton, 255, 270, 271
Erwin, Wilson, 140
Erzilie, african god/spirit, 304
Esalen Institute, 324-325
Escalator, the, type of Illusion, 66
Escape, of slaves, 348
Escapee from Satanic sacrifice, 55
Escher's drawing "Relativity", 232
Escher, M.C., 16, 232
Escrine, 48
Esoteric Astrology, 160, 163
Esoteric Language, 157,159-62
Esoteric Order of Dagon, 370
Espionage alters, 197
Espionage, training of alters, 268-269
Espiritismo, 273
Estabrooks, George, 61
Estazolam, 48
Esu, name for Satan, 302
Ethanol, 48
Ethchlorvynol, 48
Ethel harmol, 48
Ether, 48
Ether-waves, code for Harmonics, 180
Ethereal, meets earth at Foundation, 212
Etheric Body, 320
Ethinamate, 48
Ethos, 273
Ethylamine, 252
Études d'histoire et de psychologie du..., 295
Eucaine, 48
Eucalyptus Trees, internal, 188
Eucodal, 48
Eugene, OR, 300
Eukotal, 48
Eunacron, 48
European Economic Community building, 331
European Royalty, travels to ritual beach, 303
European occultists learn from Asia, 9
Evans, Larry, 370
Eve (drug, see MDE), 49
Evergreen, CO, 166
Evidence, types of, 130
Evil eye, believed in by gypsies, 352
Evipal, 48
Evipan, 48
Evipan sodium, 48
Evolutionary Teamwork, 316
Executive Comm., internal, how charted, 4
Executive Control Board, 4, 80
Executive action, term, 359
Exogenous oxytocins, 21
Exorcism contrasted with deliverance, 7

Expectations, used to make goals, 271
Experiments, mind control, conc. camps, 371
Exploring the Deep Frontier The Adven..., 260
Exposing the Mystery of Iniquity, 287
Externalization of the Hierarchy, 162
Eye color research, Mengele & Cameron, 372
Eye is bad, script, 310
Eye of God, 161
Eye, left eye squint from torture, 40
Eysenck, H.J., 267
Ezekiel 6:3 An Inhouse Directory, 299

F-117A attack planes, 331
FAA, plays stupid to info request, 33
FBI, Division 5, 369
FBI, dirty, working for Illuminati, 369
FBI, 32, 33, 369
FCC, 147
FDA, Federal Drug Administration, 252
FDIC, 182
FEMA, 32-33, 182
FLIP FLOP program, 207
FLIP computer language, 247
FMS leaders involved in Satanic rituals, 2-3
FOGC Golden Centurium, 18
FORAST computer language, 247
FORTRAN computer language, 247
Fabian Society, 157
Faces, stolen hypnotically, 265-266
Faeces, given to child during prgrmg, 281
Fairchild, name for Mengele, 371
Fairchild, research into comptr chip implants
Fairy alter, 334
Fairy tales, valuable for reframing, 272
Faith, battle between two kinds, 277
Faith, replaced by substitute, 289
Faith, will it remain on earth?, 313
Fakirs, India, dissociative abilities, 9
Falk, Peter, 366
False Memories Univ. Func. Code, 80
False Memory Syndrome coverup campaign, 2-3, 43
False Memory Syndrome not a diagnosis, 3
False Prophet, 220
False Prophet, external, 373, 374
False Trinity, 4, 220, 296, 377
False Trinity, Commun., Marx, Engels,Lenin, 374
False Trinity, in Bible, 377
False Trinity, charted in esoteric lang., 4
False memories, implanted to blackmail, 284
Familiar Spirit, 299
Familiars, use of by Illuminati, 102
Families, of alters, 189
Family fragments, 191-193
Family, satanic, doing mind-control, 263
Family, slave given occult family, 341
Fanning movement, mush the brain prgm, 225
Fans, used in programming, 227
Fantasy, in relation to demonology, 121
Fantasy Island, 336, 354
Fantasy prone children identified, 16
Far Journeys, 319
Farm supply companies, 165
Farm, the, CIA, 354
Farm, the, MI-6, 354
Farmer, reframing example, 271
Farnsler, William E., 370
Farrall Instrument Co., 165
Fascist war criminals, 363-365
Fast food restaurants, paperware, occult, 350
Fatalism, how it develops, 359
Fatalism, taught to slaves, 265
Father Surin, 295-296
Father castles, spiritual, internal, 223
Fauns, 19
Faust, 374
FEAR TOPICS
Fear, 224, 256, 269, 278, **283-284,** 278
Fear Univ. Func. Code, 80
Fear of Self-preservation, trnsfrd to empwr AntiChrt, 278
Fear, Spirit of, 283
Fear, controlled by sense organ in nose, 256
Fear, used to control, 269, 283-284
Fears, of deeper alters for safety, 224
Fears, played on, 269
Federal Bureau of Investigation (see FBI), 18
Federal Drug Administration FDA, 252
Federal Reserve, 126
Federal Reserve Bank of NY, 56
Federal Reserve Notes, 126
Felczak, John J., 370
Fellowshipping with evil, 136
Felts, Narvel, 368
Female god, worshipped by Jew. Ill. group, 204
Fenaroff, study by, 20
Ferguson, Marilyn, 194
Ferguson, Rick A., 370
Festivals, give demons authority, 275
Fetus traumatization, (see also Moon Child topics), 20
Fetus, in ideal hypnotic state, 23-24
Fetus, tortured while in womb, 20
Fiberoptics network, NSA, 380
Fiction books, often used for codes, 71
Fiddler's Inn, Nashville, TN, 381
Fiddler, importance of word, 105
Fiddler, key word, 282
Fields of Forget me-forget me nots",intrl, 188

Files, CIA, 344
Files, FBI, CIA, on sexual preferences, 346
Files, of slaves, expunged, 4
Files, soft, 340
FILM TOPICS
Films, family, used for prgrmg, 249
Films, high speed, used for prgmg, 249, 281
Films, horror used for prgmg, 249
Films, occult rituals, porn etc., 352
Films, porn, how coded, 356
Films, used for desensitization condit, 201
Final Call, Slaves to kill therapists, 225
Finders, joint CIA-FBI oper., 32
Findhorn, Scotland, 301
Finger signals, 94
Fingers, missing, cause of, 38
Finishing School, sexl, Youngstown, OH, 207
Finland, 370
FIRE TOPICS
Fire Defense Programs, 226
Fire Festivals, Beltaine, 81
Fire Torture, 226
Fire and Rain, 85
Fire children alters, 87
Fire trauma, 200, 226
Fire, used as a threat, 106
Firechild alters, 197, 254
Firewall, internal, 188
First Earth Battalion, 18, 315-317, 325, 380
Firstborn, blood of sacrificed, 70
Fish farming, underwater, 260
Fish god, Dagon, 301-302
Fish sign, represents secretly Dagon, 302
Five Little Fiddlers, term used, 105
Fix-me codes, 225
Fix-me programming, 117
Flags, used as triggers for Betas/Deltas, 79
Flag, Japan's, 298
Flagellation, 290
Fleeing Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Flesh, stench of burning, a trauma, 44-45
Floating memories, drug used for, 53
Flooding Program, 76, 81
Flooding Programs, set off by dominos, 81
Flooding alters, 197, 205
Flooding of memories, 224
Florida, 95, 370
Florida, programming code no.s, 95
Flower Program Codes, 77
Flower system, 221
Flowers, Dr. Stephen E., 369, 370
Flowers, Nancy K., 370
Flowers, around the trees, internal, 217
Flowers, internal system, 209, 219
Flowers, uses in program imagery, 221
Flowers, uses of in programming, 106
Fluoxetine hydrochloride, 179
Flurazepam hydrochloride, 48
Flying Saucer, 120, 331, 381
Flying Saucers, built by government, 120, 331
Focal points, forty-nine points, 320
Focal points, demonology, 290-292
Focus 10, state of mind, 319
Focus levels- 12- 15 & 21, 319
Foley, LTC Dennis, 315
Folk stories, collected, 99
Follows, alphabet, freq. in alien script, 287
Fonda, Jane, 354
Food deprivation, 263
Forbin Project, film about, 354
Force, the, 161-162
Ford Motor Co., 163
Ford autos, 350
Ford, Betty, mother of Aquino, 367
Ford, Pres. Gerald (aka Leslie Lynch King), 351
Forefinger, raised, masonic message, 380
Foreign Language Alters, 197, 202
Foreign Language Alters, purposes for, 202
Foreign Language codes, 334
Foreign language, demon to assist learn, 302
Forest, Dwarf's, internal, 189
Forests, internal, 188
Forgiveness, not taught deeper alters, 284
Formal approval of candidate, 29
Fornix, 42
Fortean Times, 184
Fortune 500 group, 7
Foster homes, used, 11
Foundation, 212
Foundational Step 1, 18-20
Foundational Step 2, 20-24
Foundational Step 3, 24-25
Foundational Step 4, 25-28
Foundational Steps, 4 basic to prgmg, 18-28
Fountain of Youth, internal, 97
Fox, D. Pete, 370
Fox, Dr. Loreda, 1
Fox, how the word yields 666, 71
Fracture lines, of early splits, 25
Frady, Marshall, 135, 139, 142, 149
FRAGMENT TOPICS
Fragment alters, 87
Fragment armies, 89
Fragments, discussed in depth, 191-193
Fragments, mirror images, 206
Fragments, shadow, can cause flooding, 197
Fragments, torture fragmts, plcd in pool, 222
France, 1, 184
Francis Bacon's Personal Life Story, 353
Frank Illuminati Family, 143

Frank, Jacob, 143
Frankenstein, 354, 359, 372
Frankenstein, demonic type of, 234
Frankenstein, film, 354
Frankenstein, novel, 372
Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany, 258, 371, 375
Frankists, 143
Franz, Fred, 61
Fraternitas Saturni, 18
Frazer, Dr. Russell G., 367, 379
Freak, genetic, created by NWO, 262
Freedom Train, term defined, 9-10
Freedom, partial is still slavery, 123
Freeman, multiple in Iowa, 341
Freemason, Entered Apprentice, 60
Freemasonry, 18, 22, 28, 60, 100, 131, 209, 218, 358
Freemasonry Universal, 60
Freemasonry, apprentice level, 218
Freemasonry, based on the cabala, 209
Freemasons, promoted by Simpson Cartoon, 358
Freemasons, steal "dead" children, 22
Freeze codes, color codes, on Trancer, 357
Freeze framing, during contest, 357
Freezing Program, 226
French, 202
Frere Jacques, 85
Friedel, Peter, 371
Froggy Went a Courtin', 84
From a Follower of Christ, newsletter, 262, 341
Front alters, 28, 197, 280, 351
Front alters, activities of, 351
Front structures, for systems, 189
Fronts, external, 123-155
Frost, David, 137
Frozen body, head alive, 339
Fruit (program) protection script, 311
Fruit on Trees, programs, script for, 110
Fruit tree, internal, 189
Fruit, in programming script, 108
Fruit, poisoned, an occult tactic, 231
Fruit, used to mean scripts to ingest, 106
Ft. Campbell, KT, 380
Ft. Detrick, MD, 380
Ft. Holabird, MD, 380
Ft. Hood, TX, 380
Ft. Huahuachua, AZ, 380
Ft. Knox, KT, 380
Ft. Lewis, WA, 314, 380
Ft. McClellan, AL, 51
Ft. Meade, MD, 247, 380
Ft. Ord, CA, 314, 325
Ft. Point, Presideo, CA, 381
Ft. Worth, TX, 146
Furgeson, Marilyn, 315
Furuta, Norimasa, 349
Fury 1,2,3,4,5, 233
Future Pacing, 270-271
Future Shock, 259
Futurists, 315

GCHQ, 380
GE experiments in comm. chip implants, 184
GE experiments in underwater breathing, 260
GEPAN, 18
GHG, 18
GRU, 18
GTP Guild of Magicians, 370
GWEN Ground-Wave Emergency Network, 179
Gabriel, chimp used for trauma, 38
Gadja, term, means enemy, 352
Gaefsky, Dr., 366
Gags, in mouth for shocks, 166
Galaxies, internal, 76, 185
Galaxy Programming, 76
Gallo, Walter J., 370
Gamaliel, demon, 214
Gambling, 322
Gambling debts, lead to greater problems, 322
Gambrell, Charles, 146
Gamchicoth, demon, 214
Game Playing Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Gamma Programming, **81-82**, 231, 273
Gamma Programming is deception & demon., 81
Gandhi, (called Mahatma), 100
Garb, satanic priestly, 339
Garbage dumps, internal, 27
Garden of Eden, 151
Garden of Eden cover story, 329-330
Garfunkel, Art, 85
Gargoyle Coloring/Activity Book, 350
Gargoyle elves, 229
Gargoyles, internal, with castle, 220
Garland, Judy, 99
Garment, in contest like Mthr of Darkns, 357
Garret Air Research Corp., El Segunda, 313
Garvin County, OK, 22
Gas chromatography, 55
Gaston, programmer, 95, 356, 367
Gate of Death, Malkuth, 213
GATEKEEPERS
Gatekeeper alters, 157-158, 191, 197, 203-204, 213, 223, 224, 227, 282, 285
Gatekeeper alters, Stairwell prgrmming, 224
Gatekeeper alters, deeper, 213
Gatekeeper, Demon/spirit, 291
Gatekeeper, of Great Rite, 204
Gatekeepers, depicted on Hellraiser 3, 354
Gatekeepers, first line of, 203

Gnomes, 301
Gnomes, demons, 113, 300
Gnostic Philosophy/beliefs of Illuminati,7, 125
Gnostic cults, 267
Gnosticism, 321
Go-to-ground signals, 71
Goat head of Mendes, scar pattern, 41
Goat of Mendes, 350
Goat, nubian, named Satan, 383
God of Fire, Pele, 298
God's Word, misuse of for programming, 307-313
God, Names of, used in magic, 122
God, character of Omniscience, 6
God, plans for Illum. slaves, 294
God, what He creates, 278
Goddard Space Flight Center, 380
Goddess names, used on stones, 293
Goddess trinities, mtr, mdn, crone, 69-70
Gods of Aquarius, 181
Gods, types of worshipped by satanists, 204
Goff, Joseph A., 370
Gog, pseudonym, 366
GOLD TOPICS
Gold, 101, 300, 321 (see citations in this section)
Gold Pocket Watch, internal, 93
Gold nuggets, scattered by Scotty, 382
Gold pieces, double eagles, thrown by Scotty, 382
Gold, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Gold, internal, 300, 330
Gold, like transparent glass, 312, 321
Gold, liquid, 321
Gold, occult significance, divine, wisdom, 101, 321
Gold, said to be metal of wisdom, 101, 321
Gold, transparent, 321
Gold, white, powdered, 321
Golden Age, 160
Golden Centurium FOGC, 18
Golden Dawn, 18, 161, 163, 370
Golden Dawn, Lodges of, 163
Golden Egg, 218
Golden Gate, Jerusalem, 377
Golden Keys, internal, 189
Golden Keys, programming script for, 110
Golden Tree, 321
Golden caterpillar, internal, 93
Golem, 209, 291, 359
Golem, is highest goal of the Cabala, 291
Gorbachev Foundation, 147
Gore, V.P. Al, addiction to blood, 375
Gosdin, Vern, 368
Gottlieb, Dr. Sydney, 367
Gottschalk, Dr. Louis, 51
Gould, Baring, 82
Governor, cover name for S.P. Mellon, 367
Gowns, of Mothers of Darkness, 217
Grace vs. Legalism, 151
Grace, slaves programmed to resist God's, 276
Grady, James S., 370
Graham's announcement in '55, 140
Graham, Billy, 68, **126-150**, 133, 135, 136, 289, 308
Graham, Billy & mafia, 133
Graham, Billy & the White House, 136
Graham, Billy and prostitutes, 135
Graham, Billy clever at uses triggers, 308
Graham, Billy, Christian concerns, 140-141
Graham, Billy, Mas. mmbershp file, 145
Graham, Billy, a multiple, 132-133
Graham, Billy, acceptance of Communism, 143
Graham, Billy, as a brush salesman, 132
Graham, Billy, attends love-ins disguised, 135
Graham, Billy, body language, 143
Graham, Billy, close to Mormon beliefs, 138
Graham, Billy, deviations from Bible, 141
Graham, Billy, endorses Masonic program, 145
Graham, Billy, endorses NWO & Paganism, 126
Graham, Billy, given a contrived image, 138
Graham, Billy, high level Ill. courier, 132-133
Graham, Billy, life has been shrouded, 145
Graham, Billy, manages Kittens slaves, 138-139
Graham, Billy, promotes Hatfield to Nixon, 149
Graham, Billy, reprogramming role, 138
Graham, Billy, satanic heritage, 143
Graham, Billy, secretary uninformed, 148
Graham, Billy, support for World Church, 141
Graham, Billy, support for World Govt., 141
Graham, Billy, warned about NWO, 133
Graham, Franklin, 133
Graham, Ned E., 137
Graham, Ruth, 133
Grail Mass, the, 81
Grand Climax rituals, 81
Grand Druid Council, external, 7, 100, 293
Grand Druid Council, internal, 80, 328
Grand Druid Council, oath said before, 293
Grand Island, NE, 165
Grande Dame Coronation ceremony, 103
Grande Dame, assigned to Preemie, 23
Grande Dame, participation with script, 65
Grande Dames, 35, 103, 104, 190, 191, 205
Grande Dames, attitudes toward change, 104
Grande Dames, used in programming, 12, 23, 65
Grande Dames, why heads are preserved, 190
Grande Druid, 205
Grande Druid Council, 29
Grande Druid Council, internal, 36
Grande Master, Illuminati, 35, 161, 205, 318, 322
Grande Mother, inspects children, 11
Grande Mother, partic. with programming, 65
Grande Mother, typical vestment descrbd, 103
Grande Mothers, 11, 35, 104, 205

Gatekeepers, for Black Widow progrmmg, 223
Gates, 7, umbrella programming, 224
Gatlin, Randy & Rudy, 368
Gayle, Crystal, 355
Geb, demon, 302
Gehlen, Reinhard, 365
GEM TOPICS
Gem alters, 205, 223
Gem codes, 4, **90-92**
Gem codes corresponded with Zodiac, 77
Gem names, 282
Gematria, 68-69, 214
Gems, charted in esoteric language, 4
Gems, early alters, 26-27
Gems, receive Alice In Wonderld progrmg, 26-27
Genders, swapped via virtual reality, 256
Genealogies of children hidden, 123
Genealogies, hidden, 341
Genealogies, of spirit guides taught, Ch10titlepg
General Dynamic scrambles, 182
General Electric, Schenectady, NY, 313
Generals, U.S. Army, back Delta Force, 325
Generational curses, 292
Generational spirit, appointed ovr slave, 298
Generational spirits, 20, 273, 297, 298, Ch10titlepg
Generational ties, 221, 223
Generational thrones, 205
Generator, hearing, 171
Generators, geothermal, 260
Genes, changed by nerve signals, 252
Genesis machine, 183-184
Genesis, book of, programming uses, 309
GENETIC TOPICS
Genetic Engineering, 258-262
Genetic code, for body's metabolism, 254
Genetic code, for sinus node, 254
Genetic codes, of skin manipulated, 262
Genetic creatures, created, 379
Genetic research, many Illuminati invld, 251
Genetic research, of Third Reich, 363
Genetically passed phobias, 37
Genetics, findings show mind can change, 252
Genetics, role in memory, 258
Genie Bottle for Alters, programming, 7, 79, 90
Genie, rich, in The Little Princess, 357
Genii, 291
Genital tortures, 39
Gennifer position, AntiChrist progrmg, 376
Gennifer-Sally-Elsie-Sarah-Penelope Programg, 360
Genoscopolomine, 48
Gentile Times, biblical prophecy, 377
Geoffrey of Monmouth, 190
Geometric shapes, 290
George Foster Peabody Award, 356
George, Beth, a Rothschild, programmer, 367
George, Clair, programmer, 367
Georgetown Center for Strategic Studies, 56
Georgetown University, 351
Georgia, 370
Georgie the Ghost, 117
Geothermal generators, 260
Gerard, Julian, 382
Gerberus, demon, 302
Gerkin, G., 168
German (language), 202
German Illuminati families, 20
German Intelligence, 18
German Mind Control researchers, 371
German Scientists, 34
German agents, all compromised as dbles, 346
German brain researchers, modern, 258
German navy, 259-260
German shepherds, 38, 198
German shepherds, used for trauma, 38
German underwater researchers, 261, 262
Germany, 1, 152, 260-261, 296, 334, 371, 379
Germany Nazi, assassination alters, 201
Germany, Old Order Amish wiped out WWII, 152
Germany, Rheinland, 152
Germany, southern, 152
Gestures, during rituals, 67
Get Me A Ticket on a Fast Train, 85
Gethsemane Suicide Program, 76, 225
Ghana, West Africa, 369
Ghor, gypsy tribe, 353
Ghost Busters, 203, 336
Ghost Riders, 85
Giant with the Hammer, 334
Gibb, Alan, 315
Gibbs, Cynthia K., 370
Gills, artificial, 259
Girls, sexual grooming of, 207
Gittinger, John, 13-17
Gladiator duels of Illuminati, 12, 81
Gladiator type duels, 12, 81
Glaive (sacrificial knife), 82
Glands, controlled via biofeedback, 253
Glaser, Jim, 368
Glass coffin, internal, 189
Glass, internal, 189
Glastonbury, UK, 374
Glinda of Oz, 76, 99
Glinda, has internal record book, 76
Global Unity perceptions of brain, 258
Glove, Green, Man with the Green Glove, 364
Glucose, blood, 261-262
Glutamate, 250
Glutamic Acid, 52
Glutethimide, 48
GnRH, hormone, 51

Grande Mothers, attitudes toward change, 104
Grandfather castles, spiritual, internal, 223
Grandfather clock, switching mechanism, 219
Grandma's Feather Bed, 85
Grandmother Moon, 19
Grandmother castles, spiritual, internal, 223
Grant, Arlene, see Candy Jones, 367
Grant, Kenneth, 122
Grant, occult author, 370
Grapevine Canyon, Death Valley, 382
Graphoanalysis, 267-268
Graphology, 267-268
Grass 11-channel EEG machine, 15
Grasshopper Ice Cream Drink, 59
Graves, Celtic & Druidic, 216
Graveyards, internal, 189
Grays, members of, 356
Great Messianic Feast (Marriage Supper), 292
Great Pyramid, coronation plans, 376
Great Rite ritual for AntiChrist, 204
Great White Book, 292
Great White Lodge, 100
Greece, 352
Greed, Spirit of, 276
Greek alphabet, 287
Greek gods, 302
Greek letter programming, 202
Greek letters, use for in codes, 76
Greek mythology, 219
Greek, use in charting & codes, 86
GREEN TOPICS (Green represents Satan)
Green Berets, 324, 326
Green Green Grass of Home, 85
Green Masked Disney character of mirror, 301
Green, Dr. (see Mengele, Joseph)
Green, Col. Wilson, 367
Green, Elmer, Menninger Found. Researchr, 254
Green, color code, meaning of, 328
Green, occult significance of color, 101
Green, types of, color code, meaning, 328
Greenbaum (see Mengele, Joseph)
Greene, Jack, 368
Greensleves, 85
Gregoire, Raymond A., 370
Grerr, dwarf, 301
Greystone Park St. Hosp.,Greystone Pk,NJ, 153
GRID TOPICS
Grid Room, St. Mary's Hosp., Quebec, 381
Grid programs, 228
Grid, of alters, 7, 190, 191
Grid, of castle, 220
Grids, how set up, 190
Grids, numbering of, 190
Grim Reaper assoc. with clocks, 197
Grimm brothers, 99
Grinder, author, 271
Grips & Handshake signals, 94
Grissom AFB, IND, 380
Grisé, Kevin M., 370
Gritz, Bo, 202, 326, 338
Gritz, Bo, example of brain scarring, 202
Groffies, Lancaster Co. Amish, 151
Groom Lake, NV, 331, 379
Grossman, Nancy, 315
Groton, school of, 351
Ground-Wave Emergency Network (GWEN), 179
Grumpy, dwarf, 301
Grésil, 296
Guard alters, 197
GUARDIAN TOPICS
Guardian, 231
Guardian angels, demon, 302
Guardian of Balance, Maiden, 218
Guardian of Forever, 234
Guardian of Spirits, Ch10titlepg
Guardian of the Vail alters, 328
Guardians of the Gates, 109
Guardians of the Hidden Treasures, 301
Guardians, nephalim, 287
GUILT
Guilt Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Guilt blocked out, after wet op, 154
Guilt inducing sessions, 266
Guilt, 266, 269, 276, 284-285
Guilt, of victims like conc. camp surv., 285
Guilt, use of, 269, **284-285**
Guilt, used as part of Psyc. Motiv., 269
Guinevere postion, Illum., 376
Guise, de, lineage, 321
Gulch, Elvira, 102
Guliaeff, Nickolai N., Jr., 370
Gumby Programming, 207
Gun control, 180
Gunter, John, 367
Gunzberg, Germany, 371
Gurdjieff, 324
Gurdjieff commune, farm nr. Hubbard, OR, 324
Gurus, Eastern, helped 1st Earth Batta., 315
Guthrie, OK Amish Settlements, 150
Guy Lombardo's band, 353
Gyori, John G., 370
Gypsies, 219, 352-353
Gypsies, origins & travels of, 352
Gypsies, worship of Kali, 219

HAL/S computer language, 247
HBO, 229
HFET series, 172
HRP (Horseradish peroxidase), 56, 250

HXTR series transistors, 172
Hades, 219
Hafaza, guardian demons, 302
Hag, the, 218, 231
Hagabard, 360
Haggard, Forrest D., 145
Haggard, Merle, 368
Haggin, programmer, 95, 367
Haiti, 50, 302-304
Hala, Rhonda, 179
Halcyn, 48
Haldanian's Theory, 262
Haldol Decanoate, 55
Half-bloods, of Illum. fight w/ full-blds, 365
Half-human half-robot people, 356
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 370
Haliopareael, 48
Hall of Judgment, Tree of Life, Cabala, 212
Hall of Karma, Tree of Life, Cabala, 212
Hall of Masters, Tree of Life, cabala, 212
Hall, Manly P., 100, 160, 300, 318, 321, 349
Hallelujah Chorus, 85
Halloween, 103, 204
Hallucination, of a script shown, 227
Hallucinations, 57, 227, 323
Hallways with red doors, 189
Haman, demon, 296
Hammer of Thor, script to create, 114
Hammer, Armand, 146
Hanan, demon, 295
Hand Signals, section, 94
Hand of Glory, history of use, 82
Hand of Glory, induction signal, 82
HAND SIGNALS
Hand signal for S&M programming, 116
Hand signal, to place on Potter's Wheel, 334
Hand signals, for slaves, standardized, 4
Hand signals, slave responds just to master, 334
Hand signals, used by children on mom, 339
Hand to Hand combat, training for Delta, 201
Hand, Eddie, 370
Handel's Messiah, 85
HANDLER TOPICS (Also Chapter 12 deals with handler methods, and Appendix A deals with some of the identities of handlers.)
Handler, hand sgnl to get kitten on lap, 89-90
Handler, language reinforces dehumanization, 281
Handlers, leave each other slaves alone, 4
Handlers, pretend to be fairy tale charctr, 202
Handlers, tampering or mismanagement by, 344
Hands of Glory, Cox's business in, 369
Hands, Eddie W. (see Cox, Edward Wayne), 369
Handshake signals, 94
Handwriting analysis, kept secret by Intell., 268
Handwriting analysis, types of approach, 267
Handwriting modification, 267-268
Handwriting therapy, 267-268
Handwriting, how it is done, 267
Hangers, used for programming, 33
Hanging tortures, 40
Hanging, Judas programming, 226
Hangman Position, 12
Happy, dwarf, 301
Harbison, Earle H., Jr., 56
Hardee, Bryan C., 370
Hardy, Patty A., 370
Hareb Serapel, demon, 214
Harmaline, 48
Harmalol, 48
Harman, 48
Harmine, 48
Harmine methiodide, 48
Harmol, 48
Harmonic machines, use for programming, 54, 120,180
Harmonics, 180
Harmony, Tifareth, 212
Harper & Row, 117
Harrah, Nichol, 369
Harrick, programmer in Denver, CO, 95, 367
Harrisburg State Hosp., Harrisbg, PA, 153
Harvard University, trains parents, 31
Harvard University, 31, 50, 367
Harvey, Bill, 315
Hashish, 50
Hat-hor, 218
Hatefulness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Hatfield, Mark, 149
Hatha Yoga, 370
Haulon Rd, Libertyville, IL, 364
Have Thine Own Way Lord, 85
Hawaii, 298
Hays, Brook, 149
Haywood, Michael T., 370
Head, alive, with frozen or severed body, 339
Headaches Programming, 76
Headaches, split brain, body program, 253
Headaches, split brain, script for, 114
Heads, empty, programming script, 108
Heads, given different no.s in script, 112
Healdsburg, CA, 166
Healing, process, from the AntiChrist sprt, 307
Healing, under hypnosis quicker, 58
Hearn, Michael P., 100
Hearst Mansion, California, 133
Hearst, William Randolph, 133
Heart Failure Body Program, 76, 253
Heart failure, linked to vows, 293
Heart, death from a broken heart, 254
Heart, monitored when drugs administrd, 55

Illuminati, sealing ceremony, 204
Illuminati, secrecy of, 2
Illuminati, secret record depositories, 1
Illuminati, term defined, 7
Illuminati, view Demonology as important, 297
Illuminist power construct, internal, 234
Illusion, in relation to magic, 121
Illusions, 323
Illusions, used by programmers, 64
Imagery, function of right brain, 248
Imagery, tree & vine, 192
Images, 278-279
Images, false, created of famous people, 279
Images, motivation for in programmg, 279
Imagine, song, 85
Imagineering, Walt Disney subsidiary, 356
Immune System, controlld by Hypothalamus, 255
Immune system, and histamine, 251-252
Immunotransmitters, 253
Imperial conditioning (programming), 182
Implants, 181-182, 248, 251, 294, 318, 383
Implants, brain, put in at Versailles, 383
Implants, communication, 181-182
Implants, for comm. w/ a computer, 184
Implants, for tracking, 294
Implants, monitoring, 180-181
Implants, systematically put in newborns, 251
Implants, transceivers, 248
Imps, 113
Imps, scripts for, 112
Imps, used for access, 73
In Galactic Coordinate System, 243
In God's Name, 135
In Search For the Manchurian Candidate, 368
In Vivo Metric, 166
Incense ball, waved by robed male in cere., 213
Inconsistent behavior, by programmers, 265
Incredulous Factor, abusers use, 125
India, 9, 294, 305, 352
India, Miss, 357
India, teaches european occultists, 9
Indian shamanism, 147
Indianapolis, IN, 179
Indians, American, 322
Indigo, color code, 238
Indole, 49
Indole methyllarmine, 49
Induction methods, wording etc., 58, 82
Induction, methods of programmers, 58, 82
Infant, view of programming/programmers, 359
Infiltration Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Infiltration alters, 198
Infiltration of churches, can backfire, 199
Infiltration, of Christian churches, 163
Infinity Loop, 133
Infinity loop, 8 ball, code, 95
Infinity mirror programming, codes, 75
Infinity, slave told he belongs into, 282
Information control, Britain, 124
Ingassing, 261
Initiation, of 1st Earth Battalion, 325
Injection of Bleach suicide Program, 76
Injection to make pain, 50
Insanity Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Insanity, connected to demons, 299
Insanity, temp., herbs for, 50
Inside Reporters Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Inside the Aquarium, 339
Inslaw Case, 369
Institute of Noetic Sciences, 313
Instructions, to parents of victims, 67
Insulin, 49
Integration, 276
Intelligence Officer, Delta Force, 326
Intelligence Service, Li family, 339
Intelligence Service, Rothschild family, 339
Intelligence agencies, invlvd w/killing, 320
Intelligence agents, sex. needs supplied, 207
Interdimensional Time Travel, 97
Interference, indirect, w/ info, 157
Interference, on Alpha BFT instruments, 250
Intergalactic Script, chart of, 248
Intermeshment of spirits, 292
Internal Body Parts, a natural phobia, 37
Internal Computer Codes, 80-81
Internal Computers, 92, 326-330
Internal Programmers, color names of, 329
Internal Programming alters, 198
Internal hierarchy, 229
Internal kinetics, 272
Internal structures, (see also various Systems & Chap. 7), 187-89, 234
Internal structures, geographic, 187-89
Internal world map, internal, 190
Internal worlds, portrayed by Labyrinth, 229
Internal worlds, rarely seen by a slave, 188
Internal worlds, rotation of axis, 233
Internalist alters, 198
International Brotherhood of Magicians, 353
Internet, 256, 331, 380
Internet, origin with DOD, 331
Intrepid Park, 354
Introducing NLP, 269
Intuition, function of right brain, 248
Intuitiveness, valued by Illum., 249-250
Invasion, Mock-alien, planned, 197, 324
Inversion themes, 116
Invisible Countries, internal, 189
Invisible things, importance of, 300
Invocation of Hecate as Crone, 81

Hypnosis, to boost creativity, 64-65
Hypnosis, to influence jury members, 358
Hypnosis, used to deceive subject, 64
Hypnosis, used to heal or pretend surgery, 283
Hypnosis, uses to change perception, 64
Hypnosis, via electric stimulation, 59
Hypnosleep program, anchored w/ hypnosis, 97
Hypnosurgery, 106
Hypnotherapist, Temple of Set, K. Grisé, 370
Hypnotherapy Institute, Hollywood, 358
Hypnotic Inductions section, 82
Hypnotic Plane trance script, 117
Hypnotic Voice, of programmer, 65-66
Hypnotic drugs, 47-52
Hypnotic induction, use of in public, 265
Hypnotic scripts, how to give to child, 64-65
Hypnotic state, induced by repeatg music, 257
Hypnotic suggestion to forget, dynamics, 44
Hypnotic voice, soothing to Preemie, 23
Hypnotism (book by Estabrooks), 61-64
Hypnotism and rings, 292
Hypnotism, where pain goes under hypn., 194
Hypnotism, how to stop bleeding, 255
Hypnotism, of children, need movies, 65
Hypnotism, perc. of good candidates, 62
Hypnotism, to create Multiplicity, 63-64
Hypnotism, to create spies, 63
Hypnotism, tricks to use, 62
Hypnotism, used in Masonic initiation, 60
Hypnovel (see Midazolam hydrochloride)
Hypocrisy, 375
Hypoloid soluble hexabarbitone, 48
Hypothalamus, 255
Hypothalamus, bridge to mind & body, 253
Hypothetical System Codes, 86-92

I AM movement, 319
I AM, code, 309
I Dream of Jeanne, 354
I Had a Little Pony, 84
I Surrender All, 85
I'm in Love With a Big Blue Frog, 84
I-0 Classification, 153
I-Love-You, I-love-you-not script, 34, 286, 335, 371
I-W Service, 153-154
I-W service on Amish Farms, 154
I.D. Implants, 180
I.E.P. (Individual Education Plan), 35
I.G. Farben, 56, 252
I.V.s, 23, 52,200
IBM, 184
IGAS, 267
INS, 18
I Never Left Home, 353
IRS, strange activities of, 382
Ice torture, 253
Icetown, internal, 189
Ichaso, Oscar, 315
Icoral, 49
Idaho, coven of the 21st star, 300
Identification with Master, used in prg, 266
Identities, multiple w/ virtual reality, 256
Identities, of children hidden, 123
Identity, destablzd by Virtual reality, 256
Identity, sense of, taken away, 266
Identity, what is our real identity, 279
Illiac 4 computer language, 247
Illinois, 150, 364, 369, 370
Illness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
ILLUMINATI TOPICS (The entire book is about Illuminati mind control, some of the individual Orders of the Illuminati, aka Moriah, can be looked up under their own names such as the Order of Skull & Bones, and the Order Fraterntas Saturni, and the Anti-Christ Luciferian Dynasty. The Order of Thanoteros was not mentioned in the book, but is another branch of the Illuminati, as well as the Brotherhood.)
Illuminati Philosophy, 204
Illuminati Plans, 375-377
Illuminati Rituals Listed, 81-82
Illuminati bloodlines, had early MPDs, 305
Illuminati bloodlines, ties to convent, 295
Illuminati books, novels, 360
Illuminati councils, transmit orders to New Agers, 301
Illuminati families, mind cntrl history, 1
Illuminati infiltration into Mennonites, 150
Illuminati libraries, secret, 299
Illuminati midwives, 150
Illuminati narcotics trade, 56
Illuminati rituals, seen by alien victim, 118
Illuminati!, board game, 102
Illuminati, Grande Master, 161
Illuminati, alias' mentioned, 18
Illuminati, collectively prom. Graham, 126
Illuminati, control base programming, 333
Illuminati, encourage childrn in Christ, 277
Illuminati, funding gvn to Cameron, 372
Illuminati, in Argentina, 365
Illuminati, kept Hitler supplied durg WW II, 363
Illuminati, like religious covers, 127
Illuminati, maintain ultimate control, 4
Illuminati, mask ceremonies, 296
Illuminati, mind control greatest danger, 1
Illuminati, operate at several levels, 204
Illuminati, promotion of homosexuality, 377
Illuminati, renegade programmers, 30
Illuminati, rituals, Morning Star, 163

Invocation of the Gods Ancient Egyptn..., 222
Inyo County,CA, 382
Inyo-kern, 31-34
Ions, negative, helps telepathy, 320
Iowa, 341
Ipecac, 49
Ipsimus, 205
Iran, 352
Iraq, md cntrld slaves used against civilns, 261
Ireland, 82, 190
Irenaeus, 376
Iridium, 321
Irish Crone Figure, 218
Iron Man Diving Suit, 259
Iron Mountain Secret Plans, 120
Iron man, 230
Iron robot, 232
Irvine, CA, 166
Isacaaron, 296
Isaiah, 6, 160
Isaiah, could speak w/ learned men, 6
Isbell, Dr. Harris, 367
Iscariot, Judas, 375
Ishtar, 212, 219
Ishtar, demon, 301
Isis (Aset), 44, 102, 205, 218
Island Of the Blue Dolphins, 120
ISOLATION TOPICS
Isolate & hibernate Program, 76
Isolation, 265, 267
Isolation Chamber, St. Mary's Hosp., QU, 381
Isolation devices, 267
Isolation of rebellious alters, 227
Isolation, code word for Camp Peary, 379
Isolation, external, 340-343
Isolation, from normal peers, 360
Isolation, routine for child victims, 67
Israel (modern), 136, 268
Israel, 10 northern tribes, 160
Israel, ancient practice child sacrifice, 302
Israel, uses handwriting analysis, 268
It Lives Again movie, 354
It's OK program, script in *Wizd of Oz* book, 108
Italian, 202
Italian Illuminati families, 20
Italian Mind Control researchers, 371
Italian witchcraft, 20
Italy, 1, 353

JASP computer language, 247
JOSS computer language, 247
JOVIAL computer language, 247
Jack and Jill, 84
Jack in the Beanstalk programming, 221
Jack-in-the-box, clown alters, 157
Jackal, part of satanic baptism, 291
Jackson, Jessie, 149
Jackson, Michael, 380
Jacob's ladder used for programming, 224
Jacobson, Steven, 257
Jade, 282
Jamborees, Lancaster Co.,Amish, 151
James River, VA, 379
Jamestown Amish Settlement, MO, 150
Janet flights, 331
Janet, french psychologist, 296
Janis 2 Computer, Wash., D.C., 82
Jantschik, Walter, 370
January, named after Janus, 204
Janus, 204, 375
Janus programming, 314
Janus-ALEX Call back information, 82-83
Janus-Alex Call Backs, 82-83
Japan's flag, 298
Japanese Ama divers, 262
Jars, used to hold hearts, 46
Javen, demon, 302
Jaynes, Julian, 249
Jefferson Journal of Psychiatry, 273
Jehovah's Witness' Bethel HQ, Illum. mmbrs in, 303
Jehovah's Witnesses, 71-72, 267, 303
Jehovah's Witnesses, disguise of operations, 345
Jehu, 310
Jennings, Waylon, 368
Jensen, Dr., 367
Jerusalem, one of the NWO capitals, 374
Jesuit Georgetown Univ. Hosp., 383
Jesuit Programming, 93-94, 309
Jesuit schools, 351
Jesuits, 29-30, 32, 97, 125, 132, 152, 284, 363, 373
Jesuits, child procurement operations, 32
Jesuits, masters at torture, 29-30
Jesus Christ, atoning blood, 7
Jesus Esu-Sananda, 303
Jesus, a demon w/ this name, 8
Jesus, demon by that name, 163
Jesus, every last word misused in prgrg, 307-308
Jewelry, used for bona fides, 105
Jewels, internal, 300
Jewels, programs mined by dwarfs, intrnl, 230
Jewish Mission, take orders from Graham, 144
Jewish Synagogues, reformed, 144
Jewish synagogues, receive BG Crusade converts, 142
Jezebel, 310
Job, 307
Joel, Billy, 85
John Brown's Body, 85
John, Apostle and Prophet, 313

John, disciple of Jesus at cross, 307
Johnson, Albert Mussey, 382
Johnson, James R., 370
Johnson, Lynn, 370
Johnson, Pres. Lyndon B., 351
Johnson, multiple in North Dakota, 341
Johnson, programmer, 95, 367
Joker (part of song), 85
Joker, The Little Princess, 357
Jokers, demons, internal, 302, 336-337
Jolly Green Giant Programming, 92
Jolly Green Giant, cover name for Meier, 367
Jones, Bob, 141
Jones, Candy, 2, 189, 367
Jones, Candy, as a slave, 2
Jones, George, 368
Jones, Jim, 125
Jones, multiple in Washington state, 341
Jonestown, Guyana, 47, 125
Journal of Church and State, 136
Journal of Comm. Psyc. Mono. Supplement, 14, 17
Journal of Traumatic Stress, 354
Journal of the Society for Psychical Resrch, 273
Journaling, 30
Journeys Out of the Body, 319
Jove, alter to, 160
Joyce, Katherine, 66
Joyner, James C., 370
JuJuism, 302
Judaism, 200
Judas programming, 226
Judds, the, 368
Judge, uses drugs to silence SRA witness, 55
Judicial System, partic. with coverup, 125
Judicial system, let's torturer off, 341
Jujiro, Matsuda, 349
Juliet series of slaves, 180
Jungle Book, 296-297
Jung's autonomous power of hmn psyche, 121
Jupiter, 160
Jurjevich, Ratibor-Ray M., 143
Justice alters, 197
Justman, Bob, 355

KGB, 18, 137, 147, 184
KGB & KGB's successor, 18
KJAM Lafayette, LA station, 126
KKK child porn, 379
KKK programming, 379
KKK slaves, 11
KKK, non-CIA/Illum. groups, challenged, 124
KKK, 11, 18, 124, 379
KVDM radio station, Portland, 131-132
Kaimanu, Assyrian for Chiun, 160
Kaiser Wilhelm Medical Institute, Berlin, Ger, 2, 365
Kalamazoo State Hosp.,Kalamazoo, MI, 153
Kaleidoscope eyes, 82
Kali, 8, 60, 218, 219, 353
Kali Ma, 219
Kali, demon, 302
Kali, rites of, 60
Kalivoda, Kurt, 370
Kamera (Chamber), 18
Kamm, William E., 168
Kansas, 150
Kansas (of Oz book & movie), 102, 103
Kansas license plates, 348
Kansas, or Home in programming script, 108
Kansas, programming code no.s, 95
Karaoke, 85
Karma, 161, 212
Karr, Barry, 184
Kava Kava, 50
Keeper of the Akashic Records, 214
Keeper of the Books, external, 204
Keeper of the Keys, book, 347
Keeper of the Keys, trad. is the Maiden, 218
Keeper of the Pit, 198
Keeper of the Seals, 302
Keeper of the Seals, external, 204, 283
Keeper of the Spiritual Records, a Crone, 218
Keepers of Nothing, Ellylon, 161
Keepers of the Dawn, 205
Keil, Jeffrey J., 370
Kelly, Princess Grace, 359
Kemosh, demon, 302
Kennecott Copper Co., 379
Kennedy School of Government, 258
Kennedy Space Center, 383
Kennedy assassination, 128
Kennedy, John F. & Monarch mind-control, 371
Kennedy, Pres. John F., 351, 371
Kentucky, 95, 150, 382
Kentucky Amish Settlements, 150
Kentucky Derby, analogy, 297
Kentucky, programming code no.s, 95
Kernal, UNIX term, 332
Kether, 69
Key Manual, internal, sample code, 80
Key of Solomon, 299
Key to carousel, 219-220
Key-Tone Programming, 371
Keymaster, of Great Rite, 204
Keys (codes that serve as keys), 90
Keys to the Kingdom Programming, 29, 93
Keys, matrix, telephone tones, 334-335
Keys, often given to therapists, carousel, 220
Keys, set given to a System to keep, 220
Keys, such as Clock Key, internal, 189

Holy of Holies, 321
Home births by the occult world, 22
Home church, Fritz's anecdote, 256-257
Home, or Kansas in programming script, 108
Homestead AFB, FL, 381
Homosexuality, of AntiChrist, 374
Homosexuality, promoted, 377
Homunculus, 19
Honey trap, 346
Honeywell, implant research, 184
Hoofed One, the, 220
Hoover, J. Edgar, 346
Hoover, J. Edgar, promoted by Pentecostals, 147-148
Hope, Bob, 285, 353, 355, 358
Hope, given by God's Spirit, 289
Hopelessness Univ. Func. Code, sample, 80
Hopelessness, instill via rituals, 267
Hops, 50
Hormone to speed up sexual development, 51
Hormones, at time of trauma, 42
Hormones, peripheral of hypothalamic sys, 42
Horned One, the, 220
Horonzon, spirit in programming, 122
Horse, part of satanic baptism, 291
Horseradish peroxidase (HRP), 56, 250
Horses, script for, 310
Horus, 44, 205, 218
Hosea, the prophet, 350
Hospitals, Masonic, 22
Hospitals, help w/ mind control, 5, 22
Hospitals, how their personnel help, 250-251
Hospitals, how they collaborate, 5, 22, 38, 193
Hospitals, known dirty ones listed, 22
Hospitals, use of for trauma/programming, 38, 193
Hoss, Carol, 315
Hot Cross Buns & Ravens, progrmg script, 357
Hot Shot Products, Inc., 165
Hotel California, 85
HOUR GLASS TOPICS (See also related topics like X-Y-Z axes, and Quadrants)
Hour Glass, 92, 106, 189, 221, 329, 333
Hour Glass (diagram), 195
Hour Glass Alters, 87
Hour Glass, internal system, 209, 219
Hour Glass, internal, in Delta alters, 202
Hour Glasses, used to threaten slaves, 202
Hour Glasses, uses of in programming, 106
Hour glass, linked to 12 disciple suicide pgm, 221
Hour glass, matrix, internal, 189
Hour glasses shown in Labyrinth, 232
Hour glasses, & computers, 329
Hour glasses, internal, 333
Hourglass makes a butterfly image, 92
House Divided cannot stand, programmg, 359
House of David, hexagram, internal, 186, 189
House of Saud, 18
House of the Temple, Wash. D.C., 145
Houses, safe, used, 157
Houston, Alex, 286, 367, 368
Houston, Elmer, 368
How to Create a Sex Slave, 5
How to Divide a Personality film, 5
Hub, the, Star Wars, M. Aqno progrmg, 246
Hubbard, Barbara Marx, 315
Hudson River State Hsp., Poughkeepsie,NY, 153
Hudson Special Sessions Court, NY, 358
Hudson, David, 321
Hughes Identification Devices, 184
Hughes, Irene, 375
Human Eucology Society, CIA front, 17
Human Potential Movement, 325
Hummel, Ed, 366, 367
Humperdink, Englebert, 368
Humphrey, Sen. Hubert, 136
Hunger, cntrlld by sense organ in nose, 256
Hunt alters, 198
Hunter, Edward, 4
Huntington House, 145
Hunts of Slaves, Beltaine, 81
Hunts, for slaves at Bohemian Grove, CA, 33
Hunts, song played with, 85
Hush money, given to victims by courts, 5
Hydra. STS 103, 354
Hydractine, 48
Hydraulic underwater saw, 262
Hynosleep Suicide Program, 76
Hyperborea, 325
Hypertension, 255
Hypertension, idiopathic, 255
Hyperventilation, 58, 304
HYPNOSIS/HYPNOTISM TOPICS
Hypnosis & demonology, 57
Hypnosis and espionage, 62-63
Hypnosis and music, 66-67
Hypnosis, and the immune system, 251
Hypnosis, areas of brain affected, 57
Hypnosis, combined with witchcraft, 67
Hypnosis, complications, 59
Hypnosis, control over body functions, 58
Hypnosis, help slave met career goals, 97
Hypnosis, how to build structures, 97
Hypnosis, how to use to make a program, 96
Hypnosis, looks like magic to child, 59
Hypnosis, methods for preverbal child, 24
Hypnosis, methods for unwilling subject, 59
Hypnosis, occult secret for centuries, 57
Hypnosis, research by CIA, 59
Hypnosis, tests by army in WW II, 59
Hypnosis, tests to determine trance, 64

Heartache Tonight, 85
Heartbeat, associated w/ BEAST computer, 337
Heartbeat, control via biofeedback, 253
Heartbeat, reframed as Heartbt of Satan, 253
Heartbeat, stabilizing, internal clocks, 228
Hearts of Stone, 282
Hearts, mechanical, 330
Hearts, of Yogis stopped for 30 sec., 254
Hearts, stolen hypnotically, 265-266, 310
Hearts, suit of cards, meaning, 76
Hearts, taken away, 265-266, 310
Hearts, torn out while victim alive, 364
Hearty, Marie L., 370
Heaven, streets of transparent gold, 321
Heaven, used as structural script, 312
Heavenly cow, creator of Milky Way, 218
Heavy Metal Music, 257
Hebrew Letter programming, 202
Hebrew, use in charting, 4, 86
Hebrew, used to chart deep parts, 4
Hedved, Ron, 315
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 157
Hegelian Dialectics, 156, 365
Height (sp.?), Col., 367
Helicopters, armed with P7 mind control, 319
Helicopters, used by Satanic cults, 119
Helix, internal system, 209, 219, 221
Hell Pit (aka Hell Fire, Pepperbox,abyss, 92, 189, 231, 333
Hell Pylon, Temple of Set, 370
Heller, William, 221
Hellraiser, film, 354
Helm, Bill, 315
Helmet, for uniting right & left brain, 314
Help Lines, run by Illuminati, 124
Hemispheres, division of activity, 272
Hemispheres, left and right of brain, 248-250
Hemispheric synchronizer, 319
Hemlock, 50
Henbane, 50
Hendrix, Jimi, 257
Henry's Law, 262
Herbs, used after drugs, 50, 55
Herbs, used in Voodoo, 304
Hermetic Brotherhood of Luxor, 100
Hermetic Masonic Rites, 100
Heroin, 48
Het-hert, 218
Hewlitt Packard, 172
Hexacol, 48
Hickory Dickory Dock rhyme, 81, 84
Hidden Observer, as a demonic helper, 37
Hidden Observer, sought by therapists, 37
Hidden Observer, used to monitor splits, 41
Hidden Observer, uses of term, 37
Hideaway, the, tavern, 34
Hiding Place for alters, 194
Hierarchies, Internal, 337
Hierarchy alters, 197, 204
Hierarchy ranks, Illuminati, 204-205
Hieroglyphics, intergalactic language, 247
High performance liquid chromatography, 55
High tech facility, under Prtld M. Temple, 381
Highway 101, California, 33
Hilgard, study 1974, 59
Hilgers, Denny, 45, 188
Hill, David, 133
Himmler, Heinrich, 2
Hindism, 221
Hindu Chakra points, 69
Hinkle, Lawrence, 367
Hinson, Eulit M., 370
Hippocampal memory processing, 48
Hippocampus, 42, 44, 54, 258
Hiram Abiff, 162
Hiramic legend, 162
Hislop, Alexander, 350
Histadyl, 48
Histamine, 48, 76, 251-252, 287, 289
Histamine Prod. Body Program, 76, 253
Histamine production, body program, 76, 253
Histamine receptors, 252
Hit at Convenience order, 345
Hitler's Mind Control techniques, 324
Hitler's bloodline, 152
Hitler, Adolf, 100, 152, 313, 325, 363, 364, 374, 377
Hitler, Adolf, believe in black magic, 313
Hitler, Adolf, participation in rituals, 364
Hittites, 19, 376
Hod, Dance of, 292
Hogel, a gnome, 229
Holdeman Mennonites, 150
Hollywood, 214
Hollywood Boulevard, 340
Hollywood Movie Industry, active in md cntl, 125, 214
Hollywood cocktail parties, 136
Hollywood helps cover up, 2
Hollywood, CA, 2, 18, 181, 380
Hollywood, FL, 135
Hollywood, and the Monarch program, 352-359
Holmes County, OH Amish Settlements, 150
Holodeck mirror images, Star Trek, 356
Holograms, 235, 239
Holograms substitute for mirror images, 234
Holographic projections, 356
Holographic encoding makes memory, 258
Holy Blood line, 321
Holy Spirit, 307, 313
Holy Spirit, via Paul, 300

Kidnapping, using child slaves for, 33
Kilgore, Merle, 368
Kilgore, Steve, 367
Killen, Buddy, 368
Killing, from a distance, 320
Kilo 5 series slaves, 180
Kim, North Korean dictator, 139
Kimball, Spencer W., 146
Kinetics, internal, 272
King Arthur story, 61, 350
King Evoldo, 111
King Hezekiah, 6
King Louis XV, 345
King Roquat of the Rocks, Oz figure, 113
King alters, 198
King of Hearts, 116
King of Sweden, 363
King of Syria, 313
King's castles, demonic, internal, 229
King's men, 282
King, Stephen P., 370
King, Steven, novels and movies used, 336
King, knows all that is going on,script, 115
Kingdom, 212
Kings, Priests, Princes, Illum. bldline, 205
Kings, names of in Bible, misused, 309
Kinman, Dwight, 332
Kipling, Rudyard, 296
Kirk, in cartoon series, 234
Kirkland AFB, NM, 381
Kirlian photography, 318
Kiss signals, 94
Kissinger, Henry, 375
Kissinger, Henry and Billy Graham, 135
Kitten Alters, 89-90, 227
Kittens, Billy Graham's, 289-290
Klages, Ludwig, 267
Klaus, Bob and Lia, 315
Klingon Dictionary, 234
Klonopin, 55
Kluft, Richard, 1
Knight in Crimson & White Armor, 116
Knight, J.Z., 125
Knights Templars, worship of Kali, 219
Knights of Malta, 56
Knights of Poseidon, S.S., 325
Knocking Trigger, script for, 311
Knowledge Abyss, 214
Knowles family, 370
Knowles, James L., 370
Koldasians, human looking "aliens", 286
Kooyman, Gerald L., 262
Kore-Persephone, 219
Koresh, David, 125
Krebs, Mrs., 371
Kreskin, Occultist, 146
Krieg, Linda, 369
Krippner, S., 273
Kristopherson, Kris, 367
Krull, movie, 357
Krupp Illuminati Family, 56
Krupp, (either Friedrich Alfred or Gustav), 270
Krupp, Bertha, 331
Ku Klux Klan, 11, 18, 124, 379
Kundalini force, 162
Kursk, battle of, 224

L'Automatisme psychologique, 296
LGP alters, 272
LISP 2 computer language, 247
LISP computer language, 247
LSD-25, 49, 53, 54
LTPs, brain, 259
La Cutters, 92
LaRouche, Helga, 367
LaVey, Anton, 138, 342, 355, 380
LaVey, Anton, children of, were progrmd, 381
Laakso, Petri, 370
Labor, induced with designer drugs, 21
Labyrinth, film, 220, **229-233**, 354
Lady of heaven, Ishtar, 219
Lady's Slipper, 50
Lake Ontario, 354
Lake Oswego, OR, 155, 381
Lake of Fire, 376
Lakes of Death, internal, 222
Lambert, Dr. S.M., 253
Lammas Sabbat, 81
Lampe, MO, 381
Lancashire, England, 370
Lancaster Co. Satanic coven, PA, 152
Lancaster Co., PA, 151-152
Lancaster, PA Amish Settlement, 150
Lance, Rebecca, 370
Land of Oz, the, 99, 276
Lang, Velton, 368
Langley, VA, 381
Langley, name for CIA, 6
Language, Enochian, 72
Language, Magical, 777 handbook for, 69
Language, Star Trek, 234
Language, for hypnosis, 271
Language, magical, use in charting, 86
Language, multi-language capability, 203
Language, sign, for D & B alter codes, 87
Languages, important one to Illum., 202
Languages, magical, in ritual, 67
Lanning, Ken, dirty FBI, satanist, 369
Largatil, 49

Las Vegas, NV 331, 340, 381
Lasers, internal, 229
Lateral Eye Movement (LEM), 270
Lathrop, Rev. Joseph, 305
Latin, use in charting & codes, 86
Laundry Building, Mormon Tmpl, Lk.Oswego,OR, 155
Lawford, Peter, 355, 358
Lawless One, name for AntiChrist, 377
Lawnmower Man, 248
Lawrence Welk's band, 353
Layering of demons, 297-299
Layering, of programs, alters etc., 208-209
Le Baron Eagle Logo, 350
LeVine, Hank, 367
Lear, Norman, 149
Learning how to learn via NLP, 271
Leaving the Body: A Complete Guide to..., 319
Lee, Bruce, 370
Lee, John, 370
Lee, LTC, 315
Leek, Sybil, 375
Left hand path, programming considerations, 272
Legalism & License, 151
Legalism vs. Grace, 151
Legalism, Satan is great at, 377
Legba, african god/spirit, 304
Legend, biographical misinfo for slaves, 124
Legion, Demon, 295, 311
Legion, demons, script, 311
Leipzig, Germany, 371
Lennon, John, 85
Leonard, George, 315
Lesser Key of Solomon Goetia, 120-122
Letter, a, term used for instructions, 105
Letterman Hospital, Presideo, CA, 51, 221, 381
Letters & Papers of Ezra Stiles, Pres..., 305
Level System, sample code to, 74
Leviathon, 296
Leviathon, demon, 295, 302
Levine, Hank, 368
Lewis, James, 370
Lewis, Jerry Lee, 348, 355, 366, 367, 368, 369
Lexington, KT Detention Hospital, 59
Li Illum. fam., intelligence service, 339
Li Po, 45
Li Tian-En, 137
Liberal Christians & Billy Graham, 137
Libertyville, IL, 364
Libraries, Illuminati, secret, 299
Libraries, internal, demonic, 189, 214, 234
Libraries, internal portrayed, 232
Library, internal, Emerald City, 330
Library, of castle, 220
License & Legalism, 151
License plates, Oz theme, Kansas, 348
License plates, used for codes, 343
Lie Detector Instruments, used in prgmg, 281
Lienhart, Jody, 25-26
Lies, lead to bondage, 278
Life, 139
Life force, internal, 336
Life or Death Hunts, 201
Life, spiritual dimensions, 278
Light & Sound machines, 183
Light Green, color code, meaning of, 328
Light Side City, internal, 189
Light, place of energy, for alters, 194
Lights, bright, UFO, script, 118
Lights, dot programming, 335
Lights, flashed in sequences, 93
Lights, flashing, used for dissociation, 183
Lights, of castle, 220
Lights, used for induction, 82
Lights, used in bars, 32
Likenesses, biblical view, 279
Lilith Grotto, Temple of Set, 369
Lilith's box, danger in touching, 217
Lilith, demon, 213, 302
Lilith, sacrifice of male child, 21
Lilly, Dr. John, 367
Lilly, James H., Jr., 370
Lily, 213
Lima State Hosp., Lima, OH, 153
Lima, Peter J., 370
Limbic-hypothalamic System, 42, 57, 253, 255-256
Limbic-hypothalamic-pituitary adrenal sys., 42, 57
Limits of Scientific Psychiatry,..., 191
Limousine license plates, code words, 343
Lin Xian-Gao, 137
Lin, James C., 179
Lincoln, Abraham, 149
Lion throne, of Ishtar, 219
Liquid crystals, 183

INDEX OF LISTS

List of Body Programs, 76
List of Correspondences, 69
List, Body Programs, 253
List, Illuminati Rituals, 81-82
List, Programming Sites, 379-383
List, Ribbon activities, 330
List, alter names which are common, 208
List, comparing cult tactics w/ Monarch, 265-267
List, dirty FBI men working for Illum., 369
List, groups doing Theta Progrmg Research, 313-314
List, names of CIA drug running network, 368-369
List, names of Country Western perpetratrs, 368-369
List, names of Programmers, 367-368

List, of common demon types, 299
List, of supposed causes of demon possession, 303
List, of systems placed within a victim, 209
Listening devices, 345
Listening, taught as a spy skill, 339
Lithium, 52
Lithium battery, microchip implant, 184
Lithium carbonate, 55
Little Jackie Horner..., 225
Little John, cover name John Gunter, 367
Little Red Riding Hood, 85
Live Letter Drop (LLD), 157
Liver, used in ceremony, 291
Livermore State VA Hosp., Livermore, CA, 153
Llewellyn, 291
Loa, spirit, 304
Lobster Cloning program, 200
Lobster Program, 74
Locked-up child, 39
Lockheed F-117A, 331
Locomotion devices, internal, 236
Lodges, Masonic, bring slaves in for rituals, 144
Logic, Trance, 42-43
Logic, manipulation of, 323
Lollipop Cloning program, 74, 200
Lombardo, Guy, 353
London, England, 369, 370, 374, 376
Look Alikes, 360
Looking Glass People, access code, 74
Looking Glass People, alters, 158, 205
Looking Glass Person, used for access, 72
Looking Glass World, 302
Looking Glass World, script, 116
Looking Glass, use in programming, 104
Lophop-nine, 49
Lorazepam, 49
Lord Maitreya, 376
Lord Of the Rings, used for script, 120
Lord of Earth, power of Malkuth, 213
Lord's Chapel, Billy Ray Moore's, Ark., 125, 308
Loreda, Dr. Fox, 127
Loretta Lynn A Coal Miners Daughter, 286
Los Angeles Dodgers, 18
Los Angeles Times, 184, 254
Los Angeles, CA, 180-181
Lost time, in Voodoo, 305
Lotteries, state, 322
Loudon, France, 45, 295
Louisiana, 126
Louisville, KT, 179
Love Boat, 336, 354
Love Bombing, 24-25
Love You, Love You Not Programming (see I-Love-You...)
Love of God, 199
Love, Christ's, 278
Love, false, based on performance, 278
Love, learning to love via a tchr of love, 307
Love, of God, slaves progrmd to resist, 276
Lovedu tribe, 302
Loyalty alters, 198
Loyalty to Group Univ. Func. Code, 80
Luce, Henry and Billy Graham, 135
Luciano, Charlie "Lucky", 358
Lucifer, 8, 212, 163
Lucifer (journal of Theos. Soc.), 100
Lucifer Dethroned, 358
Lucifer, demon, 213, 214
Lucifer, demon/alter construct, 223
Lucifer, god of light, 349
Lucifer, worship of, 204
Lucifer-Beelzebub-Leviathon triad, 296
Luciferian form, Jokers are in, 337
Lucifuge, demon, 214
Lucis Trust, 100, 319
Lucy In the Sky with Diamonds, 85
Lumatron machine, 183
Lumber mills, Sheridan, OR, 32
Lunasa, honors Mother part, 217
Lupus erythematosus, 258
Lupas Foundation of America, 258
Lusitania, 257
Lust, Spirit of, 276
Lutheran church, 334
Lutric, Ronnie, 368
Luxemburg, country of, 213, 331
Luxor, Oz Theme park and pyramid, 348
Lynch, Scott C., 370
Lynn, Doolittle, 286
Lynn, Ernest Ray, 368
Lynn, Loretta, 286, 307, 355
Lyons, Judith A., 353
Lyscorbic Acid, 49
Léviathan (see Leviathon)

MDA, 49
MDE, 49
MDMA (see Ecstasy), 48-49
MGM Grand Hotel, 381
MGM Grand Wizard of Oz theme park, 348
MGM Grand, Las Vegas, 100, 348
MGM Theme Park, 381
MI-5, 18, 346, 383
MI-5 Section BIA, 383
MI-6, 1,3, 18, 19, 61, 207, 345, 346, 353, 364, 383
MI-6, use of mind controlled slaves, 1
MILSTAR, 294
MIT, 331
MJ security clearance, 2

MJ-12, 7
MK Ultra (See CIA topics for MK Ultra activit.), 5, 13, 59, 253, 357
MK Ultra Programmer, clinic named after, 55
MK Ultra Subproject 128, 59
MK Ultra Subproject 128-1, 59
MK Ultra, exposed in 1977, 5
MPD Multiple Personality Disorder (now called DID)
MPD & Channeling, 273
MPD versus Demonic Possession, 294
MPD work, demonic help, 291
MPD, early cases of, in occult bloodline, 305
MPD, increases brain's use, 248
MPD, long time term for recent term DID, 3
MPD, rare or non-existent in India, 305
MPD, script for many persons-1 body, 111-112
MPD, term defined, 8
MUDs, Multi-user dungeons, 256
MULTICS COBOL ver. 4.4 comp. language, 247
Maat, 44, 219
Maat, is the "pattern", 219
MacClean, Paul, 258
MacDill AFB, FL, 381
MacFadden, Jack, 368
MacHovec, Frank, 59
Macedonia State Hosp.,Macedonia, OH, 153
Machiavelli, Niccolò, 343, 370, 374
Maclaughlin, Reggie, 286, 368
Macumba, 303
Madonna, a victim of mind control, 352
Madonna, position in Illum., 376
Mafia, 18, 133, 202, 343, 358, 381, 383
Mafia slaves, 11
Mafia, Las Vegas, 381
Mafia, help they give the Illuminati, 358
Mafia, uses Youngstown Charm School bldg, 383
MAGIC TOPICS
Magic Mountain programming, Disneyland, 380
Magic Time Machine restaurants, 97
Magic scripts, 287, 288
Magic, European added to JuJu, 304
Magic, ceremonial, 122
Magic, internal, done via the T. of Life, 214
Magic, of trees, 217
Magic, real or illusion, 121
Magic, used to enhance abuse, 40
Magic, white man's, medicine, 275
Magical Alphabet, 777 handbook for, 69
Magical circle, used by gypsies to bapt, 352
Magical name, script to keep secret, 120
Magical names, secret, used by gypsies, 352
Magical star dust, 292
Magicians, Guild of, GTP, 370
Magicians, USO, 353
Magnum spy satellite, 294
Magor, Brent, 368
Mahalath, demon, 214
Mahoney, Michael, 370
Maid-Mother-Crone trinity, 217-219
Maiden Parts of triad goddesses, 217
Maiden parts, rituals they participate, 218
Maiden-Mother-Crone trinity, 204
Maimonides Dream Lab, 313
Maimonides Medical Center, Brooklyn, NY, 313
Maine, 370
Maitreya, Lord, 374, 376
Maitreya is secretly a jew, 376
Majic cake, 295
Major Strange, programmer, 95
Majorca Island, Europe, 382
Makerzi, Sheik Yusuf ben, 100
Malcolm, cover name of Aquino, 367
Malden, MA, 371
Male child, firstborn, sacrificed for Lilith, 70, 214
Malech, patent document, 168
Malkuth, 69, 213
Mallard Ducks, difference w/ Chickens, 260
Malone, Col. Mike, 315
Malory, Arthur Lee, 146
Mammon, demon, 302
Man Without a Country programming, 225
Man with the Green Glove, the, 364
Man, divided into spirit, body and soul, 322
Man, is targeted and degraded for md cntrl, 274
Manassah, Col., 367
Mandala, used as pattern for Oz, 101
Mandarin Chinese, 202
Mandrell, Barbara, slave, 369
Mandrell, Irby, handler, 367, 369
Mandrell, Iriene, slave, 369
Mandrell, Louise, slave, 369
Manganese chloride, 49
Mann, Dennis K., 370
Mannass, programmer, 95
Manos, film, 354
Mansanto Chemical Co. 56
Manson, Charles (Charlie), 34, 84, 99, 339
Mantra sounds in ritual, 67
Manual, 1st Earth Batt., Table of Contents, 316
Mao-Tse-Tung's Principles & teachings, 143, 289
Map, of Oz books used for structuring, 187
Map, of entire system,known to Gtkepr, 198
Maps, Star Trek, 234
Maps, internal, of a system, 157, 232
Maps, of a system, 157, 232
Maps, types of internal maps, 190
Marijuana, 48, 53
Marijuana, reasons it was made illegal, 48, 53
Marilyn Monroe Confidential An Intimate..., 342

Mariner, character in Waterworld, 260
Marionette programming, 222, 281
Mark of Foundation, 291
Markers, for brain cell activity, 250
Marlboro State Hosp., Marlboro, NJ, 153
Marriage Supper of the Lamb, 292
Marriage to the AntiChrist, 305
Marriages, maneuvering of slaves into, 344
Marrs, Jim, 128
Mars, alter to, 160
Marshall, Ken, 357
Marshlands, internal, 189
Martell, Marty, 368
Martial Arts, 314, 325
Martial Arts Masters, 315
Martial Arts alters, 198
Martial arts, connected w/ occult skill, 314
Martin, Dean, 358
Martin, Diane, 369
Marvel, Professor, 102
Marx, Karl, 374
Mary Had a Little Lamb, 84
Mary Mary Quite Contrary, 84
Mary Was an only Child, 85
Mary position, rel. to AntiChrist, 376
Mascaline, 49
Mask, porcelain, programming, 40, 282
Mask, used in AntiChr. marriage ceremony, 282
Masks, porcelain face, gems & colors, 330
Masks, used in ceremonies, 296
Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs, 36
Masonic Doctrine, 163
Masonic Rites, added to Voodoo, 304
Masonic Temples, 162
Masonic Youth prgm of So. Baptists, 149
Masonic hebrew passwords of grades, 69
Masonic logos on churches, 350
Masonic oath to conceal truth, 129
Masons (see Freemasons), 128-129
Mass spectrometers, 259
Massachusetts, 369
Massage Magic, 370
Mast cell, 251-252
Master Clock, internal, 334
Master is Savior scripts, 311
Master of the castle, 229
Master race beliefs, 328
Master, death of, programming around, 341
Matalin, Mary, 348
Matriarchal oligarchy, Star Trek, 356
Matrixes, how built, 335
Matthews, Lee J., 370
Max Planck Institute for Brain Resrch,Frankfurt, 258
Max, character on Videodrome, 356
Mayday Book, 71
Mayday Call, 117
Mayday codes, 78, 85, 225
Mayday signal, Queen of Hearts, 85
Maynard, Jim, 369
Mayo Clinic, 51
Mayor, example of Illum. Mayor in PA, 124
Maze & programming maps, internal, 190
Mazes, 302
Mazes, internal, 189, 197
Mazzini, Guiseppe, 100
McArthur, Michael, convert to Christ, 369
McCall magazine, 126
McCarran Airport, Las Vegas, NV, 331
McClellan AFB, CA, 381
McConnell, David M., 146
McFadden, Cherry, 229
McGill Psychiatric Training Network, 10, 381
McGill University, Montreal, Canada, 256, 381
McGranahan, Timothy L., 370
McIntyre, Debra, 356
McKenney, Tom, 145
McKnowlty, character on Trancer II, 357
McMartin Preschool Case, Calif., 125
McMinnville, OR, 32
McNeil, John, 315
Meadows, Hal, 367
Meadows, Hal, address of, 381
Media Bypass, 257
Media reports on conversions, 142
Media, controlled, used by AntiChrist, 375
Media, controls on it, 124
Mediaeko Investigating Rprtg Group, 181
Medical Files on Slaves, 86
Medical basis of tortures, 40
Medical personnel, hiding rdiotrnsmtg mtrl., 251
Medical personnel, needed for some prgm, 250
Medical supervision, needed to put in Beast comp., 330
Medicis, name of cigars on Videodrome, 356
Mediumship, training, Brazil, 303
Meganosis, demon, 302
Megas-tu magical universe, 234
Meidung, of Amish churches, 152
Meiers, Dr., 367
Melbourne, Victoria, Aust., 369
Melchizedek, rank, 309
Mellaril, 49, 347
Mellon Foundation, 379
Mellon Illuminati family, 379
Mellon, A.W., 379
Mellon, Seward Prosser, of Ligonier, PA, 367, 383
Melted state, 200
Melting Programs, codes, 75
Melting or merging with master, 266
Membrane, transparent, devlpd for breathing, 258

Memorandum, blind, 154
MEMORY TOPICS
Memories, Coded, 4
Memories, Nested, 43
Memories, how concealed, 191-93
Memories, kind that are first recovered, 68
Memories, of Child Sacrifice, hddn under Tree, 283
Memories, photographic, 333
Memories, recycle w/ PTSD, 36
Memory Erasure Program, 76
Memory Shattering Code, 75
Memory blocking, Acetylcholine, 47
Memory cue, 192
Memory deletion, drug for, 49
Memory flashes, 154-55
Memory loss, 356
Memory retrieval, 30
Memory, enhanced via drugs & torture, 248
Memory, enhanced via hypnosis, 248
Memory, explicit, drug to block, 48
Memory, long term, 165
Memory, photographic memory, creation, 247-248
Memory, protected, 332
Memory, retrieval, 43
Memory, scrambled by shock, 165
Memory, short term, 165
Memory, stored holographically, 258
Memory, types of, 42
Memphis Mafia, of Elvis, 355
Memphis, Rite of, 100
Men in Black, 118
Mengele Illum. bloodline, 371
Mengele, Dr. Joseph, 2, 10-11, 21, 34-35, 38, 107, 114, 117, 120, 157, 180, 208, 209, 212, 222, 232, 235, 281, 282, 310, 329, 335, 363, 365, 366, 367, **371-372**, 382
Mengele, Joseph's mother, 11
Mengele, Joseph, 2 black servants, 11
Mengele, Joseph, boxes, 111
Mengele, Joseph, penchant for testing dwarfs, 105
Mengele, Joseph, place at Scotty's Castle, 382
Mengele, Joseph, script for his disguise, 114
Mengele, Joseph, was an Ipsimus in Ill. 212
Mengele, rules for Puppets, 281-282
Mengele, used Cricket as cover, 157
Menninger Foundation, 254
Menninger, Karl, 299
Menninger, Roy W., 299
Mennonite Central Committee (MCC), 154
Mennonite Churches, 150
Mennonites, Amish, 150
Mennonites, Beachy Amish, 150
Mennonites, Charismatic, 150
Mennonites, Church of God in Christ, 150
Mennonites, Old Order, 150
Mensa, 370
Mensa System, sample code to, 74
Mensa programming, 221-222
Mensa programming codes section, 93-94
Mensa system, the, internal, 209,219-20, 221-222
Menschel, Robert, 370
Menstrual blood of dogs used, 198
Mental Assessment, 13-17
Mental Health Association, 56
Mental Hospitals, 153-154, 347, 348
Mental Hospitals, Amish & Mennon. service in, 153-154
Mental Hospitals, conditions in, 347
Mental Hospitals, patients used in md cntl, 30
Mentor, programmer, 95
Mercury's Staff, 221
Mercy, unwarranted, goes with rel. sprt, 289
Meritt, Jeff, 369
Messiah, of Old Testament, 376
Metabolite trichloroethanol, 48
Metaphor, seasonal changes of tree leaf, 271
Metaphors, used for reframing in prgrmg, 271
Metatron, demon, 214, 302
Methaqualone, 49
Methotrimeprazine hydrochloride, 49
Methy-cocaine, 49
Methy-prylon, 49
Metra-ol, 49
Metropolis, 323
Meyer, Dr. Joseph A., 367
Meyer, Lisette, 315
Meyer, Mary Pinchot, 359
Miami Republican Convention, '68, 149
Michal, Victor, 100
Michelson, patent document, 168
Mickey Mouse outfit, used in prgmg abuse, 125
Mickey Mouse programming, 357
Mickey, cover name of Aquino, 367
Microchip implants, 180
Microprocessor register, equivalent internlly, 333
Microwaves, used for conditioning, 167
Microwaves, used to create intrnl voice, 167
Mid-MO State Mental Hosp., Columbia, MO, 154
Midazolam hydrochloride, 49
Middle East indirect approach to subject, 152
Midler (sp.?), Vette, 355
Midnight sphere, 212
Midwifery, Illuminati training program, 251
Midwives, of Illuminati, 22, 150
Mikels, Ted V., 367
Military Command structure, model on demons cmmd struc., 300
Military bases, used for programming, 193
Military schools, used for mind control, 351
Milky Way, 218

Milky Way Galaxy Map, 235
Miller, Bea, 315
Miller, Joe, 315
Milnet network, 331
Mind changing genetics, 252
Mind Control, used by British in WW I, 1
Mind control, warned about in Bible, 313
Mind control research, underwater, 261
Mind control, used to produce soldiers, 324
Mine fields, use of dolphins to clear, 259
Mine, secret gold, myth of Scotty's, 382
Minihunes, 300
Mining research, underwater, secret, 262
Ministers, Christian, bogus advice, 308
Ministers, blackmail methods of Illum., 10
Ministers, ears closed to truth, 290
Ministers, many are blackmailed, 346
Ministry, Morning Star Church, 163
Minneapolis, MN, 136
Minnesota, 370
Minsk, Russia, 365
Mint, 215
Miracle of Seed Faith, 146
MIRROR TOPICS
Mirror Image Codes, 87
Mirror Image World, external, 300
Mirror image alters, 198
Mirror image splits, 29
Mirror images, 206, 228, 297, 334
Mirror images, spiritual vs physical, 297
Mirrors, 236, 302, 342, 359
Mirrors (w/ access permissions), intern, 189
Mirrors, dangers of are demonology, 188
Mirrors, external, use of, 342
Mirrors, in programming, 279
Mirrors, internal, 342
Mirrors, one way, 187, 192
Mirrors, one-way, how put in, 192
Mirrors, portrayed in Labyrinth, 231
Mirrors, programming script, 112
Mirrors, significance to the occult, 297
Mirrors, used for deception, 64
Mirrors, warning to therapists, 188
Misel, Carl, 369
Mishpuka, 364
Misperceptions, by relatives around slaves, 343
Miss Universe Contest 1995, 354, 357
Missiles, guided by psychics, 314
Missionary groups, used as fronts, 125
Missouri, 150, 370, 382
Mistletoe, 50
Mistress of Underworld, 219
Mitchell, Jim, 369
Mithraic Mysteries, 160
Mizaim, Rite of, 100
Moat, internal, 189, 220
Mock UFOs, 380
Mock alien invasion, 234
Mode frequencies, function of sfd & C.I, 169
Model B-12, Hot Shot cattle prod, 165
Modern Maturity, 258
Modi'in, 6
Moffatt, Robert H., 370
Moffet, George, 368
Mohr, Gordon, 163
Molecules, messenger, 252
Moles, affected by histamine levels, 251
Moles, created for cosmetic value, 41
Moloch, 161
Moloch temple, internal, 28, 223
Moloch, demon, 214, 302
Moloch, rites of, 60
Moloch, the fire of, 159
Moloch, vocalizations placed on word, 160
Monarch Code Section, 72-97
Monarch Hotel, Portland, OR, 381
Monarch Mind-Control Codes Index, 72
Monarch Program, computer list of slave, 8
Monarch Programming, book's use defined, 8
Monarch butterflies, know where hatched, 9
Monarch victims, awarded compensation, 5
Monastery, Catholic used for trafficking, 32
Mondavi, Robert, 3
Monitoring Units, portable, 166
Monkey, macaque, 259
Monkeys, protect Lilith's box, 217
Monkeys, winged, 225
Monotonic molecules, 321
Monotonous tasks, 265
Monroe, Dr. James, 367
Monroe, Marilyn, 341-343, 355, 358
Monroe, Marilyn address at Sutton Place, 342
Monroe, Marilyn, type of look desired, 41
Monroe, Marilyn, Programming of her, 341-342
Monroe, Robert A., 319
Monster alters, 198
Monte Rio, CA area, 33
Monterray, CA, 300
Montreal hospitals, 10
Montreal, Quebec, 381
Moon Child, 19, 156, 213
Moon Child ceremonies/rituals, 19-20, 45
Moon Children, 18-20, 200, 328
Moon River, 85
Moon swing, 213
Moon's sacred no.s nine & eighty-one, 19
Moore, Billy Ray, 125
Moore, Marie, 341
Moore, Patrick R., 370
Moore, Ronald, 356

Morals & Dogma, 161
Morey, Dr. Robert, 145
Morgan, Henry, 56
Morgan, Lorrie, 368
Morgan, Stanley & Co., 56
Moriah, another name for Illuminati, 9
Moriah, demon, 302
Mormo, demon, 302
Mormon Church (LDS), 18, 326
Mormon Temple Rituals, 326
Mormon Temple, Portland, OR, 381
Mormon Temple, Salt Lake City, 382
Mormon Temples, 298
Mormon Warehouses and Network Drugs, 139
Mormon programming, 302, 334
Morning Star, 70, 212
Morning Star Church, Tulsa, OK, 163
Morning Star rituals, 163
Morning Star, term, 163
Moroni, spirit/demon/dark angel, 298
Morphine, 49, 58
Morphine hydrochloride, 49
Morris Family, 133
Morris, David, 375
Moses, 6, 159, 360
Moses, Sixth and Seventh Book of, 299
Moses, confronted magic, 6
Mossad, 18, 364
Mote of nothingness, 192
Mother Board, equivalent, 334
Mother Gaia worship, 161
Mother Goose nursery rhymes & stories, 191, 336
Mother Parts of triad goddesses, 217-218
Mother Teresa, 147
Mother castles, spiritual, internal, 223
Mother in the swamps, 219
Mother of Darkness Castle, 331
Mother of Darkness alters (see also Mothers of Darkness below), 193, 204, 217, 291, 374
Mother of Darkness alters, ceremonies, 217
Mother of Darkness secret HQ, castle, photo, 387
Mother of Darkness slave, prtctd by position, 344
Mother of Darkness, dialogue over Saturn, 161
Mother of Darkness, rubs oil, 291
Mothers of Darkness, 205, 293, 305, 322
Mothers of Darkness, all are A.C. bride 374
Mothers of Light (cover name), 293
Motionless following, 345
Motor areas of brain, 57
Motorola, 182
Mount Sinai Hospital, 51
Mountains, internal, 189
Mouse alters, 198
Mouse, flips system, 84
Movement, of child, restricted in home, 67
Movies, internal of tortures, 227
Moyers, Bill, 149
Mr. Nobody, script, 117
Mr. Roger's Neighborhood, 72
Mr. Rogers' type corrigan sweaters, 366
Mt. Olympus, Greece, 374
Mt. Pleasant State Hsp.,Mt. Pleasant,IO, 153
Mt. Quabbalah, 214
Mt. Shasta, CA reprogramming center, 348, 374, 381
Mt. of Olives, internal, 87
Mueller, Heinrich, 120, 366, 367
Mulaprakriti, 101
Mule Barns, Presideo, photo, prgrmg site, 382, 386
Mulholland, John, 64
Muller, Robert, 181
Multi-user dungeons, MUDs, 256
Multiple Personalities, defined, 8
Multiple sclerosis, 45, 257-258
Multnomah Co. Det. Ctr., librarian, 324
Munchkin girl, 109
Munchkins, dwarfs, 105
Munich, Germany, 364
Muno, Belgium, 213, 331
Murder Univ. Func. Code, 81
Murder, Inc., 358
Muse, Martha T., 56
Mushroom, Alice In Wonderland script, 116
Music Hits, cues programmed ahead of time, 158
Music, and hypnosis, 66-67
Music, fast, effect of, 257
Music, for programming states, 256-257
Music, heavy metal, 257
Music, power of, 256-257
Music, slow, effect of, 257
Music, term used for instructions, 105
Muskego, WI, 166
Mute Univ. Func. Code, 80
Mute, deaf and dumb, as cover, 123
Mutt & Jeff routine, 284
My Fair Lady, 336, 354
My Life and Prophecies, 375
Myeloid cell, 251
Myers Ranch, CA, 34
Myss, Carolyn, 315
Mysteries of sacrifice,attched to Tifar, 212
Mysteries of the Bible, show, 310
Mysteries, Hidden, taught to slaves, 323
Mystery Religion, Nordic, 363
Mystery Religions, 46, 149, 162, Ch10titlepg, 365
Mystery schools, apprentice level, 218
Mystical beliefs, spprted by staged event, 348
Mystics, provided info for 1st Earth, 315
Myths, source of power, 275

N65-32284 20-3414 research project NASA, 247
N67-3042 research project, NASA, 247
NASA (National Space Admin.), 10, 18, 97,118, 183, 235, 247-248, 313
NASA Mind-control ctr, Washington, D.C., 383
NASA high tech programming, 383
NASA in Huntsville, AL, 10
NASA mirror-theme programming, 380
NASA's Intergalactic Language, 247
NASA, does Alien programming, 120
NCC (National Council of Churches), 126, 141
NCC Resolution, Feb. 1973, 144
NIS, 32
NLP Neurolinguistic programming, 269-272, 343
NLP and Multiple personalities, 269-270
NLP assumptions, 269
NMDA receptors, 259
NORAD, CO, 314, 331, 356, 380
NORAD, computers of, 331
NOTS, (see also China Lake) 10, 31-34, 313
NSA, 18, 183, 247, 380
NY County Medical Society, 365
Naamah, demon, 214
Nadir, 243
Nembutal, 49
Name, new, received at Satanic baptism, 292
Names of God, 122
Names, cover, 71
Names, gems used, 282
Names, types of names for alters, 208
Naming, methodologies, 208
Nanna, demon, 302
Nanna, demon, code of, 77
Nanoprocessor Units, 240
Napa Valley Opus 1 winery, 3
Naples, Italy, 20
Narcissus, 50
Narco-imal, 49
Narcotics, controlled by Illuminati, 56
Narut, Lt. Comdr. Thomas, 367
Nasal cavity, site for newly discvd sense organ, 256
Nashville, TN, 355, 381
Nathan, programmer, 95, 367
Nation magazine, 380
National Anthems, used for programming, 85
National Board of Religious Objectors, 154
National Council of Churches (NCC), 141
National Geographic Society, 150, 260
National Institute of Health, 51
National Institute of Mental Health, 250, 313
National Life Insurance Co., 382
National Programs Office, 18
National Science Foundation, 18
National Security Act, 9
National Security Agency (NSA), 18, 128, 247, 380
National Security Council, Principle Agent, 326
National Security, used as a cover, 4, 11, 125
National Space Administration (NASA), 10, 18, 97,118, 183, 235, 247-248, 313
National Business, 258
Naval Intelligence (ONI), 3, 18, 118, 179, 260
Naval Ordinance Test Station (NOTS), see China Lake, 31-34
Naval Surface Weapons Center, 313
Naval Weapons Center NWC, (see also China Lake), 31-34
Naval intelligence, secret research of, 260
Navistar Eagle Truck, 350
Navy, psychics of, 318
Nazi Death Head Units, 325
Nazi Mind Control, 1
Nazi assassination MPD systems, 201
Nazi boots, in programming, 107
Nazi empire, 350
Nazi genetic goals, 9
Nazi records, confiscated by allies, 2
Nazi underwater research, 259
Nazi uniforms, worn by programmers, 339
Nazi war criminals, 363-365
Nazi, infiltration of US with slaves, 152
Nazism, 157, 363
Near Death Trauma Centers, 138, 381
Nebadon, Michael, 315
Necklace, of Kali, 219
Needles, used for dissociation, 67
Needs, manipulation of, 265
Neighborhood, NWO meaning described, 8
Neilly, Robert W., 370
Nelson, Bonnie, 368
Nelson, Willie, 368
Nembutal (see Sodium pentobarbital), 49
Nemo, demon, 302
Neo-Nazi groups, 18, 123
Neocortex, 44
Neonatal Behavioral Assessment Scale NB, 23
Nephthys, 44
Nephalim, 287
Nero, 374
Nerve signals convert to messenger molecules, 252
Nested Memories, 43
Nester, name of Donkey, 383
Net, fish net appearance, to Mensa system, 221
Netsah, 292
Network Information Center,Menlo Park,CA, 331
Network, term's meaning described, 8
Networks, how they look, 194
Neural transmitters, 54
Neuro-Linguistic Programming NLP, **269-272**, 343
Neurobiologists, 257-258

Neuron "binding", 258
Neuron connections, 37
Neurons, 184, 258
Neuropeptide System, cntrld by Hypothal, 255
Neurophysiological states, 58
Neuroscientists, 47
Neurosis, 303
Neurotransmitter, Glutamate, 250
Neurotransmitters, 258
Nevada, 331, 370
New Age, 350
New Age Groups, California, 325
New Age Leaders, ex-, 128
New Age Movement, 102, 301
New Age Teachings of Southern Baptists, 149
New Age Thinking, 314
New Age churches, receive Crsd converts, 142
New Age groups, 157
New Age groups, assist 1st Earth Batt., 317
New Age teachings, 131
New Berlin, WI, 166
New Earth Battalion, 314
New Era Foundation scam, 148
New Jersey, 154, 341, 352, 364, 370
New Jersey State Hospital, Greystone Pk., 154
New Mexico, 95, 370
New Mexico, programming code no.s, 95
New Mind, New Body, 253
New World Order, Graham wants it embrace, 126
New World Order, term described, 8
New Worlds of Mind and Spirit, 291
New York, 364, 370
New York Crusade, B.G. 1957, 139, 146
New York Public Library, 365
New York Times, 380
New Zealand, 370
Newsletter From A Christian Ministry, 132, 141, 204-205, 368
Newsweek, 54, 139
Newton, Wayne, 355
Nexus Seven, 347
Niacin, 49
Nicotine, 49
Nicotinic acid, 49
Nielsen, Ruth A., 370
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 369
Night of the Living Dead, film, 354, 359
Nikthemine, 49
Nile Goose, 218
Nimitz Hospital, NWC, CA, 31, 379
Ninja, 314
Nitrogen, 260
Nitrous oxide, 49
Nixon, Pres. Richard M., 136, 149, 351, 364
No More Mr. Nice Guy, 85
No-Talk Programming, 38-39
Noah's Ark, used for programming theme, 80
Noah, as in the days of, 376
Nobel Prize, 249
Noblitt, Randy, 78
Nobody, Mr., script, 117
Noctec (see Chloral hydrate)
Noise, used in split brain programming, 249
Noises, loud used in initial traumas, 25
Noludar (see Methy-prylon), 49
Nome King, 111, 113, 114
Nome King palace, 115
Nome King, is king of the underworld, 113
Nomes, 113-114
Non Compos Mentis law, 349
Non-bloodline children, programming of, 30
Non-lethal weapons, 167
Nonsense Univ. Func. Code, 81
Nordic Mystery beliefs, 363
Norepinephrine, 272
Norristown State Hosp., Norristown, PA, 153
North Africa, 353
North Dakota, 341
North Korea, 143
North Pole, 162
North Star Baptist, 132
Norwegian Caribbean Lines, 369
Notebook, blk or grey w/ access codes, 4
Nothing alters, 198
Notionals, used by CIA, 124
Nourse, Andrew, 370
Novacaine, 49
NuSpeak computer language, 247
Nuclei, of the Thalamus, 42
Nude, color code, 238
Nugen Hand Bank scandal, 136
Nugent, Dr. Arthur, 51
Nuns, dissociated at flower smells, 45
Nuremberg, Germany, 364
Nursery Rhymes trigger/code section, 84
Nursery Rhymes used in Chi progrmmg, 79
Nursery, internal, 189
Nwyvre, druid dragon life-force, 302
Nydal, Ole, 315
Nymphs, 19

O'Brien, Cathy, 5, 59, 107, 272, 366
O'Brien, Earl, 369
O'Connor, Joseph, 269
O'Dell, Scott, 120
O'Hara, Nick, 369
OK Fix, term for blackmail, 346
OMSI buildings, old and new, Portland,OR, 381
ONI (Office of Naval Intelligence, see Naval

Intelligence)
OSS records, 2
OTO (Ordo Templi Orientis, To Ov), 18-19, 122, 354, 355, 364, 370
OTO programmer, 190
OAK TREE TOPICS
Oak Tree, program hanger, 215
Oak Tree, used for Presideo prgrmg, 385
Oak Tree, used in ceremony, 295
Oak tree, internal, 70, 188
Oak tree, portrayed in Labyrinth, 230
Oak, in Druidism, 215
Oakley, Annie, 382
Oakridge Boys, 368
Oath, of 1st Earth Battalion, 325-326
Oaths, 309
Oaths to Satan, 374
Oaths, enforcement, external, 293
Obatala, african god/spirit, 304
Obedience scripts, 310-312
Obedience training by Amish, 193
Obedience training by Illuminati, 24, 193, 264
Obedience, script for, 112
Obedience, training begins at birth, 24
Obholzer, Anton, 383
Objects, common, used in programming, 58
Observation alters, 198
Obsidian, liked by Bast, 218
Occidental Petroleum Corp., 146
Occult Revival, Europe, 1400-1600s, 352
Occult history, stored by demons, 330
Occult leader, states goal of masters, 273
Occult power, a method of bondage, 322
Occultists, European, learn from Asia, 9
Occupational objectives for slaves, prg, 270-271
Occupational programming, 35
Ocean, internal, 189
Octopus Suicide Strangulation Program, 76, 225
Octopus, demon, 302
Odd & Even numbers, Alice In Wndrld script, 116
Oddfellows (IOOF), 18
Oddfellows Halls, 162
Odhar, Kenneth, 375
Odin, 363
Odinism, 370
Oesterreich, Traugott Konstantin, 1
Office of Naval Intelligence (see Naval Intelligence)
Office of Scientific Research & Devel., 153
Offit AFB, NE, 294
Ofshe, Dr. Richard, 3
Ogham writing, 287
Ogun, african god/spirit, 304
Ohio, 370, 382
Oil, needed during prgmg to protect, 291
Oil of Cloves, 50
Oilfield Scrap & Equipment, Kentucky, 341
Oke, Isaiah, 302
Oklahoma, 13, 366, 370
Oklahoma State Mental Hosp., Norman, OK, 13
Olcott, Henry Steel, 100
Old King Cole, 84
Old Order Amish Mennonites & settlement, 150
Old Order Amish, in Germany, 152
Old Order Mennonites, Ontario, 150
Old Roman Catholic Church, 358
Olympia, WA, 128
Olympians, Illuminati kingpins, 205
Olympics, Summer '96, 163
Ombos Pylon, Temple of Set, 370
Omega Codes, section, 80-81
Omega Programming, 227, 236
Omen movies, 336
Onassis, Aristotle, 363
One World Church, 289
One-way mirrors, 192, 203
Ontario, Can, 370
Onyx, Black, 292
Onyx, internal, 330
Operation Carrier Pigeon (monograph), 107
Operation Greenstar, 180
Operation Minaret, 380
Operation Mind Control, Researcher's ed., 119, 122, 353
Operation Sphinx, used as example, 344-345
Operation, planning typical intelligence, 344-345
Operations Coordinating Board (OCB), 7
Opium, 50
Opponents, NWO, most double agents, 346
Optic Problems Body Program, 76, 253
Optical Data Network, internal, 240
Oracles, Mystery Religions, 374
Oral Roberts University, 147, 193, 383
Oral Roberts University, used for prgmg, 193
Orange Book, NSA security levels book, 380
Orange, Dr. Martin T., 367
Orange, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Orden Fraternitas Saturni, 18, 370
Ordensburgen Castles, Third Reich, Ger., 325
Order of Leviathan, Baxley, GA, 370
Order of Skull & Bones, 156, 325
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 56
Order of the Druses, 100
Order of the Garter, 205
Order of the Quest, 205
Order of the Trapezoid, 369, 370
Order of the Vampire, 370
Orders, need to be clear not conflictg, 344
Ordo Saturni, 18, 370
Oregon, 55, 152, 369
Oregon Health Sciences University Hosp., 251

Oregonian, 260
Organ, Welte Mignon, 382
Organic robotoids, of Illum., 360
Organizational Development OD programs, 325
Orinn, dwarf, 301
Orion Arm, 239
Orion constellation, 119
Orion, Elvis Presley album, 355
Orion, demon, 302
Ork alters, 197
Orks, fly over internal mazes, 232
Orlov, Russian Captain, 120
Ormus, 350
Ormus, meanings of, 321
Orn, Martin T., 3
Ornaments, script for alters to be, 115
Orne, Mr., 42
Orphanages, children from, 12
Orthodox Church, Russia, 137
Osbourne, Amanda, 370
Oscillators, Microwave, 170-77
Oshawa, Ont., 354
Oshun, african god/spirit, 304
Osirus, 44, 99, 102, 205
Osirus, golden organ, programmed in, 99
Osmund, Merril, 368
Ouspensky, Peter D., 324
Out of Body Experiences (OBE's), 266, 319
Outer Darkness, internal, 227
Outer Space, internal, 189, 226
Outgassing, 260
Outside Reporters Univ. Func. Code, 81
Over the Rainbow, 85
Over the Rainbow, term discussed, 105
Overlays of alters, demons, images, 28
Overstreet, Tommy, 368
Overwhelming of the Senses, for dissoc., 25
Owens, Programmer, 95, 367
Owl, 233
Owl alters, 197
Owls, protect Lilith's box, 217
Ox-cart analogy, 131
Oxide, color code, 238
Oxnam, G. Bromley, 147
Oxygen & breathing, 259-261
Oz Factor, the, 286
Oz stamps, U.S. Postage, 347
Oz, means Osirus, 99
Oz, mexican witch, 347
Ozburn, Ozzy, 347
Ozma of Oz, 99, 109-15, 334
Ozma, represents ruler of castle, 76
Ozone hole kills planet, Star Trek, 356
P-32 fighter planes, 33
P.4, elite group of MI-6, 6
P2 Freemasonry, 18, 135
PACER computer, 82
PAS -Personality Assessment System, 13-17
PASCAL computer language, 247
PCP, 56
PEARL computer language, 247
PET scans, 207, 250
PI-40 Committee, 7
PIS, 184
PL/1 computer language, 247
PL/1-APAREL computer language, 247
PLANIT computer language, 247
POWs, used for mind-control, 30
PREMA, 182
PTSD (Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder), 35-36
PX, Ft. Meade, MD, 247
Pacific Institute, the, 315
Pacts to Baphomet, 8
Pacts, ceremonial, to have a child, 20
Page, Richard E., 370
Paidika,Journal of Paedophilia, 3
Pain Program, 76, 97
Pain programming, anchored w/ hypnosis, 97
Pain, caused by torture memories, 228
Pain, created by drugs, 53
Pain, implants to stimulate pain, 181
Painted Faces Secret Ceremony, 81
Paisley, Ian R.K., 132, 140
Palace of Fine Arts, Presideo, Greek Col., 381
Palace of Fine Arts, photo of, 384-385
Palaces, Spain & Morocco, 382
Palau, Luis's ministry, 148
Palladium Rite of Freemasonry, 18
Palmdale, CA, 331
Palo Mayombe, 18
Pan, 19, 302
Pan, part of Moonchild ritual, 19
Panama, 353
Pancake People, 329
Pantocaine, 49
Pantopone, 49
Pantu, programmer, 95
Papa Ludo's Store & Tavern, 34
Paper Doll Program, 76, 225
Paper Trees, internal, 189
Paper dolls, substituted for fire trauma, 201
Paper, edible, 157
Papez circuit, 42
Papillion, NE, 381
Papoose Lake, 331
Papyri, ancient Egyptian magical, 222
Papyrus of Qenna, 44
Parables, reframed for misuse, 308

Paracelsus, 19
Paraguay, 371
Parahyx, 49
Parakeet, used in GE breathing experimt, 259
Paraldehyde, 49, 51
Paralyses, localized, 57
Paralyze, drug to, 48
Paralyzing agent, anectine, 268
Paramount, 355
Paranoid schizophrenics, misdiag. of victims, 284
Parents, episode showg how they help prgrmg, 263
Parents, of slaves, blackmailed, 9
Parents, of slaves, rewarded, 10
Parez, Japheth, 132
Parker, Col. Tom, 355, 367
Parkin, Antony, 370
Pasadena, CA new age school, 355
Pasadena, TX, 45
Pashon River, used in programming script, 330
Passages, secret, internal, 220
Passbook Programming, 79
Passover, 292, 376
Passover, time of, God sends witnesses, 376
Pastors, as witnesses about Graham, 128
Paten (holy dish), 82
Patent No. 4,858,612; , 167-178
Patent, for white gold, 321
Path, right hand & left hand, 255
Pathways, for biochem & physiolgcl change, 255
Pathworking, 81, 213
Patriarchal Blessing & mind control, 139
Patrick AFB, 381
Patriots, American Patriot Movement, 326
Patriots, Christian, 326
Patterson, programmer, 95, 368
Paul, apostle, 300
Pawn alters, 282
Paxil, 55
Peace University, 181
Peace, dangers of overemphasis, 151
Peace, sense of, used by programmers, 266
Peale, Norman Vincent, 146
Pedestal alters, 89, 217
Pedestals, spinning with 3 alters, 7
Pedophilia, 3, 152
Peer Pressure, 278, 359
Peer pressure, danger of, 278
Peer pressure, internal, 360
Pehyl-thio-urethanes, 49
Pelagic yellow-bellied sea snake, 260
Pele, God of Fire, 298
Pellotine, 49
Penalties, to breaking blood oaths, 293
Penn, William, 152
Pennslyvannia, 152, 369
Penta-brain, 258
Pentacle, 250
Pentagon, 318
Pentagram System, sample code to, 74
Pentagram, internal system, 209, 220, 222
Pentecostal, non-denom. no-name,Sat. Church, 125
Pentobarbital, 49, 55
Pentobarbital sodium, 49
Pentothal acid, 49
Pentothal sodium, 49
People for the American Way, 149
Pepitone, Lena, 341-342
Pepperbox, Hell Pit, internal, 189
Peptides, 256
Percaine, 49
Perception, changed by hypnosis, 64
Perceptions, how created, 258
Perfectionism, 289
Performance based religion, 151
Performance, part of bondage loop, 277
Perfumes, used in coded ways, 122
Permissions, for UNIX, 332-333
Permissions, levels of, 333
Pernoston, 49
Peron dictatorship, Argentina, 365
Perpetrators, monograph, 368
Perphenazine, 55
Persecutor alters, so named, 224
Perseus Arm, 239
Persian God of Light, Ahura Mazda, 350
Personal Shocker Cattle prod, 165
Personalities, the creation of by prgmr, 41-42,44
Personality Assessment System (PAS), 13-17
Personality, fracturing & rebuilding, 28
Personality, site held in brain, 43
Peter Pan Programming, 32, 82, 83, 380
Peter, Peter Pumpkin Eater, 84
Peterson, Pete, 368
Petra Secret City, internal, 189
Petra, hidden area, 329
Petra, programming script for, 110
Pets, used to traumatize child victim, 102
Petty, Jerry and Arlene, 368
Peyotl, 49
Phallic worship, 162
Pharaoh, 321, 376
Pharmaceutical co., help w/ mind control, 5
Pharaoh's magicians, 6
Pheactin, 49
Phenamine, 49
Phenobarbital, 55
Phenolic acid, 49
Pheromones, 256
Pheromones, assist in virtual reality, 256
Philadelphia Crusade, B.G., 1992, 142

Philadelphia State Hosp., Phila., PA, 154
Philadelphia, PA, 169
Philanthropy, why Illuminati do it, 128
Philosopher's Stone, the, 321
Philosophy, occult indoctrination in, 323-326
Phobias, which are genetically passed, 37
Phoenix, AZ, 300, 302
Phoenix, Buick's car, 350
Phoenix, bird, 352
Photocurrent, 183
Photographers, Porn used by NASA, 5
Photographic memories, 221
Photographic memory, creation of, 247-248
Photographic memory, helped by MPD, 248
Photometry, 55
Photons, microwave, 170
Photos, Clinton, 158
Photos, Electroshock hotshot marks, Ch6titlepg
Photos, Presideo, 384-386
Physical Control of the Mind, Towards...181, 323
Physical criteria, 29
Physicians Desk Reference, 55
Physiological Chemistry, 169
Physiological Research Lab, Naval Intell., 261
Picnic, meaning of ritual, 118
Picrate, 49
Picrotoxin, 49
Picture, used as a scrambling device, 264
Pigs, considered dirty in Judaism, 200
Pike, Albert, 156, 161
Pilgrim Society, 146
Pilgrimages, give demons authority, 275
Pillow, Ray, 368
Pilots terminology, 233
Pineal gland, 321
Pink, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Pit, bottomless, 301
Pit, or hole tortures, 39
Pit, the, CIA Langley HQ basement, 2
Pit, used for Anti-God programming, 274
Pittsburgh, PA, 144, 370
Pituitary gland, affected by music, 257
Plagues of Egypt, program, 309
Plane, hypnotic trance script, 117
Planets, internal, 185, 301
Planned spontaneity, 348
Plans for AntiChrist reign, 205
Plans, made for slave's life by 4 yrs., 186
Platforming, spiritual, 280
Playboy, 12
Playboy type night clubs, 136
Playground, internal, 189
Playing with the Queen of Hearts, 85
Pleiades, the, 119, 160, 163
Pleiadians, human looking "aliens", 286
Plutonium bombs, internal, 229
Poe, Edgar Allen, 354
Point of No Return, film, 354
Pokorney, Col. Tony, 315
Polar explorers, 267
Police training, Satanism avoided, 128
Police, Chicago, 138
Police, lack of help for SRA survivor, 55
Police, participation in mind control, 351
Police, receive ALEX system by end '95, 182
Police, use guilt, 284
Policy Planning Group (PCG), 7
Politics, internal, 337
Polyclinic Hospital, NY 342
Polygraph, used to debrief, 154
Polymorpho nuclear granulocyte, 251
Pomegranate juice, 219
Pontiface Maximus, 302
Pony, Trigger, 383
Pool of Death, internal system, 209, 220, 222
Pool of Death, sample code to, 74
Pool of abilities, common, of MPD mind, 43, 186
Pope John Paul II, 139
Pope, travels to ritual beach, 303
Pope, viewed by many as AntiChrist, 374
Popes, Roman Catholic, 374
Popol Vuh, Ch10titlepg
Popper liquor drink glass, 78
Poppies, scarlet, used for trance prgrm, 109
Poppy Field, internal, 105, 106, 189
Poppy Fields, into & out of codes, 75
Poppy field, on Krull, 357
Porcelain Face (masks) Programming, 227 203, 282, 330
Porn, 352
Porn alters, 198
Porn films of slaves, 5
Porn films, used for blackmail of slave, 346-347
Porn of NWO, 12
Porn, Illuminati distribution network, 352
PORTALS
Portal, in Labyrinth, 230
Portal, third eye, 320
Portals, 189, 203, 228, 277, 285, 290-292, 300, 320
Portals, for alters & demons, internal, 189, 300
Portals, how they work, 300
Portals, natural created, 203
Portland Crusade 1993, B.G., 131-32, 141
Portland, OR, 32, 300, 308, 365, 381
Portland, OR favorite site for nazi crimnls, 365
Portland, OR programming sites, 381
Portland, OR woman searches for help, 183
Possession Demonical & Other, 1
Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder PTSD, 35-36
Postmaster Computer Daemon, 332-333

Potion, makes people dream while awake, 56
Potions, example of ingredients, 50
Potter Wheel Invocation, 222
Potter and the Clay, 222
Potter's Wheel codes, 77
Potter's Wheel, internal program/system, 209, 220, 222, 310
Potter's right over clay script, 312
Power Words, 70, 272
Power given to slave, barrier to freedm, 285
Power of Life or Death, addiction to, 285
Power packs, internal, 236
Power sources of Computers, 89
Power, honor, glory & wealth, promised, 340
Power, slave given power over others, 341
Powers, dark spiritual, 293
Prairie, meaning of ceremony site, 118
Prana children, 213
Praxis computer language, 247
Pre-language alters, 27-28
Pre-programming training of child, 12-13
Precedence, legal to attack therapists, 3
Preemie, health difficulties, 21
Preemies, Illuminati, make newspapers, 21
Preemies, have high level of abuse, 20-21
Pregnancies, false, as a cover story, 123
Pregnant mothers, traumatized, 20
Premature birth, advantages for progmmg, 20-23
Presbyterian Minister's Fund, 146
President Bush, 1,000 points of light, 213
Presidential Model Slaves, 11, 78, 79, 341-342, 351, 383
Presidential Model, 1st public one, 341-342
Presidents, signature color change threat, 293
Presideo, CA, 10, 147, 193, 200, 381
Presideo, fire traumas, 200
Presley, Elvis, 100, 355
Presley, Elvis, on a 4-man Illum. team, 355
Presley, Elvis, programmer Col. Parker, 355
Presley, occult training of, 355
Pride, 307
Pride, Charlie, 368
Pridgen, William D., 370
Priest, Catholic, exorcist at Loudun, 296
Priestess Level, Illuminati, 21
Priests of Isis, 102
Priests, part of Programming Network, 124
Prieure de Sion, 321, 350
Primal part, script for guarding, 309
Primal programming foundation, 27
Primal trauma, dealing with it, 220
Primal traumas to core, 220
Primary Alters, sample code sheet, 88
Prime Freak, 182
Prince Karl, prince of Hesse, 345
Prince, Col. Howard, 315
Princess Backup program, 227-228, 229
Princess Langwidere, 111, 112, 113
Princess, black, 228
Princeton Univ., 313
Principalities, 293, 298
Principles, spiritual, 273-274
Principles, spiritual, give deliverance, 7
Prisons, Amer., help w/ mind control, 5
Prisons, require biofeedback, 253
Prisons, used to test artif. sodomy, 167
Pritzker, Mishpuka leader, 364
Problems, deep spiritual, 276
Problems, in forming outside relationshps, 360
Problems, surface, 276
Procaine, 49
Process Church, 18, 38, 99
Prochlorperazine, 52
Professional Baseball, 18
Program Shamrock, 380
Program, Don't cry, how its done, 39
Program, Plagues of Egypt, 309
Program, Eating Disorder, how created, 39
PROGRAMMER
Programmer alters (see Pr...,internal), 206
Programmer, best, European, 202
Programmer, discusses scripts w/ Grande Dame, 191
Programmer, ex-, describes programming, 209
Programmer, external, UNIX, top is "god", 332
Programmer, his voice, 65
Programmer, plays role of Darth Vader, 234
Programmer, rescues from mock-crisis, 309
Programmer, upset at deliverance of slave, 296
Programmer, who knows Chrstn principles, 277
Programmers, Illuminati, demonism important, 209
Programmers, can have a likable exterior, 343
Programmers, clothes or lack of durg prgrg, 366
Programmers, dual nature of, 265
Programmers, external, 5, 35, 39, 65, 67, 157, 180, 190, 202, 206, 234, 265, 273, 277, 296, 309, 332, **363-377** (check other references too.)
Programmers, external, duplicate tmselv, 206
Programmers, face to face w/ authors, 5
Programmers, internal, 71, 84, 89, 185, 198, 225, 337
Programmers, internal, work during "sleep", 71
Programmers, know Christn spir. principles, 273
Programmers, language during rape, 39
Programmers, needed for Delta missions, 202
Programmers, personalities of, 67
Programmers, power struggles, 365
Programmers, pray to Satan for designs, 190
Programmers, pretend they are aliens, 157
Programmers, ritual to conjure demons, 296

Programmers, set themselves up as gods, 286-290
Programmers, systematic in destroyg all of merit, 351
Programmers, today's, 180
Programmers, top ones, reg. meetings of, 34
Programmers, treated like royalty, 363
Programmers, under Hitler, 281
Programmers, who are 3rd-4th gen. robots, 366
Programmers, who are military men, 366
Programmers,hierarchy prgrmg assistants, 35
PROGRAMMING
Programming Site codes section, 95
Programming Site, Under Mormon Temple, 155
Programming Sites, 10, 95, 166, 379-387, all of App.2
Programming Sites, impromptu site, 166
Programming Sites, moved after exposure, 379
Programming Zone Codes, 95
Programming acts, effect body, md, spirit, 276
Programming alters to help program others, 198
Programming assessment teams, 13-17
Programming centers, specialization of, 366
Programming script, to keep alters in, 112
Programming, AntiChrist Call-back, 182
Programming, Camelot & Shakespeare, 282
Programming, Color, 32
Programming, Illum., prior to Mengele, 11
Programming, Imperial, 182
Programming, Jesuit, 309
Programming, Lilith, 21
Programming, No-talk, how created, 39
Programming, Peter Pan, 32, 82, 83
Programming, Porcelain Face, 282, 330
Programming, Puppet, 281
Programming, Split Brain, 248-250
Programming, a major rehaul of programs, 44
Programming, building the foundation, 12-13
Programming, collapsible, 301
Programming, dates in future, how done, 39
Programming, do not break the circles, 193
Programming, done at local settings, 124
Programming, for complex tasks, 223
Programming, good witch/bad witch, 200
Programming, holds the lies in place, 192
Programming, how constructed & layered, 96
Programming, how one is hidden, 155
Programming, is miniaturization of macro, 275-280
Programming, linked to a belief system, 277
Programming, loyalty, backfires, 341
Programming, of non-generational ppl, 297
Programming, porcelain masks, 40
Programming, primal anchors, 44
Programming, reflection of Progrmr's mind, 68
Programming, self-mutilation, how done, 208
Programming, suicide, cues for foundat., 38
Programming, to hate God, 20
Programming, to prevent moving to ex.wd, 253-254
Programming, to stop use of helpful drg, 52
Programming, unified into cohesive pack, 20
Programming, use of scents, 45
Programming, vagabond, 193
Programs, back-up, for dehumanization, 281
Programs, internal, linked w/ dominos, 334
Programs, put in via touch to third eye, 81
Project 63, 363
Project Bluebird, 344
Prolate spheroidal wave functions, 170
Promise Keepers, 126
Proof, discussion what constitutes, 129
Propanolol, 49
Prophecy, about the Beast & World Mind, 181
Prophet, Elizabeth Claire, 125
Prophet, Ronnie, 368
Prophets, true ones eliminated, 290
Prostitutes, studied by CIA, 346
Prostitution, used in espionage, 207
Protected person, UNIX, Kernal, 332
Protected utilities distribution, 242
Protecting alters, 198
Protection by Trance Program, 76
Protection, internl, against sp. warfare, 228
Protectors, Stone like, 283
Protectors, portrayed in Labyrinth, 231
Provo State Hosp., Provo, UT, 153
Proxying, 321
Prozac, 54, 179
Prozac, dangers of, mind-control uses, 179-180
Pruett, Jeannie, 368
Prunning Tree program, 336
Pseudo alters, 205
Psilocybin, 49
Psy-Op operations, 325
Psychiatrist, uses drugs to erase memory, 55
Psychiatrists, in India, 294
Psychic Warfare Fact or Fiction, 314
Psychic magazine, 146
Psychic warfare, 313, 314, 380
Psychics, mapped by CIA, 318
Psychics, working for Navy, 318
Psychological Assessment Associates, 17
Psychological Motivation, 269
Psychologists, limitations by boards, 360
Psychotics, 303-304
Psychotronics, 313
Ptolemy, 183
Public, naive, 351
Pulegone-olivetol, 49
Pulegone-orcinol, 49
Pullach, Germany, 365
Pulse, stolen hypnotically, 265-266

Punishment, standard, for enjoyg sex, 285
Puns, 272
Puns used in programming, samples of, 272
Puppet People, film about, 354
Puppet Programming, how done, 281
Puppet System, internal, 209, 220-21, 222-223
Puppet System, sample code to, 74
Puritan leaders, 374
Purple, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Purring, how used in codes, 78
Puss in Boots, 84
Putnam, Frank, 207, 250
Pyrahexyl, 49
Pyramid, MGM Grand, Las Vegas, 348
Pyramid, how related to Tree of Life, 212
Pyramid, internal, 70
Pyramidon, 49
Pyramids, as focal points, 290
Python, Monty, 229

Quabala system, sample code to, 74
Quadrants, internal, 93, 221, 334
Quatuor Coronati Lodge, London, 18, 370
Quayle, Dan, 56
Quazepam, 49
Quebec, 202, 140
Quebec Baptist Missions, 140
Queen Elizabeth I, 122
Queen Mother's throne, Illum., 213
Queen Mother, Illuminati, 29, 112, 204, 205
Queen Mother, staff of, 167
Queen alters, 198
Queen of Clones, 200
Queen of Ev, 115
Queen of Hearts, Mayday code, 85, 225
Queen of Hearts, figure in programmg, 74
Queen of Heaven, position in Illum., 376
Queen of the Dead, 218
Queen of the Dead, Kore, 219
Queen of the West, 218
Queen's castles, demonic, internal, 229
Queen, in *Alice In Wonderland*, 115-116
Queens, internal, script to obey Satan, 114
Queens, names of in Bible, misused, 309
Queensland, Aust., 370
Quest Program, public schools, 351
Questions, used for mind-control, 263-264
Quests, taken by occultists, 101
Quinine, 49
Quintriplets, secretly born, & switched, 360
Quisling, 127

R Akiva, 68
R2E Division of cHi Honeywell, Fr., 184
RCMP, 354
REM sleep, 272
REM sleep, limited, 68
RHIC, 182
RNA synthesis, 179
Ra, 205
Ra Hoor Khuit, 122
Rabbi's, trained in Cabala, 321
Rabbit, white, costumes, 366
Radiation Zones, 235, 239
Radin, Roy, 99
Radio Liberty, 364
Radio Science, 167
Radioimmunoassay, 55
Radiotransmitting material hidden, 251
Radsvid, dwarf, 301
Radtke, Walter, 370
Ragon, masonic author, 162
Rahab, demon, 214
Rainbow alters, 81
Rainbow, codes to go over it, 75
Rainbow, hypnotic device, 102
Rainbow, occult significance, 102
Raising Cain, film, 354
Ram Horn blown in Ceremony, 81
Ramey, Grant, 315
Ranger School, Army, 11-12
Rape, of males & females by drctd energy, 167
Rape, of victim, during programming, 281
Rape, routine to keep child dissociative, 68
Rape, sadistic, new statutes of limitatns, 349
Rastice, chimp used for trauma, 38
Rat Pack, 358
Rationalizations, of handlers to slaves, 323
Ratzkiel, archangel of Chokmah, 214
Raven alters, 80
Raven, demons, 233
Rays, Colored, for call-ups, 83
Rays, golden, of Apollos put on Jesus, 301
Re-Structuring Program, 76
Reader, is called upon to help nation, 126
Reading & speech taught early, 24
Reading Wand, PREMA, 182
Reagan, Pres. Ronald, 294, 351
Reality, Is it a dream?,confusing script, 116
Reality, blurred by satanists, 102, 116
Reality, unique for everyone, per NLP, 269
Rebirthing program, 228
Receiver, sodium/lithium implants, 318
Receptor diversity, brain, 258
Receptors, NMDA, 258
Recognition signals, 71, 77, 78, 105
Records, computer, on all active slaves, 339-340
Red Ostrich feather, symbol of Maat, 219

Red Poppies, 219
Red Queen, purring, script, 116
Red Rose of Cabala, 215
Red Sea Suicide Program, 76
Red cake, 295
Red doors, gatekeepers, 203
Red, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Red, color of Mother parts, 217
Redstone Arsenal, AL, 382
Reed, Graham, 323
Reeves, Giles, 368
Reformation leaders, 374
Reframing, 271
Reframing to help alcoholics, 272
Reframing, Neuro-Linguistic Program..., 271
Rege, demon, 302
Regional Territorial Commander, demon, 298
Reichensperger, Peter, 370
Reincarnation, the Second Chance, 375
Rejection, G.'s, used to build strong satanic alter, 277
Relationships, taken away, 266
Relativity, drawing of Esher, 232
Relaxman equipment, 183
Relevance Magazine, 184
Religion, to be discredited, 274
Religion, used as a front, 125-155
Religious Centers, NWO, 374
Religious spirit, 289-290, 306
Remote Controlled Vehicles (RCVs), 262
Rennie, Charles Tatham Ogilvy, 346
Rennie, Sir John, 346
Repentance, as a memory barrier, 284
Rephan, star of, 160
Replication Terminals, 242
Reporting alters, 79, 87, 198, 206, 225
Repression, of feelings, by slaves, 284
REPROGRAMMING
Reprogram Others Univ. Func. Code, sample, 81
Reprogram codes, sample, 80
Reprogram self Univ. Func. Code, sample, 81
Reprogramming Sections, 90
Reprogramming abilities, 229
Reprogramming cues, 73
Reprogramming, activated astrally, 318
Reptilian Race, 356
Research, Mind Control, under Nazis, 2
Research, underwater breathing, comprsn, 260
Reserpine, 49
Reservations about proof, discussed, 129
Reservations, Indian, 322
Reserve utilities, 242
Respiration, 260
Respiratory Problem Program, 76
Respiratory failure, body program, 253
Respond to triggers Univ. Func. Code, 81
Restak, Dr., 54
Restaurant, episode w/ satan. family, 263
Restaurants, back rooms for programming, 166
Restrictions, on slaves' lives, 341
Restructuring, ongoing process, 185
Retaliation, 277
Retardation Univ. Func. Codes, 81
Reticular Formation, 43, 59, 60
Reticular formation, Brain scarring, 247
Reticulum dei (network of God), occult, 287
Reversal in mind, pain is love, 68
Reversal of pain-pleasure, 40
Reversals used in Programming, 272
Reversals, samples of, 272
Revolution nine, 85
Revolution of 1804, Haiti, 304
Revolving Switching Program, 76
Rex Mundi, 8
Rex, Oregon draconian enforcer, 343
Reynold, David V., 167
Reynolds Illuminati bloodline, 155, 318
Reynolds, Burt, 355
Reynolds, Debbie, 136
Reynolds, Linda, 370
Reynolds, Mary, 305
Rheinland, Germany, 152
Rhode Is. State Hosp., Howard, RI, 153
Rhodes Scholarship program, 61
Rhodes, Cecil, 61
Rhymes only alter, Rainbow, 81
Ribbon alters, 81, 198, 328, 329
Ribbons, garment script, 110
Richards, Steve, 319
Richardson, Kepe, 369
Richmond Hills, nr. JFK airport, NY, 364
Ridgecrest, CA, 31-33
Ridicule, 285
Riding the light, 32
Rietze, Perry, 370
Rigby, Michael S., 370
Right Worshipful Master, Freemasonry, 99
Riley, Ken, 286, 368
Ring Around The Rosy, 84
Ring of Fire burning, 226
Ring, to rule with, 120
Rings, 105, 292
Rings, dipped in sacrificed blood, 292
Rings, types used for focal pts., 292
Rings, with gems, 90
Rinkitink in Oz, 99
Rio Grande, internal, 189
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 147
Rising Sun, represents Sun Goddess, 298
Rite of Deification, 81

Rite of Memphis, 100
Rite of Mizraim, 100
RITUAL TOPICS
Ritual Site, Scotty's Castle, 382
Ritual sites, Death Valley, by Robinson, 370
Ritual stick, 46
Ritual vow of Maat, 219
Ritual, "becoming", 213
Ritual, murder to transfer power, 103
Rituals, 275
Rituals, Birth of Child, 218
Rituals, Conception, 218
Rituals, First Menstruation for girls, 218
Rituals, New Beginning, 218
Rituals, Puberty for boys, 218
Rituals, Satanic, done by some Rock groups, 257
Rituals, at Disneyland, 380
Rituals, for maiden parts of triad goddess, 218
Rituals, individualized, 213
Rituals, language and sounds used in, 67
Rituals, role they play in programming, 295
Rituals, song to announce, 85
Rituals, to instill hopelessness, 267
Rituals, use pomegranates, 219
River Nile, internal, 188, 189
Rivera, Peter N., 370
Rivers of Blood Program, 76
Rivers of Dreams, 85
Robe, purple, part of satanic baptism, 291
Robert Kennedy assassination, 358
Roberts, Oral, 146, 147
Roberts, Oral, witnesses of his sat. act., 147
Robertson, Pat, 148
Robin Hood, pseudonym, 366, 367
Robinson, Robert W., 370
Robots, 199-200
Robots, armies of, on Krull, 357
Robots, dead, 310
Robots, programming script for, 110, 111
Rock Music Industry, progmg front, 125
Rock bands, have lots of Satanists, 257
Rockefeller Foundation, 253, 365, 372
Rockefeller Illum. Family, 136
Rockefeller Plaza, 354
Rockefeller family, 149
Rockefeller's Standard Oil, 56
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 363
Rockefeller, Mrs., 56
Rockefeller, Nelson, 364
Rockefeller, programmer, 368
Rockefellers, visit with F. Sinatra, 358
Rocks, internal, alive, 231
Rod of Light Ceremony, 81
Rod, magical element, 190
Rod, used in Masonic initiation, 60
Roddenberry, Gene, 355
Rodgers, R.L., 273
Roe, Dave, 368
Roger, John, 315
Rogo, D. Scott, 273, 319
Roland, Dave, 368
Roland, Sugar, 368
Roles, System, determined by occupation, 197
Roles, how alters carry them out, 42
Rolling Stone magazine, 13, 14-15
Roman Catholic hierarchy, 363
Roman Circus, 160
Roman Empire, 350, 374
Roman Empire, time period, 365
Rome, It., 374
Romulan Star Empire, 239
Ronquillo, E.B., 273
Ronwe-Squat, 302
Rooms, of the internal Cabalistic Tree of Life, 70, 212
Rooster claw, used in ceremony, 295
Root program, 336
Root, term, 332
Roots, of trees in a victim, 215
Rorick, Dave, 368
Rose of Mary, 215
Roseanne (Barr), 207
Roseburg VA St. Hosp., Roseburg, OR, 153
Rosemary, 50
Rosemary, mother conceiving dark child, 215
Rosenberg, Grant, 356
Roses of the Cabala, 215
Rosicrucianism, AMORC, 370
Rosicrucianism, mask ceremonies, 296
Rosicrucians, 152, 353
Rossi, Ernest Lawrence, 255
Rotary Club, 131
Rothschild desc. Beth George, programmr, 367
Rothschild family, 44, 359, 364
Rothschild programmers, 209, 382
Rothschild, Alexander, Jr., 375
Rothschild, Baron, 375
Rothschild, Baron & Baroness Phillipi de, 3
Rothschild, Baron Guy de, 40, 368
Rothschild, David Long, 368
Rothschild, House of, 44, 321
Rothschild, Mayer Amschel, 44
Rothschild, Lord Victor, 346
Rothschild, Pres. of Oilfield Scrap..., 341
Rothschild, underwater research, 262
Rothschilds, 5 family lines of Amschel, 184
Rothschilds, 6th line is bastard line, 184
Rothschilds, intelligence service, 339
Rothschilds, mail service, 339
Rothschilds, visit with F. Sinatra, 358

Rottweiler dogs, 198
Rougerie, Jacques, 261
Round Table Groups, 61
Route 66, old, California, 34
Rowlett, Curtis A., 370
Royal Free Hospital, Univ. of London, 383
Royal Institute of Inter. Affairs RIIA, 61
Royal Ipsimus, 205
Royal Navy, british, 257
Royal families of Europe into Satanism, 101
Royal family of Ev, Wizard of Oz progrm, 111
Rubenstein, Leonard, 373
Rubicon of Outer Space, internal, 189, 226
Rubies, internal, 330
Ruby Key, programming script, 111
Ruby Tablet, periodical, 370
Rubys, belong to Underwd King, script, 113
Rudolf the Red Nose Reindeer, 272
Rue, used in ceremony, 214
Rule of the Victor, 197
Ruling alters, 198
Rumack, Sgt. D. Shela, 315
Run/return to master alters, 198
Runaway slaves, taken to Mt. Shasta, CA, 381
Rune-Guild, 370
Runway, for trances, Yellow Brick Road, 105
Runways for leaving internal position, 236
Rush, Jennifer, 370
Russell, C.T., 61, 145
Russell, C.T., buried under pyramid, 61
Russell, C.T., ritual murder of, 61
Russell, Charles T., masonic membership, 145
Russell, Diane, 370
Russell, Randee, 356
Russia, 18, 156, 298, 318, 379
Russia, programming in, 184, 379
Russia, telepathy work on, 318
Russian Roulette Suicide Programming, 76, 80
Russian Roulette alters, 198
Russian communism, layered over t.s., 298
Russian government, 18
Russian military, 224
Rutherford, multiple in South Carolina, 341

S&M alters, 198
S&M porn, 356
S&M programs, 78-79, 116
S-2, Dreamland, 331
S-6, Dreamland, 331
S-66, Dreamland, 331
S.I.N.S. Base Datum, 236, 243
S.S. administrators, hired by U.S. govt., 364
S.S., Nazi, 325
S.T. Voyager, Star Trek spinoff, 234
SA Machine Language, 247
SA, Sturm Abteilung, Nazi, 371
SDV (Deep vehicles), 261
SEALs, Lt. Commdr. satanist, 369
SEMANOL computer language, 247
SIS, 354, 383
SNOBEL computer language, 247
SOE, 354
SPIKE training, of Bo Gritz, 326
SPIN organization, 194
SR-71 plane, 331
SRA, MPD training given at Tavistock, 383
SRA, term defined, 8
SRIA Societas Rosicrucia In Anglia, 18
SS, Nazi, 371
SW Baptist Theological Seminary, 149
SWIFT, Soc. For Wdwide Interbank Fin. Trans., 332
Sabotage Univ. Func. Codes, 81
Sacramento, CA Crusade 1954, 128, 135
Sacred knowledge, 348
Sacrifice, of unbaptized Christian child, 295
Sacrifices of Humans, rituals listed, 81
Sacrifices, blood, to Kali, 219
Sadism of Programmers vs. M-of-D help, 38
Sadism of programmers, 38-39, 283
Sadistic programmers, how obtained, 38
Safe Houses, 157
Safe rooms, mental, for memories, 30
Safes, internal, 209
Safety issues for victims, 36
Saffron, 50
Sage, 50
Sagittarius Arm, 239
Saint Dominque, port for Haiti, 304
Salsoline, 49
Salt & Pepper water, 53
Salt Lake City Mormon Temple, 382
Salt lost, good for nothing, script, 310
Salt, given for electrolyte balance, 56
Salvation Army, 148
Salvo, Alvert Di, 358
Sam Donahue's band, 353
Samadhi, 249
Sample Alter System Codes, 86-93
Samuel, demon, 214
Samurai, 314
Samurai, U.S. Army, 317
San Antonio, TX, 97, 347, 382
San Clemente, CA, 136
San Diego HQ for Seal teams, 260, 261
San Diego, CA, 261
San Francisco, 366
San Jose, CA, 33
Sanat Kumera, 161
Sand Flea, 6

Sand Man, figure used for induction, 82
Sanderson, T.W., 381
Sandlewood, 50
Sandling, Frances S., 370
Sanskrit, 287
Santa Clara University, 351
Santa Claus, 162
Santa Fe, N.M., 236
Santa Rosa Air Strip, FEMA, secret activ., 33
Santa Rosa, CA, 33
Santaria, 18
Sao Paulo Umbanda training, 303
Sao Paulo, Brazil, 303
Sarah, character in Labyrinth, 229
Sarah, character in The Little Princess, 357
Sass, James D., 370
Satan, 69, 132, 214, 290, 293
Satan & Christ on the mountaintop, 132
Satan is Sanat, and Santa, 159-162
Satan is Saturn, 159-162
Satan made Graham a deal, 132
Satan's original lie, 100
Satan, 5 primary interlocked concepts, 162
Satan, Nubian goat, 383
Satan, alter, 212
Satan, army of, 299
Satan, author of death, 290
Satan, heartbeat of, 298
Satan, his devices need to be understd, 6
Satan, incarnation of, AntiChrist, 306
Satan, legal rights on generations, 223
Satan, names of, 69
Satan, on Krull, 357
Satan, spawned the AntiChrist spirit, 306
Satan, therapeutic approaches, 197
Satan, transformed into Angel of Light, 306
Satanic Ritual Abuse, 8
Satanic breeders, 32
Satanic control, solution, 276
Satanic hierarchy alters, internal hier., 197, 198, 204
Satanic hubs, 18
Satanists, ex-, witnesses, 128
Satanists, witnesses, 128
Satar Formula, 295
Satellite Beach, FL, 167
Satellites, spy, 294
Satellites, threat of observation by, 294
Satin Sheets, 85
Saturday Evening Post, 140
Saturn, esoteric meaning shown, 159-162
Saturn, father of all gods, 159
Saturn, planet, 159
Saturn, term for Satan, 349
Saturn, the car, 163
Saturnian gnosis, 160
Satyrs, 19
Saudi Arabia, 207
Saunders, Richard, 370
Savage, MN, 165
Savior, programmer, 95, 368
Saw-Horse of Oz, 112
Scale, Linda, 369
Scandinavia, 61
Scapalomine S., 49
Scar, Baphomet head, 251
Scarecrow, 115
Scarecrow Programming, 264
Scarecrow, in script, 108
Scarfs, used to put in color programmg, 329
Scarring, brain stem, 247-248
Scars show under black light, 9
Scars, body, 9
Scars, made visible by histamine, 251-252
Scars, made visible on command, 41
Scattered Parts, description by slave, 188
Sceptre, 82
Schefflin, Dr. Alan, 133
Schenectady, NY, 313
Schizophrenic children, identified, 16
Schizophrenic, false label to incarc.slaves, 347
Schizophrenics, 303-304
Schmidt, Bishop Wally, 131
Schnoebelen, Bill, 358
Schoner Joseph, name for Mengele, 371
Schools, finishing, for slaves, 336
Schuller, Robert, 146
Schumacher, Jeurgen, 370
Schwartzenegger, Arnold, 184
Science (magazine), 168
Science Policy Research Unit (SPRU), 383
Scientific & Tech. Aerospace Reports, 248
Scientists, German & British, 34
Scolla, Nadine, 347
Scopolamine, 154
Scopolomine, 49
Scopolomine aminoxide hydrobromide, 49
Scopolomine-phetamine-eukotal, 49
Scorpio, 160
Scotland on Sunday, 184
Scotland, 1, 142, 190, 372
Scotland B.G. Crusade, 142
Scott, Eardley, 370
Scott, Walter Perry, 382
Scottish Crone Figure, Caillech, 218
Scottish Rite, Freemasonry, 19, 133, 370
Scottish participation in NWO, 143
Scotty Castle, Death Valley, CA, 34, 208, 382
Scout alters, 328
Scramble program, drug for, 48

Scrambles, radio, Gen. Dyn. & ALEX, 182
Scrambling Alters, 198, 206
Scrambling Program, 76, 158
Scrambling-scattering mechanism, 264
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, 261
Scripps Howard News Service, 184
SCRIPTS
Scripts to love master, 192
Scripts, for Delta missions, 201
Scripts, magic, 287
Scripts, of programmer only verbal, 191
Scripts, repeated mechanically, 227
Scripts, seen as only part of what happens, 209
Scripts, to hate outside world, 192
Scriptures about God, applied to prgrmr, 286
Scriptures, misuse of for programming, 307-313
Scriptures, reasons for misuse, 308
Scroll of Set, newsletter, 370
Scrolls, use of, 104
Scuba gear, not needed, 260
Scudder Family, 56
Scudder, Helen, 56
Sea Shell programming, 93
Sea of Forgetfulness, internal, 73
Sea turtles, 261
Sea water, reactions to by lungs, 261
Seal Teams, used programmd slaves, 261
Seal of Solomon, built by govt. at NOTS, 34
Seal of Solomon, used by Dr. Star, 190
Seal teams, 261
Sealing Ceremony at 19, Mthr-o-Dkns lvl, 81, 213
Sealing ceremony, Illuminati, 204
Seals on Cross Programming, 83
Seals, of Demons, 214
Seals, script for, 312
Sears, Alden, 368
Seckenheim, Ger., 331
Secobarbital sodium, 49
Secret Societies, behind European wars, 156
Section Computers, 228
Section Houses, satanic, 22
Security clearance ratings, 2
Seduction Univ. Func. Code, 81
Seduction, science of, 346
Seed, multiplied script, 309
Seeds of learning, term discussed, 104
Seeds, internal, 189
Segmented Polycentric Integrated Ntwks, 194
Selective Service Board, 154
Self Body Harm Univ. Func. Code, 81
Self-criticism, as a control mechanism, 284
Self-esteem, low, 285
Self-focus, inflicted by AntiChrist spirit, 306-307
Self-hypnosis, 57
Self-image, of slave, 276-277
Self-justification, 278
Self-preservation bondage loop, 278
Self-preservation, spiritual dimensions, 278
Selling methods, using needs, 340
Seminole County, OK, 22
Sense of space/shapes, initial traumas, 25
Sense organ, newly discovered one, 256
Senses, 7 spiritual senses, by Ill. slave, 300
Senses, overwhelmed to create dissociation, 25
Sensitivity training, Esalen Institute, 325
Sensory Bombardment, 266
Sensory Deprivation, 39, 59-60, 267
Sensory Deprivation Tanks, 274
Sensory areas of brain, 57
Sensory channels, work differently w/ Autistism, 45
Sentinel of the Gates, 370
Sentry Medical Products, 166
Sephiroth, 212-214
Septuagint, 159
Septum, 42
Sequences, of flashing lights, 93
Sergeant alters, 79, 204
Sergeant, Amer. army, character in Manchrn Cnddt, 357
Sergeants, Drill, language of, 282
Serial numbers, on clones, 199
Serotonin, 47
Serpent tree, internal, 189
Servant of the Pentacle, 205
Seshen Pylon, San Francisco, 370
Set, 205
Set-Amentet Pylon, L.A., 370
Seven times seven reprogram program, 225, 334
Sex Univ. Func. Code, 81
Sexual alters (see Alters, Beta), 198, 207
Sexual alters, kittens, of Mengele, 382
Sexual behavior, spectrum, protectg emotion vs prtctg body, 207
Sexual programming, anchor, 7
Sexual, phys.-sex. criteria of candidate, 29
Seymour, John, 269
Shaback, 18
Shadow alters, purposes for, 191
Shadow fragments, 191-193
Shadows in the mind, reports of, 118
Shafts, internal, 189
Shakespeare, 353
Shamans, Indian, demons, in slaves, 298
Shame Univ. Func. Code, 81
Shangri-la programming, 97
Shangri-la, internal, 189
Shapes used for a System, 86
Shapley Center Zone of Radiation, 239
Shaw, Jim, 145
She's Leaving Home, 85

Sheepskin leather, 382
Sheiks of Saudi Arabia, 207
Sheila, Bhagwan's right hand lady, 324
Shekinah (but not the Holy Spirit), demon, 214
Shell alters, 198, 328
Shelley, Mary, 359
Shells, internal, 189
Shenandoah, internal, 189
Sheppard, TG, 368
Sheridan, OR, 32
Sheridan, OR, private air strip, 32
Shield, magical element, 190
Shields, of faith to protect alters, 228
Shifting sands, internal, 189
Shirley, NY, 179
Shiva, 60, 219
Sho-bread, 321
Shock, Future, avoided by movies, 259
Shoes, slippers, internal, 189
Shooting Programs, 76
Shor, Ronald, 23-24
Shorting REM, drug to shorten it, 49
Shriner Clown, Portland Crusade, 144
Shu, demon, 302
Shull, Robert W., 370
Shut-Eye Town, script, 117
Siegel, Benjamin "Bugsy", 358
Sigils, 287
Sigils used as codes, 77
Sign Language, needed for Deaf & B alter, 87
Sign of Satan, induction method, 82
Sign of the Great Beast, tattoo, 344
Signal, forefinger, 380
Signature, color change threat, 292-293
Signet, as code, 309
Signs & wonders, demonic, 275
Signs, handler looks for, 343
Silence alters, 28
Silence, command, 107
Silence, taught at Charm School, 383
Silence, taught by society at large, 359
Silences, early splits, 220
Silicon implant research, 252
Silver shoes, programming script for, 110
Silver, color code, meaning of, 328
Simon Magus, 6
Simpson, U.S. Sen. Allen, 107
Sinatra, Frank, 343, 355, 358
Sinatra, Natalie (Dolly) Della Garavante, 358
Sinbad, story of, 68
Sinclair Illuminati bloodline, 46, 369
Sinclair, Lilith, 366, 367
Sinclair, Maj. Gen. Sir John, 346
Singing Trees, programming script for, 110
Sins of the Fathers, 85
Sinus node, 254
Sirhan Sirhan, 358
Sirius, 119, 122
Sirius A, 122
Sirius B, 122
Sirius, Cult of, 122
Sister of Light Rebirthing Ceremony, 81
Sisters of Light, 204, 205
Sisters of Light, ceremony of male sacrif., 204
Sisters, the 7 or 9, Pleiades, 119
Six-Day War, Israel-Arabs, 144
Sixth and Seventh Book of Moses, 299
Size of programming batch of children, 31
Skavaerr, dwarf, 301
Skills for Adolescence, curriculum, 351
Skills for Growing, curriculum, 351
Skills for Living, curriculum, 351
Skin, of baby's used, 282
Skinner, Karen, 259
Skoptsi, Russian Illum. group, 290
Skull & Bones Order, Illum. order, 156, 325
Skullcap, 50
Slave of the Mirror, 301
Slave to external computer interfacing, 330-334
Slave, of Mengele's brought to states, 363
Slavery, white, partic. in by gypsies, 352
Slaves, elimination of, killed by police, 179
Slaves, misused by handlers loaning out, 167
Slaves, purposes of, 9-10
Slaves, used on Seal Teams, 260
Slaves, used on cruises as prostitutes, 336
Slaves, who try to escape, 224
Slavophiles, 156
Sleep Deprivation Program, body program, 76, 253
Sleep deprivation, initial traumas, 25
Sleep of slaves, 68
Sleep, limited in slaves, 68
Sleeping Beauty, 99
Sleeping Beauty Program, 227
Sleeping Program, body program, 76, 253
Sleeping patterns, use of for programmg, 272
Sleepy, dwarf, 301
Slides, deception tactic, 127, 156, 354
Slides, defined, and discussed, 156
Slides, used in sermons, 127
Slides, used on many MPD prof. papers, 156
Slippers, gd, slvr, ruby, internal, 189
Slippers, how used in Illuminati, 103
Slippers, how used in codes, 78
Slippers, shown in Labyrinth, 232
Smart card, 184
Smart device, 184
Smell, used in prgmg & magic, 121
Smelling salts, used for comatose victim, 227
Smells, to cause trance, 44

Smith & Tinker, of Oz, 114
Smith generational occult bloodline, 300
Smith, Joseph Jr., 300
Smith, R.D., 273
Smith, Wilbur, books used, 336
Smoking, used to reinforce loyalty, 58
Smuggling, of Nazis, 364-365
Smuggling, of persons after W.W. II, 364
Snake pits, internal, 189
Snake positional no. of Tree of Life, 69
Snake, pelagic yellow-bellied sea snake, 261
Snakes, a natural phobia, 37
Snakes, represent Satan, etc., 162
Sneezy, dwarf, 301
Snow White and Seven dwarfs, 301, 337
Snow, Hank, 368
Snow, Heather, 370
Snuff films, 352
Soap discipline, 68
Sobolewski, R. Douglas, 370
Soccer ball, colored, used as visual aid, 194
Social pressure to forget traumas, 192
Social security no., part of trackg no., 332
Societas Rosicrucia In Anglia SRIA, 18
Society of Green Men, 364
Society of the Dark Lily, 18
Sodium Pentothal, 214
Sodium Pentothal, 48
Sodium Pentothol, 49
Sodium amytal, 49
Sodium amytal, destroys telepathy, 320
Sodium barbital, 49
Sodium dielvinal, 49
Sodium evipal, 49
Sodium pentobarbital, 49
Sodium phenobarbital, 49
Sodium rhodanate, 49
Sodium soneryl, 49
Sodium succinate, 49
Sodium thioethamyl, 49
Sodom and Gomorrah programming, 309
Sodomy, artificial, 167
Soft target, refers to churches, 126
Software, Internal programming of slave, 333
Solar Plexus, portal, 320
Solar Systems, internal, 185
Solar Temple, 160
Solar Temple, foundation is Saturn, 160
Solemetric Military code section, 74, 84
Solemetric System, sample code to, 74,
Solemetric, internal system, 209, 221, 223, 356
Solomon, 122
Somebody Somewhere, 45
Somnambulistic states, 57
Somnifen, 49
Son of Apollo, name of AntiChrist, 375
Son of Perdition, 376
Songs used as triggers, section, 84-85
Songs, how hits are known ahead of time, 84
Songs, how used for programming, 84-85
Sonoma County Airport, CA, 33
Soul ties, 228, 292
Soul ties, to programmrs need to brkn, 228
Sound waves, used for OBEs, 319
Sound, used in prgmg & magic, 121
Sounds, high pitch, 319
South America, 303, 304, 365, 371
South American delegates to UN & Rockefeller, 364
South Carolina, 341, 370
South Dakota, 100
South River, NJ, 364
Southern Baptist Church (Convention), 146, 149
Southern Baptists, have Youth Pgrm based on Masonry, 149
Southern Nights, 85
Southwestern Baptist Theol. Semin., 146
Soviet subs, 318
Space Biology lab, UCLA, 180
Spaceships, internal, 185
Spades, suit of cards, meaning, 76
Spain, tiles from, 382
Spanish, 202
Spanking, not done to baby, 24
Special Services Division, U.S. Army, 353
Special Study Group, 7
Specialists, who assist endangered slaves, 251
Spectrophotometry, 55
Speculums, 297
Speech, how to talk for hypnotism, 271
Speed (drug), 49
Speilberg, Steven, 336
Sperry, Roger, 249
Spets Byuro #1, 18
Spetsburo, 6, 18
Sphere of the Adepts, cabal. Tree of Life, 212
Spider Web, internal system, 209, 221, 223
Spider Web, sample code to, 74
Spider chambers, internal, 189
Spiders, internal in coffin, 227
Spielberg, Steven, 354
Spies, sexual needs taken care of, 207
Spinner Kittens, 87
Spinner kittens coded w/ domino spinner, 78
Spinning, 104
Spinning, UNIX term, 333
Spinning, caused by electrolyte imbal., 56
SPIRIT TOPICS
Spirit Cimieries, 122
Spirit copies placed in person, film, 358
Spirit flight (astral projection), 318

Spirit, generational, CH10titlepg
Spirit guides, internal, 297, 307
Spirit medium methods, 147
Spirit of Adoption, 300
Spirit of Bondage, 299, 300
Spirit of Bondage, types of, 300
Spirit of Chronic Dissatisfaction, 300
Spirit of Compulsive Iniquity, 300
Spirit of Death, 222, 299
Spirit of Destruction, 222
Spirit of Divination, 299
Spirit of Error, 299, 300
Spirit of Fear, 283, 299
Spirit of Fear of Death, 300
Spirit of Fornication, 300
Spirit of Gambling, 322
Spirit of Gluttony, 300
Spirit of God, 151, 289
Spirit of Greed, 276
Spirit of Haughtiness, 299
Spirit of Heaviness, 299
Spirit of Idolatry, 300
Spirit of Infirmity, 299
Spirit of Jealousy, 299
Spirit of Lust, 276, 300
Spirit of Prostitution, 300
Spirit of Prostitution, subtypes of, 300
Spirit of Seduction, 276
Spirit of Truth, 300
Spirit of Unfaithfulness, 300
Spirit of Whoredoms, 299
Spirit of Whoredoms, types of this spirit, 300
Spirit of Witchcraft, 152
Spirit of being a Servant of Corruption, 300
Spirit of the AntiChrist, 299, 374
Spirit of the AntiChrist, descrpt.of pr, 306
Spirit of the AntiChrist, purpose, 306
Spirit of the Lord, 278
Spirit of the Love of Money, 300
Spirit of the Magic Mirror, 301
Spirit, AntiChrist, 305-307
Spirit, AntiChrist, purpose, 306
Spirit, Chief Executive, 300
Spirit, Deaf & Dumb, 299
Spirit, Lying, 299
Spirit, Perverse, 299
Spirit, Religious, 306
Spirit, Seducing, 299
Spirit, channeling, in New Age army, 314
Spirit, half crow-half man of Ninja, 314
Spirit, religious, 289-290
Spirits called Butterflies, 19
Spirits of Indians, alters/demons, 307
Spirits of the Dead, movie, 358
Spirits of the Living Dead, film, 354
Spirits, Generational, Ch10titlepg, 273, 297
Spirits, Amer. Indian, 298
Spirits, Territorial, contributions, 298
Spirits, appointed to guard memories, 300
Spirits, earth, 301
Spirits, elemental, 291, 300
Spirits, evil, *Lesser Key* guide, 120
Spirits, nature, 300
Spirits, of trees, druidic belief, 103
Spirits, seducing, 313
Spirits, unclean, need to be purged, 6
Spirits, which protect the trees, 216
Spiritual constructs,hide primal parts, 223
Spiritual structuring, internal, 209,221-22, 223
Spiritual warfare, 228, 298
Spiritual warfare, geographic patterns, 298
Spiritual world, mirrors physical, 287
Split Brain Programming, 248-250, 255, 272, 313
Split brain headaches, 114, 334
Split brain research & mind-to-body comm., 255
Split brain, helmet to unite 2 hemispheres, 314
Split brain, over simplification of, 258
Split-brain programming site, 381
Splits, 13, programming script for, 109
Splits, how the are developed, 186
Splits, how the number is controlled, 41
Splits, which are discarded, 27
Spontaneity, Planned, how carried out, 348
Spooks, term discussed, 104
Spoon-bending, 314
Sports events, 201
Spotted Owl, 6
Spriet, Patrick, 370
Springmeier, Fritz, IGAS certification, 267
Springmeier, Fritz, at Beast Barracks, 264
Springmeier, Fritz, is I-F-A, 14
Springmeier, Fritz, trip to Jerusalem, 377
Springmeier, Fritz, was once Amish, 150
Springmeier, Fritz, work for Fed. H. Ad, 235
St. Agnes Eve ritual, 82
St. Bartholomew's Day ritual, 82
St. Germain, Count, 345
St. John, Spencer, 304
St. Louis Crusade, 1973, Advis. Comm., 146
St. Mary's Hospital, 10
St. Thomas Is., U.S. Virgin Islands, 369
St. Vincent Shakers, 303
St. Walpurgis ritual, 82
Stacking code, 203
Stacking mechanisms, 333
Staff, as code, 309
Staffs, 103
Stage, internal, behind Exec. Council, 205
Stage, secret, for live porn shows, 381
Stairway to Heaven, 85

Stairway, internal, 189
Stairwell System, sample code to, 74
Stairwell programming, 224
Stairwell system, internal, 209, 222
Standard Gravure Building, 179
Standard Mengele Cubed shaped system, 189-90
Standard Oil, 56
Standard Roles In Illum. Slave, 197
Stanford Research Institute, 313
Stanford University, CA, 184
Stankievich, Stanislav, 364
Star Fleet Technical Order, 235, 237
Star Trek, 354, 356, 370
Star Trek Bible, 356
Star Trek Conventions, annual, 234
Star Trek Fan Club, 356
Star Trek Programming, 233-243, plus other pages
Star Trek Programming, advantages of, 234
Star Trek Structuring, 232
Star Trek Technical manuals, 234-242
Star Trek cast, picture w/ Dalai Lama, 356
Star Trek, The Next Generation, 355
Star Trek, cartoon series, 234
Star Trek, useful for structuring, 189
Star War Programming, 96, 185, 236
Star Wars, 336, 354
Star Wars, Michael Aquino's versions, 234
Star, Dr., programmer, 77, 190, 368
Star, Falling, code, 292
Star, demon, 301
Stardust spacecraft, 245
Stare, hypnotic, used by handlers, 339
Stares, used for recruitment, 339
Starvation, Voodoo, 304
State of mind, determined by L-H system, 253
State of the World Forum, 147
States, psycho-neuro-physiologcl states, 256
Staunton St. Hosp., Staunton, VA, 153
Stealth fighters, 331
Steering Committee, Amish, I-W, 154
Stelazine, 347
Stella Matutina (cult org.), 19
Stella Matutina alter, 70
Stella Matutina, term, 163
Stem cells, 251
Stephen, first Christian martyr, 159
Sterile Telephones, 154
Sterling Drug Co., 56
Steven King Horror Movies, 336
Steven King novels, 336, 370
Steward, of Oz, 115
Stewart Title Company, 133
Stiles, Ezra, 305
Stoklin, Phillip, 167
Stoll, Elmo, 155
Stoll, Joseph, 155
Stoll, Victor, 155
Stone statues, ancient Druid, 190
Stone, black, 293
Stone, white, 293
Stoneman, Ronnie, 368
Stones, polished, 304
Stones, precious, attachd to Tree of Ev, 214
Stormy alters, 204
Story Immersion, 347
Stout, Julie, 370
Stovaine, 49
Stove Pipe, CA, 382
Strange, Dr., 368
Strange, Major, programmer, 95
Strega, the, Ways of, 20
Stress points, identified by progrmmrs, 16
Stringer, how created, 254
Stringer, programming, 254
Strobe light for dissociation, 183
Strober, Gerald S., 144
Strong, programmer, 95, 368
Strongholds, spiritual, 276, 298
Strongman of system, generational, 223
Strongman, amalgamation of 3 spirits, 213
Structure map, internal, 190
Structures, front ones in Systems, 189
Structures, internal, geographic, 187-89
Structures, method to superimpose, 185-86
Structuring spiritual, 223
Structuring, design criteria, 186
Structuring, use of demons to help, 122
Strychnine, 49
Stu PAK, 133
Students for a Democratic Society SDS, 324
Stun gun, 165, 167
Sturr, Jimmy, 368
Styphnic acid, 49
Subconscious mind, 12 levels, 58
Subconscious mind, 5 levels of nat. diss., 57
Subconscious, controversial concept, 5
Subdirectories, 336
Subjektlose Psychologie, 1
Subliminal messages, music, 257
Submarine, programming prop, 381
Subprocessors, internal & Star Trek, 240
Succinylcholine, 47
Suffocating, drug to induce, 47
Sufism, 325
Sugar-Plum Tree, script, 117
Suicide Missions, 202
Suicide Programs, 73, 80-81
Suicide Programs Listed, 76
Suicide Univ. Func. Code, 81
Suicide alters, 36, 158, 197, 198

Suicide cutting, drug to put in program, 49
Suicide program, Jack In the Beanstalk, 221
Suicide program, linked to Hour Glass, 221
Suicide programming, 227, 366
Suicide, programming, sample of script, 357
Suicide, song to set off, 85
Suicides, types that the Programmers give, 290
Suitland Annex, 2
Suits of Cards, meaning of, 76
Suits of cards, how used for codes, 77
Sulfazin, 49
Sulfur, smell of, 231
Sulfuric acid, 190
Summer Solstice Orgy, 82
Summer Solstice, honors Mother part, 217
Sun International Corp., 355
Sun goddess, of Japan, 298
Sun of Tiphareth, 190
Sun, going down, used as cue w/ e-shock, 165
Sunflower Seed Oil, 50
Sunset Strip, Hollywood, 358
Sunset, used as a trigger, 73
Superman, goal of creating, 19
Superwoman, goal of creating, 19
Supply depots, underwater, secret, 261
Supreme Council of 33° Freemasonry, So. Rite, 102, 145
Supreme Master, 205
Supreme Master alters, 69
Surgeon in CA taking out implants, 184
Surgery, Hypnotic, 282, 283
Surgery, hypnotic, to remove insides, 282,
Surveillance, by abusers, 344
Surveillance of all communication,in US/UK, 380
Survivor, misnomer for ongoing victims, 36
Sussex University, 383
Suttenfuss, programmer, 95, 368
Suvorov, Viktor, 339
Swaggart, Jimmy, 135, 368
Swami Rama, 254
Swans, meaning in Druidism, 200
Swedish scientists, 184
Switching headaches helped by Gltmc Acd., 52
Switching, defined, 8
Switching, rapid uncontrolled, 104
Sword, magical element, 190
Sword, used in Masonic initiation, 60
Swords, used in box programming, 208
Sybil, movie and book, 185, 354
Sylvia & Bruno, in Alice 'n Wndrld script, 116
Symbols, Masonic, are to mislead, 162
Symbols, occult, widespread, 348
Sympatol, 49
Symposium, "Toward a Global Brain...", 181
Synapses, brain, 258
Syncho Energizer, Broadway, NY, 183
Synchro Energizer, 183
Synchro-Tech, Cleveland, OH, 183
Synchro-Tech. Comptronic Device Ltd., 183
Synhexyl, 49
Synthesizing Self, part of brain, 43
Synthetic people, 360
Syria, 19
System code scheme, 86
System layout and codes stored, internl, 330
System, internal, double or double-double, 334
System, internal, of Amphibious Man, 259
System, of alters, compared to a city, 187
System, sample of a System's codes, 86-93
System, self-governing, 186
Systemic lupus erythematosus, 258
Systems, size of average Illuminati one, 187

TCA's, 55
THFS Theosoph. Ordr of Frat. Saturni, 18
TIT Journal of Life Sciences, 169
TM379260-2, 235, 239
TM: 379260-0, 235, 238
TM:379260-1, 235, 237
TM:379260-3, 236, 241
TV entertainment, 351
TWEP, terminate w/ extreme prejudice,term, 359
Tabs, methods to keep on slave, 343
Talismans, use of, 250
Tall Book of Make Believe, The, 93, 117-118, 329, 336
Talmudic Judaism, 374
Tammuz, 219
Tampa, FL, 381
Tanks, isolation, 267
Tannis, Bob, 369
Taoist story, example of reframing, 271
Tape Recorders, hypnotically placed in, 282
Tapes, Subliminal used with baby, 24
Tarot Cards, 12, 76
Tarot Cards, No. Twelve, 12
Tasks, monotonous, given to slave, 265
Taste, used in prgmg & magic, 121
Tate, Sharon, 12
Tattoo, Mengele did not take SS tattoo, 371
Tattoos, by abusers for I.D. of slaves, 344
Taurus, 163
Taurus, is Saturn worship, 160
Tavistock Clinic, 383
Tavistock Clinic, address of, 383
Tavistock Institute, England, 18, 325, 371, 382, 383
Taylor, Col., programmer, 95, 368
Taylor, Leo, 368
Taylor, Lucifer E., 370

Teachers, of occult philosophies, 323
Team Leaders (Colored Ray Down Lines), 83
Team Ritual, 4 person team, 83-84
Teams, Illuminati, 83-84, 359
Teams, Illuminati, assassination, 200
Teams, intelligence, to brainstorm, 345
Teams, multi-talented, needed to deprgm, 123
Teams, to deprogram needed, 122-23
Technology, the deceptions of, 257-258, 279-280
Teddy Bear, stuffed animal, 85
Teddy Bear, cover name for son Theodore, 366, 367
Teddy Bear, given in Labyrinth, 231
Teddy Bear, meaning, 272
Tien, H.C., 268
Tektite II, 261
Tektronics, 345
Telapatin (see Ayahuasca), 50
Telemetry Sys., 8-chnnl PAM/FM biomedcl, 180
Telepathic state, drug for, 50
Telepathine, 49
Telepathy, 47, **313-321**
Telepathy, drug for, 47
Telepathy, how it works, 319-321
Telephon, film, 354
Telephone Tones, as codes, 93
Telephone area codes, used as slave codes, 331
Telephone numbers for Reporting alters, 36
Telephone tones, as matrix keys, 334-335
Telephone, high speed subliminal codes, 73
Telephones, all monitored, 380
Telephones, prvt. government network, 383
Telephones, sterile, 154
Teleporters, internal, 185
Telescoping system, internal, 209, 222, 224
Television shows,abusers appear like victims, 125
Tellisians, 356
Telly, Mary Joe, 131
Temazepam, 50
Temperaments, of alters, 268
Temperature change, body program, 76, 253
Temperature, body, controlled by Yogis, 254
Temperature, of body, hot-ri, cold-left, 253
Temperature, of body, mind can control, 253
Temple Sacrifices, already reinstituted, 377
Temple of Moloch, internal, 283, 302
Temple of Nepthys, 370
Temple of Power (see Temple of Set)
Temple of Set (aka Temple of Power), 18, 205, 323-324, **369-371**
Temple of Set, reading requirements,list, 323
Temple, Mormon, Lake Oswego, 155
Temple, Nicholas, 383
Temple, Shirley, 357
Temple, don't touch, script, 312
Temple, the, type of Illusion, 66
Temples, demonic, internal, 300
Ten Commandments, *Bible*, 309
Ten Commandments, systematically violated, 20
Ten Little Monkeys, 84
Ten northern tribes of Israel, 160
Tennessee, 308
Tennessee Waltz, 85
Tense Unit machines, 166
Terminal man, 248
Terrorist, offcl intllgn word for Christ, 326
Terry Jones, scripted for Labyrinth, 229
Tests (see specific names of tests)
Tests for drug levels in blood, 55
Tests, psyc., proj., obj. & subjective, 267
Tetra-hydro-cannabinol acetate, 49
Tetra-hydro-harman, 49
Tetra-hydro-harmine, 49
Texas, 369, 370, 371
Texas Book Depository, 371
Texas, programming code no.s, 95
Thalami, 43-44
Thalamus, 60
Thallium, 50
The 21 Lessons of Meryln, 102
The Annotated Wizard of Oz, 100
The Aquarian Conspiracy, 194
The Assimilation of Evangelist Billy..., 140
The Attack of the Robots, film, 354
The Billy Graham Christian Life & ...., 142
The Black Raven, 299
The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power, 85
The Book of Ages, 204
The Book of Beasts, 295
The Book of Generations, 204
The Book of Old Faith, 295
The Candyman, 85
The Children, satanic band, CA, 370
The Chosen One The Art of Jury Select.., 358
The Clergy and the Craft, 145
The Contemporary Faces of Satan, 143
The Control of Candy Jones, 2
The Deadly Deception, 145
The Drifters, 368
The Emerald City of Oz, 99
The Farm, CIA, 379
The Four Guys, 368
The Futurist, 256
The Globe: In Search of the Origins of..., 349
The Graphic Work of M.C. Esher, 232
The Group (aka MJ-12), 7
The Hands of Fate, film, 354
The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow, 102
The Hidden Power Behind Freemasonry, 163
The History of Chemistry, 321

The Hollywood Reporter, 358
The Infantile Boundary...,273
The Journal, Alexandria, VA, 184
The Land of Oz, 99
The Lesser Key of Solomon, 250
The Linking Ring, 353
The Little Princess, 354, 357
The Lost Princess of Oz, 99
The Lost Teachings of All Ages, 160
The Magic of Oz, 99
The Manchurian Candidate, 357-358
The Manchurian Candidate, film, 354
The Meaning of Life, 350
The Mind Stealers, 182
The Morning Star, 163
The New Age, 145
The Origin of Consciousness in the ..., 249
The Patchwork Girl of Oz, 99
The Press Democrat, 33
The Prince, by Machiavelli, 343
The Psychobiology of Mind-Body Healing, 255
The Psychology of Anomalous Experience, 323
The Psychology of Man's Possible Evol.., 324
The Quest (Theosophical magazine), 101
The Raven, 354
The Road to Oz, 99
The Scarecrow of Oz, 99
The Seattle Times, 314
The Secret Doctrine, Vol.5, Adyar ed., 156
The Secret Teachings of All Ages, 300-301, 321
The Simpson Cartoons, 358-359
The Spiritual & Clinical Dimensions of, 1, 127
The Spiritual Shield, 299
The Spring Book, 299
The Tall Book of Make Believe, 117-118
The Tinman Woodsman of Oz, 99
The Top 13 Illuminati Bloodlines, 167, 305
The Two Babylons, 350
The UFO Phenomenon, 286
The Upjohn, Amer. co., 251
The Voice of the Martyrs, 137
The War Office, London, 383
The Witches of Oz, 347
The World's Last Dictator, 2nd ed., 332
The Wright Brothers, 368
Theme Park, Wizard of Oz, 348
Theodore, son of Heinrich Mueller, 366
Theologians, provided info for 1st Earth Batt., 315
Theosophical Ordr of Frat. Saturni THFS, 18
Theosophical President, 102
Theosophical Society, 99, 100, 355
Therapeutic community, infiltration of, 124
Therapeutic community, tabs kept on it, 185
Therapeutic issues, rituals need recog., 295
Therapists, don't know present dangers, 36
Therapists, give victim final insult, 283
Therapists, info gvn to help undrstd clients, 126
Therapists, restrictions on testimony, 349
Therapists, thanked for helping victims, 126
Therapists, trigger systems' defenses, 337
Theta Models, 314
Theta Programming, 313-320
Theta alters, 313
Theta code section, 83
Theta waves, 313
Theurgy, 291
Thinking Behavior, Behav Mod term, 268
Thinking, black and white, 266
Thinking, types, shown by LEM, 270
Thioridazine hydrochloride, 55
Thiothixene, 55
Third Reich (see also Nazi topics), 11, 350
Third eye, 189, 320
Third eye, portal, 320
Third wave alters, 28
Thompson, Elana, 371
Thor, figure of Nordic Myst. Religion, 363
Thor, internal, 227, 230, 334
Thor, religion of, 334
Thor, script to create, 113-114
Thorazine, 47, 50, 347
Thornbill, Claude, 353
Thoth, 205
Thoughts, sample of those transmitted, 183
Three Blind Mice, 84
Three Self Patriotic Movement (TSPM), 137
Throat area, telepathy, 320
Throne, Queen Mother's, 213
Throne, of Nome King, script for Satan, 114
Throne, shadow behind Mother's throne, 218
Thrones, of generation demons, 223
Thugs, worship of Kali, 219
Thule Society, 364
Tiamet, reptilian god, 302
Tibet, 9, 356
Tibet, teaches european occultists, 9
Tibetan buddhists, dissociative ability, 9
Tibetan monks, 364
Tice, Lou, 315
Ticker Tape, internal, 329
Ties, generational, need to be renouncd, 223
Tifareth, 212
Tiffin State Hosp., Tiffin, OH, 153
Tiger of Oz, 112-113
Tik-tok of Oz, 99,
Tiktok, 111-112, 114
Tillis, Mel, 368
Time Machine Restaurants, 347
Time, can be rearranged on intrnl clock, 230
Time, magically transcending it, 297

Time-Life Publishers, 286
Timelessness, feature of right brain, 250
Times of the Gentiles, 377
Tin Man, 103
Tin Man castle, 103
Tin Man programming, 103, 107
Tin Man programming codes, 75
Tin Man, character at Oz theme park, 348
Tin Woodsman, 101-102
Tin Woodsman's castle, 189
Tinker AFB, OK, 383
Tinker Foundation, secret CIA fndtn, 56
Tinkerbelle programming, 383
Tinkerbelle, 83
Tinkerbelle code section, 83
Tiny Toons Cartoons, 336, 354
Titusville, FL, 383
Tobacco industry & Amish, 155
Toby, character in Labyrinth, 229
Toddler switch, 27
Toddler's sterile room, 266
Toki, dwarf, 301
Tokoloshes, mind-controlled slaves, 50
Tokyo, Japan, B.G. Crusade, 146
Tolkien, J.R.R., 120
Tollmen & Toll women, 203
Tom Dooley, 85
Tones of telephone used as trigger, 84
Tones, used in dissociation, 256
Tones, used to set off suicide programs, 74
Tones, vibrations, effect of, 257
Tongue, cut to scare victim, 38-39
Tools, special underwater, 261
Topaz, blue, 292
Tophet, Israel, child sacrifice site, 302
Tophim (drums), 302
Tops, Spinning, used for dissociation, 66
Tornado System, internal, 209, 222, 224
Tornado System, sample code to, 74
Tornado spins, 104
Tornado, internal, 224
Torpedo Town, internal, 189
Torrance, CA, 313
TORTURE
Torture Memory Codes, 87
Torture chamber, internal, 188, 228
Torture device, ritual, of spcl wood, 45
Torture to destroy alters, 310
Torture, ancient art of, 365
Torture, attaches demons, 290
Torture, by directed energy, 167
Torture, by electric shock, 167
Tortures, coded, 4
Tortures, fire, 282
Tortures, memories, coded with triggers, 227
Tortures, scarless, 39
Total Recall, movie, 184
Totem, term, Ch10titlepg
Touch, how it is important to preemie, 22
Tower Intern. Technomedical Institute, 169
Tower of Babel programming, 203
Towers, GWEN, 179
Tracking Implants, 180
Tracking implants, required of some pet, 180
Tracking number, 18 digit, 331
Trade occupation covers, 345
Tradition, 275
Tradition can disguise abuse, 41
Trafficant, U.S. Congressman Jim, 383
Training films, for making a slave, 5
Training of the higher will, 250
Training, Illuminati, midwifery, 251
Training, to get child used to demons, 300
Traitor's death, 226
Traits, how they survive genrtnal skips, 223
Trance Logic, 42-43
Trance Programming, Alice In Wndrld the, 96
Trance themes, from various storylines, 96
Trance, conditioning victim to, 269
Trance, light, 57
Trance, protects hearts of stone prgrmg, 282
Tranced alters for trancing body, 198
Trancer II, film, 354, 357
Trances, caused by smells, 44
Tranquility (drug), 50
Trans-Plutonian Space, 122
Trans-Saturnian, 160
Transactions Missouri Lodge of Research, 145
Transceiver implants, 248
Transdisciplinary Team for Preemie, 23
Transducers, implants, 318
Transferases, RNA, 179
Transformation of America, 106, 294
Transforming, term explained, 306
Transistors, HXTR series, 172
Transistors, silicone bipolar, 172
Transmitter Station, Santa Rosa Air Ctr, 33
Transyuggothian Space, 122
Transyuggothian magic, 122
Traps, around castle, 220
Traps, internal, 188, 230, 231
TRAUMA
Trauma, fire, 200
Trauma, to olfactory nerves, 44
Trauma, types of, 37-46
Trauma-based Mind control, list of organiz., 17-19
Traumas, done to nations & peoples, 275
Traumas, filmed and coded, 44
Traumas, original, many done at NOTS, 379
Traumas, primal or early ones, 220

Travel alters, 198
Trazodone, 55
Tree Magic, 217
Tree imagery, used by programmers, 192
Tree of Alchemy, 217
Tree of Evil, 212, 214
Tree of Evil, spiritual, internal, 70
Tree of Knowledge of Gd & Evil, 330
Tree of Life, 22 paths, 212
Tree of Life, Cabala (see Cabalistic Tree of Life), 21,151, 212, 227, 309
Tree of Life, Cabala, pillars of, 212
Tree of Life, internal, creation of, 213
Tree of Life, tied to Garden of Eden, 329-330
Tree of the Knights Table, 217
Tree programming script, 311
Tree root, power to regenerate, 216
Tree w/ square paper boxes w/ music,int., 189
Tree, dormant third one, 216
Trees, 337
Trees, imagery of different ones, 215-216
Trees, other types in programming, 215
Trees, perceived as singing, 216
Trees, used in programming, 215
Tremors, at being possessed, 304
Trent, Buck, 368
Triad goddess parts, explained, 216-217
Triangles within Triangles, 221
Triangulation, internal, 337
Triazolam, 50
Tribe of Dan, 350, 376
Trigger Others Univ. Func. Code, 81
Trigger Univ. Func. Code, 81
Trigger, Pony, 383
Triggers, 270
Triggers, of trauma memories, 41
Trinidad, 304
Trinity, Maid-Mother-Crone, 204
Trinity, false, (See also its representative Council of 3), 220
Trinity, false, internal, 197
Trinity, goddess, at top of Tree of Life, 212
Triple-faced gods and goddesses, 190
Trist, Eric, 383
Trojan Horse, hist., 127
Trojan Horse w/ armies, internal, 189
Tropacocaine, 49
Tropenone, 50
Troy, internal, 189
Trumpets of Revelation, used as script, 312
Truth serum, 41, 52
Truth serum, used to monitor splits, 41
Truth, acceptance, love, or rejectn of, 275
Tube Shuttle, into Groom Lake, NV, 379
Tubingen University, Germany, 1
Tujunga, CA, 166
Tulsa, OK, 147, 163, 383
Tumbleweed Program, 76
Tumbleweed program, how laid in, 226
Tunneling/MPD work, Demonic help, 291
Tunnels, Programming Site, Lk. Oswego,OR, 155
Tunnels, at the McMartin Preschool, 125
Tunnels, internal, 189
Tunnels, internal portrayed in Labyrinth, 230
Tunnels, secret at Scotty's Castle, 382
Tunnels, underneath Boeing Plant, 355
Tunnels, used for induction, 82
Turkey, 352
Turner, Admiral Stansfield, admits, 5
Turner, Karla, 184
Turner, Ted, 147
Turning the internal worlds, 233
Turrets, internal on castle, 220
Turtles, 260
Turtles, Sea, 260
Tuscany, Italy, 20
Tweedle Dee & Tweedle Dum, 116
Twilight Learning Device, biofeedbk mch., 184
Twilight sleep, 21
Twin research, 366
Twinkle, Twinkle Little Star, 84
Twinning, 359
Twinning code section, 83-84
Twinning, Monarch, 215
Twinning, how done, 359
Twins, death of one gives spir. power, 355
Twins, experiments on, 371
Twins, research on, 11
Twins, sometimes a lie, 157
Tyileur General De La Franc-Maconnerie, 163
Typhon, demon, 122, 291, 302
Tyrannosaurus Rex, 302
Tzafkiel, archangel of Binah, 214

U-2 plane, 331
U.N., San Francisco meeting, June '45, 364
U.N., South American delegates to, 364
U.N.DERGROUND lounge, Bohemian Grove,CA, 33
U.S. Ambassador to the U.N., 146
U.S. Army, 18, 234
U.S. Army DARCOM, 331
U.S. Army General Staff, 326
U.S. Army Intelligence, (See CIC), 339
U.S. Army Surgeon General's Office, 51
U.S. Army, 1st Earth Battalion, 315-317
U.S. Army, Chief of Staff's office, 325
U.S. Army, Psychic warfare battalion, 369
U.S. Army, Special Services Division, 353
U.S. Army, War College, 236

U.S. Army, Warrior Monks, 315-317
U.S. Army, slogan, Be All You Can, 325
U.S. Army, tries New Age Thinking, 314
U.S. Cong. House Comm. on UnAmer. activ., 4
U.S. Highway 395, California, 34
U.S. Military, Basic Training, 297-298
U.S. Postage, Oz stamps, 347
U.S. intelligence, 364
U.S.-Canada border, 354
U.S.O. magicians, 353
UCLA Center for Health Sciences, L.A., 180
UCLA, developed color programming, 328
UFO abduction operation, CIA name for, 180
UFO, mock used in programming in CO, 356
UFOs, 120, 137-138, 287
UFOs, all satanists have experienced, 287
UFOs, built by government, 120
UFOs, connection to occult world, 287
UN plans, 377
UNIX computer language, 247, 248, 330-334
UNIX, dialects of, 332
US Senate Committee, investigating CIA, 380
USA, Miss, 357
USAF, 18, 167
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine, 167
USAFAM-TR-83-3, 167
USAFAM-TR-87-30, 167
USO Camp Shows, Inc., 353
USTEC, 56
Ultimate will, of God, 290
Ultramarine, color code, 238
Ultrasonic stimulation, initial traumas, 25
Umbanda, 18, 303
Umbilical cord, tree serves as, 216
Umbilical cords, internal, (See also Cord, silver) 227, 228, 330
Umbrella System, 224
Umbrella System Code, sample, 77
Umbrella System, sample code to, 74
Umbrella programming for Beta & Deltas, 7
Umbrella system, internal, 209, 222
Underwager, Ralph, 3
Underwater EEG remote body monitoring, 181
Underwater mind-control research, 260-261
Underwater, special tools, 261
Underworld King, is all powerful, script, 113
Unemployment, raises blood pressure, 255
Uni-Patch Medical Products, 166
Uniform Color Code, 235, 238
Union Force Codes, 222
Union Seminary, NY, 149
Union Train Station, Portland, OR, 32
Unitarians, 305
United Express Airlines, 33
United Federation of Planets UFP map, 239
United Kingdom, 190
United Nations, 146
United Nations, drawings cmprd to UN's, 235
Unity School, Kansas City, 146
Unity in multiplicity, 186
Universal Codes, Internal Computers, 80-81
Universal File Cabinet, spheres & paths, 212
Universal Function Codes, 93
Universe B, 122
University Hosp. OR Health Sciences U.Hosp., 251
University of Illinois, 51
University of London, London, Eng., 383
University of Michigan, 51
University of Minnesota, 51
University of Pennslyvannia, 2
Unmanifested Logos of HPB, 101
Urantia Brotherhood, the, 315
Ureteric catheter, 257
Urethra, 257
Urethral Orifice, External, 257
Urinary bladder, torture of, 257
Uruline convent, 295
Utah State Prison, 383
Utilities, programs, internal, 222, 236, 242, 335
Utility program, equiv. Potter's Wheel, 222
Utopia, negative, 323

VISA cards, 332
VLF waves, 180
Vagabond programming, 193, 203
Vagabond, name of car, 350
Valarium Root, 50
Valley Forge General Hospital, 51
Valley of Dry Bones script, 310
Valley of Hinnom, child sacrifice site, 302
Valley of the Dry Bones, internal, 189
Valmid (see Ethinamate), 48
Van Dusen, Dr. Henry, 149
Van Duyn Illuminati Family, 133
VanDyke, Leroy, 368
Van Fleet, James K., 340
Van Patten, William P., 371
Vanderbilt Illum. Family, 136
Vanderpool, Darcy, 368
Vans, can be used for programming, 166
Varr, dwarf, 301
Vaterchen, name by victims for Mengele, 371
Vatican, 363, 364
Vaudou (Voodoo), 302-305
Vaughn, Alan, 375
Vaults, internal, 209
Veiled One, is Caillech, 218
Veils, of Grande Mothers & Grande Dames, 103
Veins, how cutting the veins prgm put in, 336

Velikovsky, 370
Ventura, CA, 184
Venus, 212
Verity, William, 56
Vermont, 100
Verono, demon, 302
Versailles, IL, 383
Versed (see Midazolam hydrochloride)
Vest, Jim, 368
Veteran's Administration Hosp.,Sevulved, 253
Veteran's Administration (VA), 18
Veteran's Administration Hospitals, 313
Veteran's Hospital, Columbia, MO, 154
Vibrations, acoustic, 169
Vickory, Mack, 368
Victim of Love, 85
Victim, of CIA efforts w/ ELF, 179
Victim, problems with therapist, 360
Victims, not allowed to know their age, 265
Victoria, Australia, 369
Victory in W.W., myth of, 121
Videodrome, film, 354, 356-357
Vidimax, porn video club, 352
Vietnam War, 154, 326
Vietnam War, I-W service, 153-154
Vietnamese crime syndicate, 202
Village of Cream Puffs, script, 117
Vine imagery, used by programmers, 192
Vineyard of Naboth, used as script, 310
Violet, color code, meaning of, 329
Violin, of Mengele's, 282, 366
Viper, car name is name of demon, 349
Viper, demon assoc. w/ Bk. Widows prgrm, 80, 223
Virgin sacrifices, films of, 352
Virginia, 369, 370
Virtual Reality for programming, 256
Virtual Reality, asstd by pheromones, 256
Virtual reality, 66, 218, 256
Visual Intelligence Display, 241
Visual reality headgear, 118
Visualization, 277
Vita Merlini, 190
Vital Human Brain Frequency, 182
Vodoun cult, Haiti, 50
Vodoun, dissociative abilities of mmbrs, 9
Voice, hypnotic voice of programmer, 65-66
Voices, the creation of in victim head, 167-179
Voices: the Art & Science of Psychoth..., 273
Volcano programming, 97, 226
Volcano, internal, 189
Volcanoes, external, 298
Vomit, dogs return to, 312
Vomit, what happens to slaves, 312
Vomiting, drug to help multiples with, 51-52
Von Harbou, Thea, 323
Voodoo, 5, 50, 122, 233, 253, 283, 302-305, 354
Voodoo Magic, dismissed by some, 122
Voodoo No. used in Jesuit Programming, 94
Voodoo dolls, internal, 302
Voodoo, Haiti, 50
Voodoo, dissociative states, 304-305
Voodoo, in Labyrinth, 230
Voodoo, internal, 227, 228, 283
Voodoo, studied by CIA's MK Ultra, 5
Voodoo, used against traitors to Illum, 283
Voodoo-like protectors, internal, 283
Voodoun, manipulated by CIA/Ill., 50
Vor Kommando Moskau, 365
Vortex spy satellite, 294
Vortex, Gold Hill, Oregon, 64
Vortexes, internal, 230, 235, 239
Vortices (aka Black Holes), internal, 189
Vortices, internal, 226
Voting machines, rigged, 127
Voting process, rigged, 127
Vow of Silence Programming, 93
Vows & Oaths, 204, 292--294
Vows, final, Mother of Darkness, 293
Vows, satanic are improper & null, 309
Vows, spurious to God, 293
Vril Society (Vril Gesellschaft), 363, 364
Vril, the, 325, 363
Vultar Val, demon, 302

W Board, London, 383
W.K. Kellogg Foundation, 351
W.W. I, 153, 372
W.W. I, post WW I era, 258
W.W. I, slogan of, 121
W.W. II, 33, 153, 169, 224, 286, 346, 353, 358, 363, 367, 383
W.W. II vets, 353
W.W. II, Illum. kingpins supply Hitler, 363
W.W. II, slogan of, 121
W.W. II, trauma-bsd md control, 353-354
W.W. II, war criminals, 304
WACL World AntiCommunist League, 365
WANG computer language, 247
WCC (World Council of Churches), 141, 147
WRENS, Bob Hope cartoon, 353
Wabasha, MN, 166
Waco, TX, Delta teams, 200
Waffen S.S., 325
Wait upon orders, script, 311
Wakefield, Hollida, 3
Wales, 190
Walker, Billy, 368
Wall Street Journal, 380
Wallis, Gordon T., 56

Walls, internal, 228
Walls, no-talk, 188
Walruses, in Alice In Wonderland script, 116
Walter Reed Army Institute of Res.WRAIR, 167
Walters, Barbara, 207
Wand, 82, 292
Wand, reading for PREMA, 182
Wands, witches, from willows, 216
War College, U.S. Army, 236
War In the Heavens Programming, 225
War Monger label, 35
War criminals, 304
War criminals, W.W. II, brought to states, 363-365
War in the Heavens Suicide Programming, 76
War industry, 324
War of the Zombies, the, film, 354
War on Drugs, a front to elim. competit., 124
War, as a control device, 324
War, ideology of, 324
Warehouses, Mormon Bishop, 139
Warfare Systems, underwater, secret, 261
Warfare, hypnotism used in, 61-64
Warner Communications, 354
Warren Magazine, 236
Warrior alters, 198
Warrior monk, 320
Warrior-Monk's Vision, 316
Warrior-monks, of U.S. Army, 314, 324-326
Washington state, 152, 308, 341, 370
Washington, D.C., 2, 137, 314, 372
Washington, D.C. area, 383
Wasteland, internal, 189
Watchers, internal, 225
Watchers, the, 198
Watchtower Society & Illuminati, 61
Watchtower Society Art Dept., 61
Watchtower Society, Bethel HQ, 61
Watchtower magazine, 61
Water (moats), internal, 189
Water Defense Programs, 226
Water Program from Jeremiah, 225
Water tortures, 39, 381-382
Water tortures, Alcatraz, 381-382
Water, occult meaning of, 190
Waterfalls, internal, 189
Waterjar Shaking Program, 76
Waters of Death, internal, 222
Waterworld, film, 258
Watkins & Hilgards, 194
Watson, Arnold R., 371
Watson, Patrick, 315
Watson, William M., 146
Weaknesses, surface, 276
Weapons, non-lethal, 167
Web, part of Black Widow programming, 223
Webb, Donn, 371
Webb, Jim, 368
Webs, of Black Widow Programming, 80
Wechsler subtests, 15
Wegner & Bretschneider, 168
Weir, programmer, 95, 368
Weirich, Richard J., 371
Welk, Lawrence, 353
Well Trauma, for programming, 208
Wellington, New Zealand, 370
Welte Mignon Organ, 382
Wendall, Margaret A., 371
Werewolf Order, 18
Wernersville St. Hsp.,Wernersville, PA, 153
Wesbecker, Joseph, 179
Wescoe, W. Clark, 56
West Point, Computers of, 331
West, Dottie, 368
West, Shelly, 368
Westberry, Kent, 368
Westminster Theological Seminary, 148
Wet op, amish, outlined, 154
Wheaton College, 148
Wheel of Existence, 218
Wheel, that flashed sunlight by Ptolemy, 183
Wheeler, Cisco, clues about Elvis, 355
Wheeler, Cisco, survives death of master, 341
Wheeler, John, 370
Wheeler, Leo (Dr. Black), 107, 120, 209, 366, 368
Wheeler, Ms., applied for benefits, 341
Wheeler, T., 167
Wheelers, in Oz series, 111
Wheels, angels, Auphanim, 214
When You Wish Upon a Star, 85
When Rabbit Howled, film, 208
When Rabbit Howled (book & movie), 185, 208
Whipping, uses Willows, 215
Whips, 290, 383
Whips, used at Y. Charm School, 383
Whirlwind, internal, 224
Whitaker, Colleen G., 371
Whitaker, Roger L., 371
White House, HQ, at China Lake, NWC, 34
White Queen 116
White Rabbit (song), 85
White Rabbit, controller is always, 282
White Rabbit, importance in programmg, 74
White Rose of Cabala, 215
White Russians, 364
White Stone, 293
White Stones, 312
White robed alters, programmers, intrnl, 206
White, Dr. of McGill Univ., 256
White, George, 346
White, Sir Dick Goldsmith, 346

White, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Whitlow, Robert, 368
Whitly, Ont., 354
Whitney Illum. Family, 136
Whitton, Bobby, 368
Whiz kids, 247-248
Wigs, used to hide different alters, 123
Wilcox, Jessica, 367
Will to fight, important to fight backup, 227
Will tree, internal, 70
Will, of God Almighty, 3 kinds of will, 290
Willamette Week, 142
Willamette University, 351
Williams, Donna, 45
Williamsburg, VA, 379
Willow Tree, program hanger, 215
Willow, in Druidism, 215-216
Willow, magical sexual properties, 216
Willow, months connected to, 216
Wilson, Robert Anton, 370
Wilson, Walter William, 56
Wind Defense Programs, 226
Wind, internal, 189
Wind, occult meaning of, 190
Winds, as progrm protection, 226
Wine, with lily essence & rue, 214
Winged Lion, druid dragon life-force, 302
Winged idols, 103
Winged monkeys, 103, 106, 225
Winged-sun-disk, 355
Wink signals, 94
Winkhart, Roland, 371
Winter Solstice, 218, 308
Winter Solstice, calls for Crone, 218
Winters, Doc, 365
Wires, internal, 189
Wisconsin, 370
Wisdom, of AntiChrist spirit, 306
Wisdom, sphere, 212
Wise Men, the, 7
Wise One, the, 218
Witch Hazel, 50
Witch, good/bad witch programming, 200
Witch, in Labyrinth, 231
Witchcraft '70, film, 354
Witchcraft, Magic & Occultism, 57
Witchcraft, levels of, 204
Witchcraft, medieval, 296
Witchcraft, some are involved in prgmg, 18
Witchcraft, white, 146
Witches brooms, from willows, 216
Witches wands, from willows, 216
Witnesses, two, prior to AntiChrist, 376
Witt, LTC Bill, 315
Wizard of Oz, 191, 276, 312, 336, 354
Wizard of Oz (book), 99-109
Wizard of Oz Programming, 75-76, 96, 99-115, 232, 264, 343, 347, 380, 383
Wizard of Oz Theme Parks, 100
Wizard of Oz head, shown on Star Trek, 356
Wizard of Oz programming codes, 75-76
Wizard of Oz progrmg, movie, books, 232
Wizard of Oz theme ads, 347
Wizard of Oz, the, 286
Wizard, internal, psychol., cover for demon, 120
Wizard, use of term, 103
Wolff, Harold, 368
Wolves among sheep, 137
Womb, used as a temple for demons, 223
Wonders, lying, 376
Wood, Richard D., 56
Woodpecker Grids, cages for programming, 31-33
Word games, 158
Word of God, long history of misuse, 309
Word of God, misuse of for programming, 307-313
Word of God, reasons for misuse, 308
Word-Matrix, 78
Words, Power words, 70
Worker's Compensation, asked for, 341
World Association of Psychiatrists, 372
World Bank, 354
World Book Encyclopedia, 57
World Council of Churches (WCC), 141
World Mind, 181
World, controlled by Satan, 313
Worlds, internal, 189
Worlds, internal, demonic, 300
Worm, satanic seed, portrayed in movie, 231
Worms, internal, 189
Worship of Kali, 219
Wrecking the Car Suicide Programming, 76
Wright, Clifford, 269
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH, 383
Writing, programming not to write, 268
Wyoming, 370
Wyvern, druid dragon life-force, 302

X-Files, 286
X-Y axis, 92, 106
X-Y-Z axes, 221, 232, 236, 334
X-ray machines, 118
X-rays, 265
X-rays, made of implants, 183
XTC (see Ecstasy)
Xanax, 55
Xibalian Mysteries, Ch10titlepg

YMCA pool, Minneapolis, 136

Yageine, 50
Yahweh (actual name of God Almighty, also written YHWH in the book)
Yahweh Elohim, evil spirit w/ God's name, 301
Yale College, 305
Yale University, 258, 305, 323
Yale, President of, 305
Yehoshua ben Joseph, name for Jesus, 8
Yellow Brick Road, 75, 105, 109, 189, 312
Yellow Brick Road, functions of, 75
Yellow Brick Road, how the slave uses it, 105
Yellow Brick Road, in Simpson Cartoon, 358
Yellow Brick Road, internal, 189
Yellow Brick Road, programming imagery, 109
Yellow Brick Road, significance, 101
Yellow Submarine, 85
Yellow, color code, meaning of, 328, 329
Yerba Mate, 50
Yeshua, actual name of Jesus, 8
Yesod, 218
Yezidi Satanists, 371
Ygdrassil, internal, 70
Yggdrasil tree, 217
Yggdrasil, has 3 roots, 217
Yin-Yang symbol, internal, 190
Yoder-Hutchinson Amish Settlements, KS, 150
Yogis, 249, 254
Yogis, ability to control their heart, 254
Yogism, 254
Yohimbine sulphate, 50
York River, VA, 379
You Light Up My Life, 136
Youngstown, OH, 383
Youngstown, OH, Slave sex. Finishg Charm School, 207, 383
Ypsilanti St. Hsp., Ypsilanti, MI, 153
Yuan Xiang-chen, 137

ZBIE computer language, 247
Zajkowski, Marie M., 371
Zeal, religious, to cover hidden sin, 289
Zeckeeboom People, 303
Zen Buddhism, 131, 324
Zenith, internal & Star Trek, 243
Zerodieth, demon, 213
Zeta Reticulli 119
Zeta code section, 85
Zimmer, Brian E., 371
Zionist leaders, in Israel, 364
Zodiac and Gems corresponded, 77
Zodiac signs, used in codes, 76
Zodiac, the, related to Saturn worship, 160
Zohar, studies of, 299
Zollner, patent document, 168
Zolpidem tartrate, 50
Zombi Cucumber, 50
Zombie Death Sleep body program, 253
Zombie Room, St. Mary's Hosp., Quebec, 381
Zombie Univ. Func. Code, sample, 81
Zombie, term, 303
Zombie-slaves of Zulu witchdoctors, 50
Zombies, creation of, in Haiti, 50
Zombies, film about, 354
Zombies, used as description of chldrn, 25
Zombificant, 50
Zoro, chimp used for trauma, 38
Zulu witchdoctors, 50
Zwietract, Amish, 152